

# ACUSHNET SAW MILLS COMPANY

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Lumber - Shooks - Boxes

Mill and Cabinet Work

PAINTS and HARDWARE

MILL and YARD - 54 MILL ROAD, Dist. 2-4511; 3-4512; 3-4513

(See Page 3)

## SAMUEL H. CORSE

CIVIL ENGINEER and SURVEYOR

Successor to Frank M. Merrill

Room 45

Merchants Bank Bldg.

New Bedford, Mass.

Tel. 2-1800

ROCHESTER OFFICE: Tel. 64-5

# GREENE & WOOD, Inc.

## LUMBER

OFFICE, YARD, MILL, WHARF and DISPLAY ROOMS

324 SOUTH WATER STREET

NEW BEDFORD

Tel. 7-9436

MASS. 01905



COAL — FUEL OIL — COKE

COAL STOKERS — OIL BURNERS

PAINTS — VARNISHES

AKIN-DENISON CO.

Main Office, 205 Union St.

Telephone 8-2042

## NEW BEDFORD GAS

AND

## EDISON LIGHT CO.

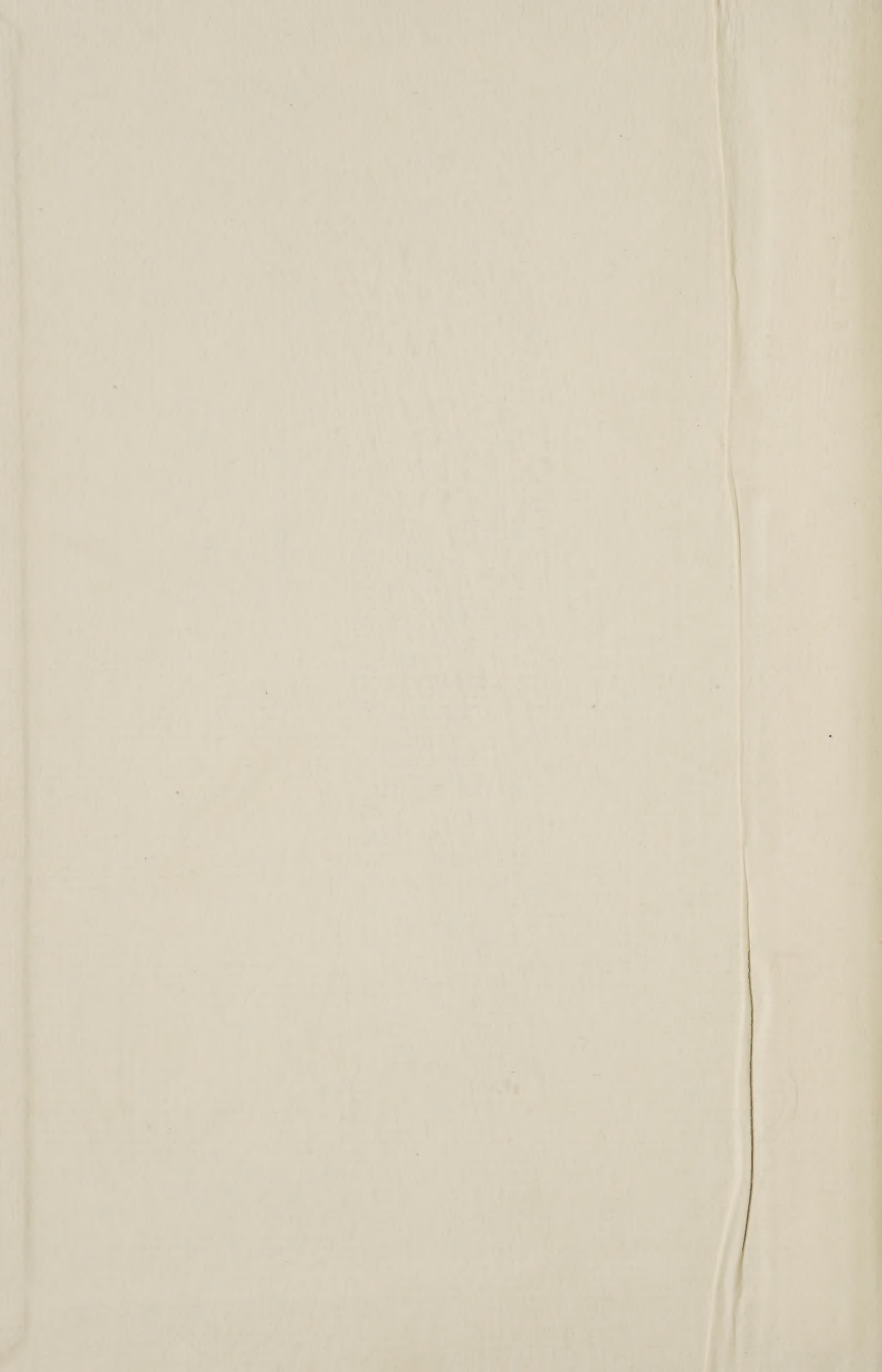
GAS and ELECTRIC APPLIANCES

Telephone 8-8211

48

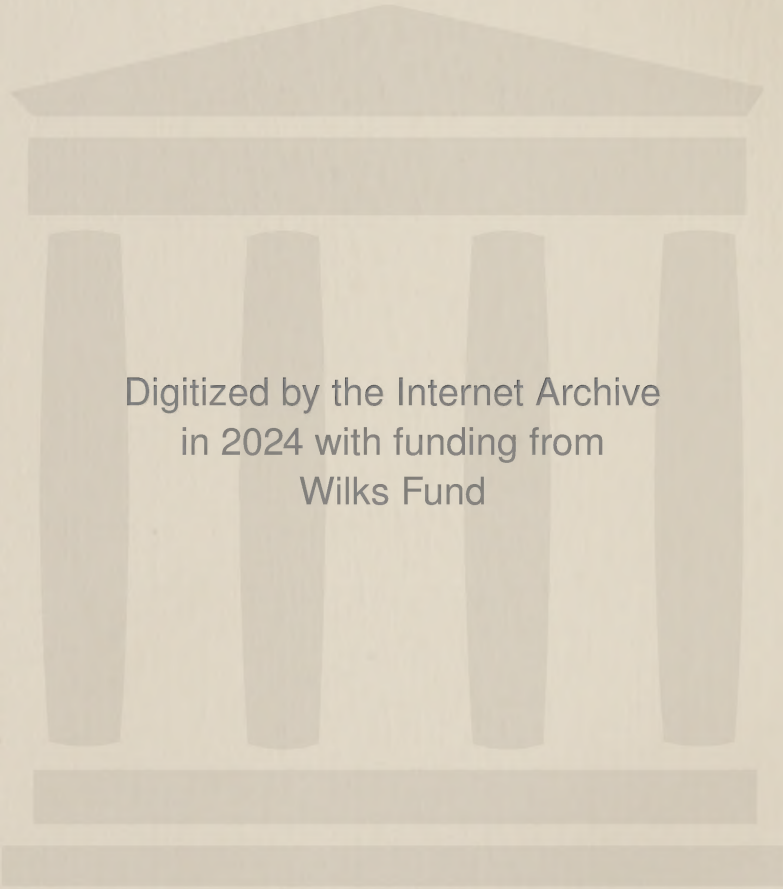
7C

10









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024 with funding from  
Wilks Fund





# NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK

791 PURCHASE ST., NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Incorporated 1855

Deposits  
over  
\$20,100,000



Assets  
over  
\$23,200,000

Undivided Profits \$2,747,617.63

## BANKING HOURS

Daily 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.      Saturdays 9 A. M. to 1 P. M.

JIREH SWIFT, JR., President  
WILLIAM F. TURNER, Treasurer  
JOHN T. CHAMBERS, Asst. Treasurer  
EDWARD F. DALZELL, Asst. Treasurer

## FOUR

President  
William F. Potter  
  
Treasurer  
Elmer A. MacGowan

Assets over  
\$39,000,000



## OFFICES

Assistant  
Treasurers  
William E. James  
Jesse B. Hirst  
Andoniram T.  
Rounsevell

49,000  
Depositors

Cor. Union and Purchase Sts.      405 Rivet, Cor. Bolton St.  
1601 Acushnet Ave., Cor. Davis St.      10 Rodney French Blvd.

# New Bedford Institution for Savings



“SPEED and SERVICE”

# Acushnet Saw Mills Co.

— YARD OF THE NORTH —

LUMBER  
ASPHALT SHINGLES  
ROLL ROOFING  
FLOORING, Oak, Maple,  
Hard Pine, Fir  
FINISH

SHERWIN-WILLIAMS PAINTS  
BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
WIRE FENCING  
HARDWOODS  
INSULATION  
GYPSUM BOARDS

WOOD SHINGLES—Stained or Natural  
ASPHALT ROOF COATINGS

Distributors for LADDERS and STAGING EQUIPMENT

Agents for STEWART CHAIN LINK FENCE

— FROM CELLAR TO ROOF —

Telephone New Bedford 6-8511 - 6-8512 - 6-8513

LUNDS CORNER

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

## GREENE & WOOD, Inc.

SERVING NEW BEDFORD AND VICINITY FOR OVER 100 YEARS

### LUMBER

FIR—HARD PINE—SPRUCE

SOFT WOODS AND HARDWOODS

Wood Shingles  
Stained Shingles  
Asphalt Shingles  
Asbestos Shingles  
Plywood  
Laths  
Roofing

Flooring  
Ceiling  
Insulation  
Plaster Board  
Wall Board  
Tile Board  
Paints

### MILLWORK

FRAMES—SASH—DOORS—MOULDINGS

Office—Yard—Mill—Wharf and Display Rooms

334 So. Water St.

Tel. 7-9436

New Bedford, Mass.

# Gas and Electric Appliances

by

Leading Manufacturers

TEL. 6-8211

New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co.

---

## DRINK WHITE'S SPECIAL MILK

*Entirely from Our Own Herd*

CHOCOLATE MILK  
ORANGEADE

BUTTERMILK  
CREAM

DIAL 3-4457

---

## WILLOW TREE DAIRY

JOSEPH BERNARDO, Prop.

MILK and CREAM  
ICE CREAM

We Manufacture and Deliver All Flavors

Tel. 2-5403

558 DARTMOUTH ST.

SO. DARTMOUTH, MASS.



# BUSH & CO., Inc.

ESTABLISHED 1885

JOHN T. CHAMPION, Mgr.



## CLEANERS and DYERS

OFFICE:

512 Pleasant St.  
New Bedford

DIAL

5-7803  
5-7804

PLANT:

30 Champion Ter.  
No. Dartmouth

DIAL

3-0692

---

## EVERYTHING

---

TO FURNISH YOUR HOME!

AND MANY OTHER GOOD THINGS AT THE

“FRIENDLY STORE”

---

## The C. F. WING Co.

790—794 Purchase Street — Opposite 5c Savings Bank

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

# TUCKER, ANTHONY & CO.

Members of New York and Boston Stock Exchanges

## PRIVATE WIRES

to our own offices in New York and Boston

## INVESTMENT STOCKS AND BONDS

20 MARKET STREET

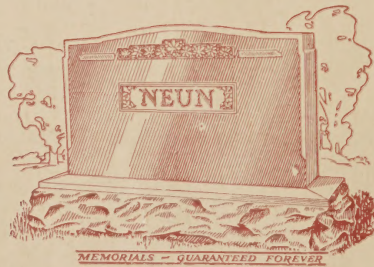
NEW BEDFORD

Tels. 9-6221 and 9-6222

---

HERBERT C. EALES, INC.

## MONUMENTS



*We Have a Well-Equipped Manufacturing Plant  
and an Attractive Display Yard*

660 PLEASANT STREET  
Cor. Fifteenth

Telephone  
2760

FALL RIVER,  
MASS.



# HOLMES COAL CO.

ANTHRACITE **COAL** BITUMINOUS

AUTOMATIC COAL STOKERS

FUEL **OIL** BURNERS

Office 552 Pleasant—Telephone 20593

Wharf Tel. 57692

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

## WALTER P. BAILEY PLUMBING AND HEATING COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS A SPECIALTY

SHEET METAL WORK and JOBBING  
FURNACES, RANGES and PUMPS OF ALL KINDS

OIL BURNERS

for  
RANGES AND HOUSE HEATING

ALL WORK GIVEN PERSONAL SUPERVISION

SHOP 126 DARTMOUTH ST. NEW BEDFORD, MASS.  
Tel. 2-4184

# Crapo, Clifford, Prescott and Bullard

COUNSELLORS AT LAW

558 PLEASANT STREET

NEW BEDFORD

Henry H. Crapo  
John M. Bullard

Oliver Prescott, Jr.

John H. Clifford  
Bryant Prescott

REAL ESTATE, PROBATE and GENERAL PRACTICE

ATTORNEYS FOR

New Bedford Institution for Savings

Fairhaven Institution for Savings

New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank

Telephone 5-7461



UNION and  
PURCHASE  
STREETS



NEW  
BEDFORD  
Dial 8-5611

FERTILIZER—LARROWE FEEDS—FLOUR

FARM SERVICE FEEDS

FARM SERVICE COMPANY

GRAIN, HAY AND FEEDS

STRAW

DOG FOOD

100 South Water St.

New Bedford, Mass.

Telephone 6-8314



## GEORGE P. WILLIAMS

Successor to HERBERT C. BAILEY

CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

CARPENTERING—ROOFING—MASON WORK

25½ PROSPECT STREET

S. DARTMOUTH

NEW BEDFORD 2-2176

## WILLIAM T. KING

Lumber

Wood Shingles

Asphalt Shingles

Asbestos Shingles

Stained Shingles

Flooring

Insulating Board

Plaster Board

Sash and Doors

Windows

Frames

Roofing

Mouldings

Paints

Cement

Cedar Posts

Clothes Line Poles

Cedar Rails

Wood

Ice

28 RUSSELL MILLS RD. Tel. 5-7582 SO. DARTMOUTH, MASS.

## MANUEL J. SOARES

BUILDING and PAINTING CONTRACTOR

Also Dealer in HARDWARE, PAINTS, ETC.

Phone 2-2025

297 DARTMOUTH ST.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

## F. A. DAVOLL

Dealer in

GROCERIES—GRAIN—FERTILIZERS—POULTRY

SUPPLIES—GENERAL MERCHANDISE

MODENE PAINTS

Agent for ALADDIN LAMPS and SUPPLIES

Russell Mills

Telephone Westport 202-4

Dartmouth, Mass.

**Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.**

**DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS**

**ADVERTISING CONSULTANTS**

*GUMMED LABELS*

*Our Specialty*

Let Us Quote

Prices to You

NORTH HAMPTON

NEW HAMPSHIRE



# ACUSHNET, DARTMOUTH and WESTPORT MASSACHUSETTS DIRECTORY

1940

Containing Alphabetical List of Residents, Together  
with a Street, House, and Business Directory  
and Buyers' Guide

PRICE \$12.00

VOL. VI

## PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All information in this directory is obtained by actual door to door canvass and is accurately compiled by the most efficient help available. The publishers, holding themselves in no way responsible for errors and omissions that may occur, will be pleased to correct all errors brought to their attention, in succeeding editions.

CROSBY PUBLISHING CO., INC.,

North Hampton, N. H.

Compiled and Published by

**CROSBY PUBLISHING CO., INC.**

**North Hampton, New Hampshire**

Copyright, 1940, by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

For Sale by

**HUTCHINSON'S BOOK STORE**

222-226 Union Street

New Bedford, Mass.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## New Bedford Suburban Directory

---

Abbreviations .....	Page	14
Advertisers' Index .....	"	13
Buyers' Guide .....	"	15

Refer to the Alphabetical Directory for information on Cemeteries, Churches, Clubs, Fire Departments, Fraternal Organizations, Library, Police Department, Post Office, Schools, and Town Government.

### ACUSHNET

Alphabetical Directory .....	"	44
Business Directory .....	"	77
Street Guide .....	"	23

### DARTMOUTH

Alphabetical Directory .....	"	132
Business Directory .....	"	221
Street Guide .....	"	80

### WESTPORT

Alphabetical Directory .....	"	251
Business Directory .....	"	287
Street Guide .....	"	229



## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

---

Acushnet Saw Mills Co New Bedford .... front cover & 3	Interstate Roofing Co Inc Fall River ..... back cover
Akin-Denison Co New Bedford ..... front cover	King William T. Dartmouth 9
Ashley Chas S & Sons New Bedford ..... top lines	New Bedford Dry Goods Co New Bedford...top lines & 8
Bailey Walter P New Bedford 7	New Bedford Five Cents Saving Bank New Bedford ..... 2
Bush & Co Inc New Bedford 5	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co New Bedford ..... front cover & 4
Card Thomas B New Bedford ..... top lines	New Bedford Institution for Savings New Bedford ... 2
Corse Samuel H New Bedford ..... front cover	Prosser William & Sons Inc Fall River ..... back cover
Crapo Clifford Prescott & Bullard New Bedford..... 8	Soares Manuel J New Bedford ..... 9
Davoll Frank A Russell Mills Dartmouth ..... 9	Star Store New Bedford ..... top line & 8
Eales Herbert C Fall River. 6	Tucker Anthony & Co New Bedford ..... 6
Farm Service Co New Bedford ..... 8	White's Farm Dairy Acushnet ..... 4
Greene & Wood Inc New Bedford ....front cover & 3	Williams George P Dartmouth ..... 9
Hathaway Oil Co Inc New Bedford ..... top lines	Willow Tree Dairy S Dartmouth ..... 4
Hersom Allen Co New Bedford ..... back cover	Wing C F Co New Bedford 5
Holmes Coal Co New Bedford ..... back cover & 7	

# ABBREVIATIONS

---

acct accountant  
adv advertising  
agt agent  
archt architect  
asst assistant  
atty attorney  
(B) Boston  
B & M R R Boston & Maine R R  
Bapt Baptist  
bey beyond  
bkpr bookkeeper  
blk block  
blksmith blacksmith  
blvd boulevard  
cabtmkr cabinet maker  
capt captain  
carp carpenter  
chauf chauffeur  
ch church  
civ eng civil engineer  
clthrs clothiers  
com trav commercial traveler  
comr commissioner  
cond conductor  
confr confectioner  
cons eng consulting engineer  
contr contractor  
corp corporation  
ct court  
ctr cutter  
drftsmn draftsman  
E east  
elec electrician  
elev elevator  
eng engineer  
enr engraver  
Epis Episcopal  
fill sta filling station  
fore foreman  
F R Fall River  
furn furniture  
gdnr gardener  
hdrs hairdresser  
h house  
hd hand  
hdw hardware  
hgr hanger  
hkpr housekeeper  
hlpr helper  
hosp hospital  
hts heights  
ins insurance  
insp inspector  
kpr keeper  
lab laborer  
land gdnr landscape gardener  
lt lieutenant

lino linotype  
mach machinist  
mkr maker  
mech mechanic  
mkt market  
mlkmn milkman  
mlnr milliner  
mut mutual  
nat national  
N B New Bedford  
N E Tel & Tel New England Tele-  
phone & Telegraph Co  
N north  
opp opposite  
opr operator  
pat patent  
photo photographer  
phys physician  
pk park  
pl place  
plmbr plumber  
pntr painter  
prntr printer  
prod produce  
prov provision  
pub publisher  
rpr repairer  
rprr reporter  
rest restaurant  
ret retired  
rd road  
r rooms  
S south  
schl school  
smtrs seamstress  
sergt sergeant  
ser sta service station  
soc society  
sta station  
stmftr steamfitter  
sten stenographer  
sryr surveyor  
tchr teacher  
tmstr teamster  
teleg telegrapher  
ter terrace  
tlr tailor  
treas treasurer  
trans transportation  
untkr undertaker  
uphol upholsterer  
var variety  
wtrs waitress  
W West  
whol wholesale  
wid widow  
wkr worker



## BUYERS' GUIDE

SAVE TIME, MONEY AND WORRY  
By Patronizing the Advertisers in This Directory  
CROSBY PUBLISHING CO., Inc.

### Air Conditioning

CHRYSLER—Holmes Coal Co  
552 Pleasant N B  
back cover & 7

### Artists' Materials & Supplies

AKIN-DENISON CO 231  
Union N B front cover

### Asphalt Shingles

ACUSHNET SAW-MILLS CO  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

### Attorneys-At Law

CRAPO, CLIFFORD, PRES-  
COTT & BULLARD 558  
Pleasant N B 8

### Automobile Insurance

ASHLEY CHARLES &  
SONS 11-15 N Sixth  
top lines

### Auto Upholstering Cleansed

BUSH & CO INC 512 Pleas-  
ant 5

### Banks

NEW BEDFORD FIVE  
CENTS SAVINGS BANK  
791 Purchase 2

NEW BEDFORD INSTITU-  
TION FOR SAVINGS  
Union and Purchase 2

### Batteries

HATHAWAY OIL CO INC  
272 Kempton N B top lines

### Bedding

STAR STORE Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

### Bonds

TUCKER ANTHONY & CO  
20 Market N B 6

### Boxes and Shooks

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO  
54 Mill rd N B front cover & 3

### Brokers

TUCKER ANTHONY & CO  
20 Market N B 6

### Bronze Tablets

EALES HERBERT C INC  
660 Pleasant F R 6

### Builders

SOARES MANUEL J 297  
Dartmouth N B 9

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches  
Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

16 1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940

**WILLIAMS GEORGE P 251½**  
Prospect S Dartmouth 9

**CORSE SAMUEL H 105**  
William N B front cover

## Builders' Finish

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC 334**  
S Water N B front cover & 3

## Builders' Hardware

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC**  
334 S Water N B  
front cover & 3

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

## Builders' Supplies

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC 334**  
S Water N B front cover & 3

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

## Building Materials

**INTERSTATE ROOFING CO**  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover

**KING WILLIAM T 28 Rus-**  
sell Mills rd Dartmouth 9

## Carpets & Rugs

**STAR STORE Union Pur-**  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

**WING C F CO THE 790**  
Purchase N B 5

## Civil Engineer

**CARD THOMAS B 558**  
Pleasant N B top lines

## Cleansers & Dyers

**BUSH & CO INC 512 Pleas-**  
and N B 5

## Cloaks & Suits

**STAR STORE Union Pur-**  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Clothing

**STAR STORE Union Pur-**  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Coal Dealers

**AKIN-DENISON CO (Whole-**  
sale & Retail) 206 Union  
N B front cover

**AKIN-DENISON CO (Bag**  
Coal) 206 Union N B  
front cover

**HOLMES COAL CO 552**  
Pleasant N B back cover & 7

## Coke

**AKIN-DENISON CO 206**  
Union N B front cover

**HOLMES COAL CO 552**  
Pleasant N B back cover & 7

## Contractors

**INTERSTATE ROOFING CO**  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover

**SOARES MANUEL J 297**  
Dartmouth N B 9

**WILLIAM GEORGE P 251½**  
Prospect S Dartmouth 9

## Counsellor-at-Law

**CRAPO CLIFFORD PRES-**  
COTT & BULLARD 558  
Pleasant N B 8



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940 17

## Creameries

**WHITE'S FARM DAIRY** 212  
Middle rd Acushnet 4  
**WILLOW TREE DAIRY** 558  
Dartmouth S Dartmouth 4

## Department Stores

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8  
**WING C F CO THE** 790 Pur-  
chase N B 5

## Doors Sash & Blinds

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3  
**KING WILLIAM T** 28 Russell  
Mills rd Dartmouth 9  
**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

## Draperies

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Dry & Fancy Goods

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Dyers & Cleansers

**BUSH & CO INC** 512 Pleas-  
ant N B 5

## Electric Appliances

**NEW BEDFORD GAS &  
ELECTRIC LIGHT CO**  
Purchase N B 4

## Electric Light Companies

**NEW BEDFORD GAS &  
EDISON LIGHT CO** Pur-  
chase N B 4

## Electric Ranges

**NEW BEDFORD GAS &  
ELECTRIC LIGHT CO**  
Purchase N B 4

## Electric Refrigerators

**GENERAL ELECTRIC**—New  
Bedford Gas & Electric  
Light Co Purchase N B 4  
**FRIGIDAIRE**—The C F Wing  
Co 790 Purchase N B 5

## Fertilizers

**ALLEN HERSOM CO** 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Filling Stations

**AKIN-DENISON CO** Jet  
Maxfield Second & Water  
N B front cover  
**HATHAWAY OIL CO INC**  
428 & 812 Ashley Blvd 486  
County & 1014 Kempton N  
B 613 Dartmouth S D  
top lines

## Fire Insurance

**ASHLEY CHARLES &  
SONS** 11-15 N Sixth N B  
(top lines)

## Fuel Oil

**AKIN-DENISON CO** 206  
Union N B front cover  
**HATHAWAY OIL CO INC**  
office 11 N Sixth N B  
top lines  
**HOLMES COAL CO** 552  
Pleasant N B back cover & 7

## Furnaces and Ranges

**BAILEY WALTER P** 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

18 1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940

## Furniture

STAR STORE Union Purchase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8  
WING C F CO THE 790 Purchase N B 5

## Furniture (Lawn & Rustic)

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO  
54 Mill rd N B front cover & 3

## Garden Tools

ALLEN HERSOM CO 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Garments Cleansed

BUSH & CO INC 512 Pleasant N B 5

## Gas Companies

NEW BEDFORD GAS & EDISON LIGHT CO Purchase N B 4

## Gas Ranges

GLENWOOD - MAGIC CHEF  
New Bedford Gas & Electric Light Co Purchase N B  
front cover & 4

## Gas Refrigerators

SERVEL - ELECTROLUX  
New Bedford Gas & Electric Light Co Purchase N B  
front cover & 4

## Grain & Feeds

FARM SERVICE CO 100 S Water N B 8  
DAVOL FRANK A Russell Mills D 9

## Grocers

DAVOL FRANK A Russell Mills D 9

## Guns and Ammunition

ALLEN HERSOM CO 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Gutters and Conductors

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

## Hardware

ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3  
SOARES MANUEL J 297  
Dartmouth N B 9

## Hay & Grain

FARM SERVICE CO 100 S Water N B 8

## Heating

BAILEY WALTER P 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

## Household Furnishings

STAR STORE Union Purchase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Ice Cream

WILLOW TREE DAIRY 558  
Dartmouth S D 4

## Insecticides

ALLEN HERSOM CO 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Insulation

GREENE & WOOD INC 334 S Water New Bedford  
front cover & 3  
INTERSTATE ROOFING CO  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover





**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

**Insurance**

**ASHLEY CHARLES S &  
SONS** 11-15 N Sixth N B  
top lines

**Interior Finish**

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B  
front cover & 3

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

**Investments**

**TUCKER ANTHONY & CO**  
20 Market N B 6

**Ladies' Furnishings**

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

**Lawn Mowers (Sales & Service)**

**ALLEN HERSOM CO** 74  
Howard av N B back cover

**Lawyers**

**CRAPO CLIFFORD PRES-  
COTT & BULLARD** 558  
Pleasant N B 8

**Lighting Plants**

**BAILEY WALTER P** (Koh-  
ler) 126 Dartmouth N B 7

**Lumber**

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3

**KING WILLIAM T** 28 Russell  
Mills rd Dartmouth 9

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

**Masons**

**WILLIAMS GEORGE P** 251½  
Prospect S Dartmouth 9

**Milk**

**WHITE'S FARM DAIRY** 212  
Middle rd Acushnet 4

**WILLOW TREE DAIRY** 558  
Dartmouth S Dartmouth 4

**Mill Stocks**

**TUCKER ANTHONY & CO**  
20 Market N B 6

**Millinery**

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

**Monuments**

**EALES HERBERT C INC**  
660 Pleasant F R 6

**Mortgages**

**NEW BEDFORD FIVE  
CENTS SAVINGS BANK**  
791 Purchase N B 2  
**NEW BEDFORD INSTITU-  
TION FOR SAVINGS** Union  
& Purchase N B 2

**Moulding**

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS  
CO** 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3  
**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

20 1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

**PRATT & LAMBERT**—Akin-  
Denison Co Union N B  
front cover

## Newspapers

**STANDARD - TIMES** Pleas-  
ant N B 13

## Oil Dealers

**AKIN - DENISON CO** 206  
Union N B front cover

**HATHAWAY OIL CO INC**  
office 11 N Sixth Marine  
Dept Pier No 4 Plant Foot  
of Washburn Storage  
Plant Foot of Washburn  
N B top lines

**HOLMES COAL CO** 552  
Pleasant N B back cover & 7

## Oil Burners

**CHRYSLER** — Holmes Coal  
Co 552 Pleasant N B  
back cover & 7

**BAILEY WALTER P** 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

**HATHAWAY - TIMKEN**  
Hathaway Oil Co Inc 501  
Kempton N B top lines

**WILLIAMS OIL-O-MATIC**  
Akin-Denison Co 206 Union  
N B front cover

## Paints (Brands)

**CHI-NAMEL**-William Prosser  
& Son 943 Pleasant F R  
back cover

**DEVOE & REYNOLDS** Akin-  
Denison Co 206 Union N B  
front cover

**DUPONT**—Allen Hersom Co  
74 Howard av N B back cover

**KEYSTONE** — Manuel J  
Soares 297 Dartmouth N B 9

**SHERWIN & WILLIAMS**—  
Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54  
Mills rd N B front cover & 3

## Paints Oils Varnishes

**AKIN-DENISON CO** (Whole-  
sale & Retail) 206 Union  
N B front cover

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3

**SOARES MANUEL J** 297  
Dartmouth N B 9

## Planing Mills

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3

## Plumbers

**BAILEY WALTER P** 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

## Pumps

**BAILEY WALTER P** 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

## Radio Sets and Supplies

**STAR STORE** Union .Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8

## Roofing Materials

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS**  
CO 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3

**INTERSTATE ROOFING CO**  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover

**KING WILLIAM T** 28 Russell  
Mills rd Dartmouth 9

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940 21

## Roofers

**INTERSTATE ROOFING CO**  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover  
**WILLIAMS GEORGE P** 251½  
Prospect S Dartmouth 9

## Rugs Cleansed & Dyed

**BUSH & CO INC** 512 Pleas-  
ant N B 5

## Savings Banks

**NEW BEDFORD FIVE**  
**CENTS SAVINGS BANK**  
791 Purchase N B 2  
**NEW BEDFORD INSTITU-**  
**TION FOR SAVINGS**  
Union & Purchase N B 2

## Saw Mills

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS**  
CO 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3

## Seeds

**ALLEN HERSOM CO** 74  
Howard av N B back cover  
**FARM SERVICE CO** 100 S  
Water N B 8

## Sheet Metal Work

**BAILEY WALTER P** 126  
Dartmouth N B 7

## Shingles

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS**  
CO 54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3  
**GREENE & WOOD INC** 334  
S Water N B front cover & 3  
**INTERSTATE ROOFING CO**  
INC 248 Second F R  
back cover  
**KING WILLIAM T** 28 Russell  
Mills rd Dartmouth 9

**PROSSER WILLIAM & SON**  
943 Pleasant F R back cover

## Soaps and Soap Powders

**ALLEN HERSOM CO** 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Spraying Equipment

**ALLEN HERSOM CO** 74  
Howard av N B back cover

## Stocks and Bonds

**TUCKER ANTHONY & CO**  
20 Market N B 6

## Stokers

**D & E—Holmes Coal Co** 552  
Pleasant N B back cover & 7  
**ELECTRIC FURNACE MAN**  
**THE — Akin-Denison Co**  
206 Union N B front cover  
**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 8  
**WING C F CO THE** 790 Pur-  
chase N B 5

## Surveyors (Land)

**CARD THOMAS B** 558  
Pleasant N B top lines  
**CORSE SAMUEL H** 105 Wil-  
liam N B front cover

## Tablets (Bronze)

**EALES HERBERT C INC**  
660 Pleasant F R 6

## Trunks Bags Etc

**STAR STORE** Union Pur-  
chase and Spring N B  
top lines & 3

## Wall Board

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**  
54 Mill rd N B  
front cover & 3



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.      Dial 7-9411      NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

22 1940—NEW BEDFORD SUBURBAN DIRECTORY—1940

---

GREENE & WOOD INC 334

S Water N B front cover & 3

PROSSER WILLIAM & SON

943 Pleasant F R back cover

### Wall Paper

AKIN-DENISON CO 206

Union N B front cover

### Water Systems

BAILEY WALTER P 126

Dartmouth N B 7

### Women's Furnishings

STAR STORE .Union Purchase and Spring N B

top lines & 8

WING C F CO THE 790 Purchase N B

5

# ACUSHNET HOUSE AND STREET DIRECTORY 1940

Copyright, 1940, by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

Householders and Business Houses are arranged alphabetically and in numerical order by streets. The beginning, intersection and ending of all streets are given in bold type. After the street name the word st is omitted.

ABBREVIATIONS—fr from; nr near; N North; Roch Rochester; Wam Wamsutta; A P Co Acushnet Process Co.

\* preceding any number indicates property ownership

Telephone numbers are opposite house numbers in street list.

Telephone Exchanges are New Bedford unless marked North Rochester or Wamsutta.

## ALDEN ROAD

fr 2 S Main to Fairhaven line

LEFT

Tootle Lane begins

\*00 Cray Herbert D Jr

## ALLEN

fr 187 Main to bey end of Boylston

RIGHT

40 Vacant

46 Morse Foster L

\*50 Dickinson Thomas

52 Laporte Edmond

66 Gatlow Elizabeth

LEFT

41 Boylston ends

## ANTHONY

fr 18 S Main

RIGHT

\*14 Pelszar Joseph

20 Cabral John

20 Medeiros Anibal

\*60 Souza Augusto T

LEFT

\*5 Plaud Albert J

\*11 Lavigne Frank

31 Martin Mary

\*49 Lannigan Edward

\*59 Babola Joseph

## BALL'S CORNER

Junct Conduit av Middle rd and  
Acushnet av N B at New Bedford line

## BARDSLEY

fr nr 74 James

RIGHT

\*6 Palays Mary

\*10 Maymon Mary H

\*18 Thompson Burleigh

\*26 Polar Frank

34 Meade Donald

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

24

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

\*36 Potter Alfred W 6631-3

36 Club av begins

LEFT

9 Coulombe begins

9 Porter Earl

\*15 Wall Nick

\*23 DeBarros Bernardino

33 James Basil

## BEECHE

fr 24 Francis to bey Lawson av

RIGHT

18 Lawson av begins

\*30 Kon Martin

LEFT

\*19 Cote Paul P

## BERARD

fr Pembroke av to bey Nelson av

RIGHT

\*20 Forand Louis J 6818-2

19 Pembroke av begins

\*32 Guillette Alphonse

\*36 King William F

\*42 Chandler Mary J

LEFT

\*19 Ball James

19 Pembroke av begins

35 Vacant

37 Vacant

37 Nelson av begins

## BERNARD

fr 10 South Main

RIGHT

\*20 Cabral Serafino B

32 Mello Laura

## BESSEY

fr New Bedford line at 3422

Acushnet av

LEFT

\*17 Gagnon Alphonse A

## BLAIN

fr 207 Main

RIGHT

10 McDuff James

\*16 LaFlamme Omer

LEFT

9 Alberski Miczlow

## BOYLSTON

fr 99 Main to opp 40 Allen

RIGHT

\*8 Pelszar Frank G

10 Nadeau Philip

16 Souza August

22 Lafleur Wilfred

\*24 Hebert Adolphus J

\*30 Gagne Adelard

30 Hill ends

\*40 Guerin George O

56 Chambers John

LEFT

5 Vacant

7 McDonald Stephen J

11 Vacant

\*17 Bourbeau John

41 Greenhalgh Fred W

55 Hiram begins

## BURR

fr 17 S Main

LEFT

\*19 Plaud Ernest J

57 Sobolewski Kamil

## CHARLES

fr 116 Middle rd to Conduit

## CLEMENCEAU

fr 24 S Main

## CLEVELAND

fr 184 S Main to 95 John

RIGHT

\*12 Santos Manuel

\*26 Ferro Manuel

00 Vacant

LEFT

29 Enos William

\*45 Panek John



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

25

## CLIFFORD

- fr Laura Keene av  
RIGHT  
00 Lawson av crosses  
LEFT  
00 Lawson av crosses  
\*30 Phelan John  
\*140 Dolan Frank

## CLUB AVENUE

- fr 36 Bardsley to 60 Wing rd  
RIGHT  
\*12 Benoit Orient  
\*20 Stelaga Adam  
28 Hammond Alonzo H jr  
LEFT  
19 Vacant  
\*21 Niemiec Nellie  
\*47 LaFerriere Albert  
\*63 Thoresz Nicholas F

## CONDUIT

- fr 88 Middle rd to Ward  
RIGHT  
\*120 Costa Manuel  
120 Ward crosses  
LEFT  
00 Charles ends  
00 Harrison ends  
\*126 Alfonso Frank

## CONDUIT

- fr New Bedford line at 2320  
Acushnet av to 20 Darling  
RIGHT  
10 Wilbur av begins  
10 Rodman H L cars 7-9822  
\*14 Duval William  
14 Myrtle av begins  
\*24 Souza Anthony T  
24 Homestead av crosses  
00 Darling begins

## COULOMBE

- fr 9 Bardsley to 36 Wing rd

## RIGHT

- 10 Vacant  
\*14 Boino Joseph  
\*28 Durocher Alphonse  
\*40 Dragon George  
\*46 LePage Joseph E  
48 Ferreira John E  
50 Santos Joseph  
\*52 Lapalme Wilfred  
\*56 Hammerire Frank G  
\*60 Hubert Paul J  
LEFT  
\*15 Farfalowski Frances  
\*21 Coulombe Amelia  
\*35 Plante Joseph  
49 Jarosz Sophie  
49 Robichaud Arthur

## COUNTY

- fr 11 Lawson av  
RIGHT  
\*36 Bergeron Albert

## CROMPTON

- fr 121 Main to Allen  
RIGHT  
\*14 White Patrick  
\*16 Heys John W  
24 Dayton ends  
24 Marcotte Ernest  
26 Lees James S 2417-2  
28 Hill crosses  
\*38 Martin Ferdinand  
44 Lees Elizabeth H  
LEFT  
37 Guerin Peter A  
55 Hemman Mary H  
\*57 Ricard Leo

## CROWELL

- fr 151 Laura Keene av to 142  
Lawson av

## CUSHING ROAD

- fr Robinson rd at Long Plain  
\*00 Forand Arthur  
\*00 Roy Albert J

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

26

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## CUSHMAN

fr 144 S Main to bey Laboeuf  
RIGHT  
\*8 Languedoc Ovide  
12 Levasseur August  
3474-W  
62 James crosses  
\*62 Magalhaes Antonia  
100 Ventora Germano  
\*104 Lord Joseph  
116 Calumet Vera  
LEFT  
\*5 Bonville Henry J  
7 Pate Charles A  
00 John ends  
65 James crosses  
65 Vacant

## DARLING

fr end Conduit av  
RIGHT  
22 Sylvia Leonard  
LEFT  
\*13 Sanborn Lawrence  
\*19 Ayres Frank C

## DAYTON

fr 145 Main to 24 Crompton  
RIGHT  
4 Chenard Solomon  
4 Levesque Mary  
12 Perry Manuel jr

## DOROTHY

fr Laura Keene av bey Enos to  
Bradford av  
RIGHT  
\*4 Kulik Jacob  
\*38 Mach Ludvika

## DOUGLAS LANE

fr 288 Main  
0 Lapierre Joseph  
0 Varley Sarah A

## EDMOND

fr 34 Slocum to 20 Rock

## ELWOOD

fr 89 Middle rd  
LEFT  
3 Pequita John F

## ENOS

fr Laura Keene av to Bradford  
av  
RIGHT  
26 Lawson av crosses  
\*26 Baron Ceszlaw

## FARWELL

fr 18 Rock to Slocum  
RIGHT  
3 Vacant  
3 Rock begins  
0 Hope begins

## FRANCIS

fr the River to 25 S Main  
RIGHT  
34 Coelho Joseph  
LEFT  
\*71 Bergeron Edward  
113 Blake James E 6151-4

## GAMMON ROAD

fr nr 196 Perry to Rochester line  
RIGHT  
\*10 Weeks Allen E  
10 Dion Theodore A  
\*00 Fleish Rebecca  
LEFT  
\*7 Dion Andre

## GARFIELD

fr 162 S Main to opp 74 James  
RIGHT  
10 Vacant

## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

27

34 Zumba Thomas  
 34 DeSouza Delmont  
 36 Anuszczyk Leon  
 36 Duchaine Anthony  
 40 Orlowski Frank  
 40 John crosses

LEFT

7 Francis Edmond 1058  
 27 Orlowski Walter  
 27 Vacant  
 35 Vacant  
 39 John crosses

GILL

fr 46 Wing rd

RIGHT

\*36 Souza Alfred

GRANT

fr 202 S Main to 115 John

RIGHT

6 Labadie Treffe  
 \*12 Gonneville Valmore  
 16 Dessert Edward

LEFT

\*5 Gaudette Louis

GUILLOTTE

fr 28 Nye av

LEFT

\*5 Langevin Louis

HAMBLIN

fr 182 Middle rd to 313 Main

RIGHT

\*36 Slovak John  
 \*40 Szeliga Sigmond  
 \*00 Gryss John  
 00 Gryss Albert S  
 \*72 Philla Joseph F  
 100 Vacant  
 \*126 Milas John  
 \*134 Kut Stanislaw

LEFT

99 Vacant  
 112 Marks Manuel  
 \*151 Draus Anthony

\*249 Sylvia Anthony S  
 \*253 Harding Arthur  
 261 Hamer Joseph H  
 \*263 Smith William 4564-2  
 267 Caron Adjutor A  
 271 Geggatt Clifton E

HARBECH

fr 218 Main

RIGHT

13 Mailhot Onias  
 \*18 Normandin Honora

LEFT

17 Veit John A

HARRISON

fr 112 Middle rd to Conduit

HARTLEY

fr 15 Nyes lane

HATHAWAY ROAD

fr 13 Noyer to Mattapoissett rd

RIGHT

20 Wing la begins  
 \*146 Beauchaine Joseph  
 36 Beauregard Alfred  
 \*200 Guilmette Joseph A 3559-  
 W-1

280 Vacant

\*000 Sherman Harlow T

000 Mattapoissett rd begins

LEFT

4 Noyer ends  
 4 Vacant  
 \*9 Riendeau Jerry J  
 \*17 Cardin Napoleon  
 \*19 Grasseler George  
 \*185 Blaise Jules A 3559-M-5  
 \*187 Blaise Lucy  
 \*223 Hathaway Thomas O  
 000 Mandall rd ends

HAYES

fr 178 S Main to 97 John

RIGHT

2 The Four Roses 9086



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

28

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

\*46 Plante Arthur 6631-5

LEFT

\*19 Piknick Frank

\*31 Travares Coustian

\*37 Marsden Arthur G

## HIGHLAND

fr Randall

RIGHT

22 Tomkiewicz Michael

## HILL

fr 155 Main to 30 Boylston

RIGHT

\*14 Perry Manuel 6499-W

24 Crompton crosses

24 Varley Robert H

LEFT

7 Robinson Gertrude M

## HINDLE

fr Lussier

0 Gagnon Albert

## HIRAM

fr opp 56 Boylston

LEFT

5 Goudreau David J

15 Pepin Antonio

00 Gireoux Peter

## HOLLY

fr Morningside

## HOMESTEAD AVENUE

fr New Bedford line at Ball's cor  
to 35 Middle rd

RIGHT

12 Conduit crosses

\*16 Longpre Pierre O

\*20 Perry Antone

LEFT

\*5 Brienzo Dennis

5 Conduit crosses

\*11 Travaglino Mike

\*19 Orafino Vito N

## HOPE

fr 5 Farwell to John

RIGHT

\*2 Sylvia Aleck

10 Kenhan Peter

12 Edmond crosses

16 Richard Joseph S

\*18 Durand Leo

\*20 Gingras Delphius

20 Deschamps Roger

20 Lacasse Louis

\*24 Barboza Manuel jr

26 Tetrault Rozina

26 Nye av crosses

36 Maciejewski Walter

\*36 Palko Charles

\*40 Fontaine William barber

40 Orchard begins

44 Lyons William

46 Randall Edgar F

52 Vacant

52 S Main crosses

\*72 Bernier Omer

74 Nizioleck Matthew

LEFT

\*7 Pittsley Arthur G

9 LeBlanc Alfred T 5331-M

11 Rua Antonio

11 Budd James E

13 Pineau Armand

13 Lavoie Eugene

13 Serode Ralph V

13 Edmond crosses

\*15 Vera Frank

\*17 Langlois Wilfred A

19 Clapp Benjamin A

21 Bouchard Henry J

23 Dickinson Agnes

\*25 Tenczar John

\*27 Pineau Palmola

33 Nye av crosses

\*33 Jacques Wilbrod

\*35 Lemay Louis

\*39 Labonte Ambrose

\*49 Glenzel Percy

\*53 Fernandes Elviro

53 S Main crosses

67 Condon James

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

29

## JAMES

fr 51 Pembroke av to 24 Wing rd

### RIGHT

- \*44 Czaja Frank
- 46 Goguen Alphonse
- \*64 Tevares Alexandrina
- 74 Bardsley begins
- \*74 Orlowski Ludwig
- 78 Orlowski Ludwig gro
- 82 Parsons John
- 84 Medeiros Joaquin P
- 96 Gillis Paul
- 108 Benoit Antonio
- \*116 Dyson Thomas

### LEFT

- 73 Garfield begins
- 83 Dewey Francis
- \*97 Waddington Ronald
- 105 Vacant
- \*111 Witkos Mary
- \*117 Normenton Martha
- \*119 Szwaja John

## JEAN

fr River to 175 S Main

### RIGHT

- 10 River ends
- \*10 Galipeau Arthur
- \*14 Benac Joseph
- 18 Robert Aurore
- \*20 Dupre Joseph
- \*24 Frates Joseph
- 24 Frates Antone
- 32 Castelejo Joseph
- 34 Roderiques Manuel A
- 36 Pepin Leon
- 48 Monteiro Joseph
- 48 Nye av crosses-
- 56 Dick's Paint Store
- \*62 Lawrence Antone
- \*66 Gonneville Adriene
- 68 Bourgeois William 3578
- 72 Lainey Walter N
- 74 Fawcett John L 3204-WK
- 76 Santos Joseph

### LEFT

- \*13 Perry Dolinda

\*21 LaFlamme Joseph E  
7359-5

- \*29 Astley William
- 33 Pimental Joseph
- \*37 Holmes Richard
- 43 Veit Henry
- \*45 Glaz John
- 49 Fernandes Antone
- \*53 Holt Albert E
- 55 Perry Manuel J
- 55 Nye av begins
- 69 Westgate Charles A
- \*71 Fawcett William jr
- \*73 Bonville Alfred F
- 75 Santos Joseph jr

## JOHN

fr Cushman to 22 Wing rd

### RIGHT

- 00 Garfield crosses
- 56 Brainerd F Maude
- \*88 Silva Anton
- 92 Roy Louis A
- \*100 LePage Mary
- 106 Gagnon Edward E 6866-4
- 112 Maienville William E
- \*126 Orlowski Joseph
- 128 Avery John jr

### LEFT

- 00 Garfield crosses
- \*93 Hayes ends
- \*93 Nunes Joseph
- 95 Cleveland ends
- 109 Roosevelt ends
- 109 Vacant
- \*115 Monty Philip
- 115 Grant ends
- 129 Russell begins

## KEENE ROAD

fr Middle rd jct Peckham rd to  
Freetown line

### RIGHT

- \*0 Morse Albert S jr N Roch  
17-3
- \*0 Manet Donat

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

30

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

### LEFT

15 York Emma F  
00 Dalton Walter  
00 Lopata Mary  
00 Gomes Anton  
\*00 Boivin Edward  
00 Hawes Levi  
\*00 Szpotowski Frank  
59 Regan William M

### KENDRICK

fr Nye's la nr 15

#### RIGHT

\*0 Gamelin Armand

### LABOEUF

fr 74 Pembroke av North and  
South

#### RIGHT

36 Cadoza Manuel  
\*00 Gallant William

### LAGUE

fr Randall

#### LEFT

\*15 Allemao Manuel  
\*25 Viera Mary

### LAKE

fr 1239 Main to 962 Middle rd

#### RIGHT

\*0 Dunlear Alton L N Roch  
28-4  
0 Vargos Joseph E  
\*0 Morse Everett C N Roch  
17-2  
00 Diggle Arnold  
\*00 Wilson James H  
\*166 Gabriel Joseph

#### LEFT

00 House under constr  
00 Ruela Silveiro

### LAMBERT

off Westgate pk

#### RIGHT

\*0 Dupre Marie A

\*0 Dupre William

#### LEFT

\*0 Miller Arthur A

### LAURA KEENE AVENUE

fr 42 S Main

#### RIGHT

170 Delano Florence W

#### LEFT

\*129 Doucette Mary A  
000 Enos begins  
000 Dorothy begins  
000 Clifford begins  
147 Bryda Frank  
\*151 Frates Frank  
151 Crowell begins  
\*157 Perry Manuel S  
157 Rotch begins  
161 Soares Antone  
161 Thornton begins

### LAWSON AVENUE

fr 18 Beeche to bey Thornton

#### RIGHT

\*68 Paulino Joseph  
68 Maple begins  
\*76 Pilat Peter  
76 Orchard crosses  
\*78 Santry John  
000 S Main crosses  
114 Samuel begins  
116 Degouveia Frank  
000 Dorothy crosses  
142 Clifford crosses  
142 Cardoza Mary  
144 Crowell ends  
\*144 Griffin James E  
\*148 Ferris James  
148 Rotch ends  
\*160 Ferreira Christopher  
\*166 Winiarski Michael

#### LEFT

11 County begins  
11 Couto Manuel  
59 Vacant  
\*61 Carreia Alfred  
77 Baies Omer  
79 Orchard crosses





000 S Main crosses  
 \*119 Dzurra John  
 119 Enos crosses  
 129 Sylvia Antone  
 000 Dorothy begins  
 141 Clifford crosses  
 147 Mis Napoleon

**LEONARD**

fr 1021 Main to 581 Middle rd

**LEFT**

\*189 Morse Ida F  
 \*190 Key Mary  
 \*191 Leonard Herbert

**LUSSIER**

fr end Randall

**LEFT**

\*0 Bochman Paul M  
 \*0 Coutinho David F  
 0 Continho Norbert  
 \*0 McEaney Peter A  
 \*0 Blackburn William  
 0 Vacant

**MAIN**

fr New Bedford line at Lund's  
 cor to Rochester line

**RIGHT**

2 Landry's Garage & Ser  
 Sta 4400  
 \*20 Spooner Isabelle L  
 2576-W  
 20 Spooner Elliot A 34776  
 22 Marx Gurson  
 \*24 Hersom Millie A 20093  
 \*26 Rawcliffe Arthur  
 28 Osher G Edwin 35361  
 \*60 Gurney William A 2552-4  
 76 Chauvin Benjamin  
 78 Linek Rudolph  
 80 Wood Ralph J  
 82 Ashworth Walter  
 \*84 Pegg William 6656-5  
 84 Saucier begins  
 88 Russell Memorial Library

94 Pettey George G  
 96 Roderiques August  
 \*96 Cardoza David J  
 100 Acushnet Shoe Store  
 \*100 Doucette George 1903-3  
 100 Cardoza David  
 100 Nye av begins  
 \*102 Saucier Henry O  
 102 Blanche's Beauty Parlor  
 \*104 Moore Daniel L 2605-W  
 \*106 Allison Robert 2417-3  
 \*108 Guillotte Mary  
 110 Teneyck Calvin P 772  
 112 Dabrowski Joseph F  
 116 S Main begins  
 000 Acushnet Police Station  
 24415  
 000 Parting Ways School  
 25798  
 150 Wing rd begins  
 194 Fawcett Herbert  
 194 Bertrand Harmidas  
 \*194 Jacques Adelard  
 218 Harbec begins  
 \*218 Pepin Edward  
 218 Girard Velmar  
 218 Vacant  
 \*224 Heap Margaret H 4886-2  
 \*226 Toussaint Lucien 4986-3  
 \*236 Radcliffe James 4986-5  
 248 Swift Mabel E  
 \*262 Lloyd Frank 6275-5  
 268 Vacant  
 270 Vacant  
 \*274 Bettencourt John  
 \*278 Hammond Cora 3559W2  
 \*280 Firth William  
 \*288 Hammond Jessie A  
 288 Douglass Lane begins  
 \*300 Tuttle Thomas H 3858-J  
 302 Vacant  
 \*312 Poyant Clovis 4564-4  
 \*324 Cyr Levi  
 \*348 Smith Joseph A 4144-W2  
 \*352 Taber Elliott R 34064  
 \*390 Marshall Anna O  
 396 Bobola John  
 \*444 Beals Rufus W

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

32

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

- \*468 Jackson William J  
4414-W3
- \*480 Bumpus Roland S 3858-R1
- \*508 Conquest George W  
4414-W4
- 518 Taber Frank
- \*540 Winsor Beatrice
- \*546 Fuller George A 4564-3
- \*550 Linden John R 1024-J2
- \*558 Vanstone Arrietta M  
564 Vacant  
566 Vacant
- 632 **Perry begins**
- \*632 Tripp Walter E 34093
- \*656 Arnold William C  
680 Vacant
- \*728 Gula John  
732 Vacant
- \*758 Greenwood Stanley H  
7858-W2
- \*762 Dietz Charles J
- \*788 Bennett Charles D  
000 Bennett C Gordon
- \*808 Ashley Jethro O 3868-R1
- \*820 Wilkinson Henry
- \*858 White Eugene 3868-M2
- \*934 Wolanski Frank 3868-M2
- \*1050 Sousa Manuel C 3868-M1  
1050 Oliveira Joseph F
- \*1052 Tavares John 3868-M
- \*1094 St Amand Clement 34001
- \*1122 Jackson Leo T
- \*1156 Tripp Elliott C
- \*1162 Tavares Avelino  
1164 Lizotte Leo  
1180 Greamlich Fred  
1180 **Robinson rd begins**
- \*1192 Forbes Alice I N Roch 28-1-1
- \*1212 Howland Louise B N Roch 17-12
- \*1220 Perkins Andrew G N R  
17-6
- 1226 Furtado Alfred
- \*1226 Scales Freeman s r
- \*1256 Shorrock Sarah
- \*1262 Cusson Edward

- \*1298 Brown Antone N Roch 17-13
- 1396 **Quaker Lane begins**
- \*1510 Braley Walton E N Roch 4-4

## LEFT

- 7 Collins Lavinia E 1309-41
- 7 Methot Louis
- 71½ Alberski Miczlow Cafe
- 3 Key Frederick
- 3 Walker Albert W
- 3 Courtemanche Napoleon
- 5 Duclose Annie
- \*11 Reed Henry E
- 11½ Bettencourt Antone J  
2552-5
- \*13 Dupre Alexander A  
2552-3
- 15 Dash Granville
- \*17 Schlick Sarah E 1093-5
- \*19 Collins Mary E
- 21 Cormier Odilon
- 21 Cormier Ernest
- \*27 Madeiros Manuel D
- \*59 Ashley Lizzetta E 2210
- 59 Ashley Sanitarium 2210
- 00 Acushnet Meth Church
- \*81 Braley Herbert W
- 91 Acushnet Cemetery
- 99 Hangar Cafe 7117
- 99 **Boylston begins**
- \*107 Guillotte Dosithee 6696-2-1
- 109 Vacant
- 111 Saucier Evelina C Variety
- 113 Vacant
- 115 Dabrowski Joseph F gro
- 121 Bergeron Ovila Fill Sta
- 123 **Crompton begins**
- 000 St Francis Xavier Church (R C)
- 141 Sylvia Charles F
- \*143 Ayotte Edward gro  
3-2161
- 145 **Dayton begins**
- 151 Blaine Edward
- 151 Levesque Emile
- 153 Vacant

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

33

- |                               |                                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 153 Lauliberty Joseph         | *789 Deschamps Henry L 3868-M4      |
| 155 Gosson Ernest             | *823 Hammett Valmour E 3858-M1      |
| 155 Vacant                    | 829 Timms Joseph E                  |
| 155 Hill begins               | 000 Vacant                          |
| 161 Wordell John              | *901 De Terra Frank jr 3858-W4      |
| *187 Fortin Marcia C 2571-R   | *929 Otocky Hipolit                 |
| 187 Fortin Wilfred A          | 1021 Leonard ends                   |
| 187 Allen begins              | 1027 Vacant                         |
| 195 Thompson Jennie E 5963-4  | *1069 Cabral Manuel                 |
| *199 Harbeck Dieudonne 5631-5 | 1117 Vacant                         |
| 201 Ford Albert 27891         | *1118 Morse Rodney O                |
| 203 Vacant                    | 1119 Acushnet Grange No 285         |
| 207 Treadwell John J          | *1129 Bolduc Rosario T              |
| 207 Blain begins              | 1137 Vacant                         |
| 209 Duxbury Mary H            | *1137 Fonseca Albertine I           |
| 221 Dominican Sisters         | *1141 Santos Frank                  |
| 225 Cabral Marguerite E       | *1163 Maynard Louis P               |
| *229 Allain Henry M           | *1167 Borden Jeremiah E gro         |
| 231 Poyant Lucien P           | 000 Long Plain Baptist Church       |
| *233 Beaulieu Napoleon        | *1179 Surrey David A                |
| *235 Cormier Palmella 4986-2  | 0000 Long Plain School              |
| *247 Chauveau Pierre          | 1191 Crandon Frank P                |
| 255 Leit Abel 6391-41         | *1191 Crandon Philip H N Roch 19-21 |
| 289 Holts Albert E Fill Sta   | 0000 Long Plain Meth Church         |
| 289 Rogerson av begins        | 1235 Lackie Edward A                |
| 313 Hamblin ends              | 1239 Lake begins                    |
| *313 Wardell Alice 4525-4     | *1241 McKowen Grace M               |
| 329 Vacant                    | 1241 Laycock Walter                 |
| 333 Vacant                    | *1243 Tripp Arthur L                |
| *333 Schlais Charles          | *1257 Brown Samuel                  |
| *371 Taber Cora E 4414M1      | *1267 Howard Arthur F 22-3          |
| *389 Taber Pardon 4545-3      | *1273 Howard Ida F N Roch 22-2      |
| *515 Hammett Alice C          | *1291 Jackson Henry A               |
| 533 Moseley Walter B          | 1351 Quaker Church                  |
| *553 Taber Harry E 4525-5     | *1357 Perras Joseph N Roch 22-4     |
| *561 Sylvia Abbie M 4414-M11  | *1339 Glowacka John N Roch 28-12    |
| *565 Beaulieu Victor          | *1443 Ashley William C N Roch 4-5   |
| *577 Blais Ernest             | 1461 Vacant                         |
| *583 Michon Eugene            | *1539 Chadwick Ezra F               |
| *595 Rosseau Arthur           |                                     |
| 600 Blue Lantern Restaurant   |                                     |
| *600 Yeager Edward M 3858-W11 |                                     |
| 610 Vacant                    |                                     |
| *649 Richardson Roy R         |                                     |
| *685 Novin Zelda              |                                     |
| 733 Vacant                    |                                     |



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

34

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## MANDALL ROAD

fr 52 Perry to end of Hathaway

### RIGHT

- \*114 Morse Herman
- 150 Perry Manuel
- 308 Durocher Napoleon jr
- \*324 Briggs Benjamin

### LEFT

- 00 American Legion Home
- \*11 Fontes Joseph R 1024-M3
- \*211 Howland William T 1024-M2
- \*319 Bertrand Alcibia

## MAPLE

fr 68 Lawson av

### LEFT

- \*5 Martin Cyrille

## MARTELLE

fr bey 59 Pembroke av

### RIGHT

- \*38 Glosl Fannie
- \*22 Czaja Walter s r

## MATTAPOISSETT ROAD

fr end Hathaway rd to Roches-  
ter line

### LEFT

- \*00 Beaudin Leo
- \*00 Bergeron Cleophas
- 00 Rogers Abbie F
- 00 Lecuyer George T

## MIDDLE ROAD

fr New Bedford line nr Lund's  
cor to Peckham rd

### RIGHT

- \*3 Clero Albert
- 7 Wilbur av ends
- 35 Myrtle av ends
- \*35 Cote Angelina
- 45 Homestead av ends
- \*47 Dias Anton A 8111-5
- 71 Kosiba Kazinierz

87 Westland av ends

\*89 Townsend Jesse J 6481-5

89 Elwood begins

93 Norton Charles F

\*97 Resendes Manuel F  
4756-2

97 Costa Antone

\*109 Resendes Arthur F

123 Mott Henry jr

\*153 Gifford Frances E 518-W

\*185 White Maria C 8111-2

185 Vincent Kenneth L

211 Whites Farm Dairy 34457

257 Vacant

\*259 Urban John

301 Nye's la ends

307 Olejarz John

307 Blouin Joseph

\*329 Juzefek Joseph

357 Grew David

\*361 Burt Helen R

\*365 Burt Earle C 3114-R1

365 Sears la begins

397 Ferreira John

497 Morse's la ends

497 Bowles Elinira

\*509 Viens Alphonse H

\*533 Thompson Reinard 6547-  
W2

\*551 Jenkins William E

\*581 Arcoult Armand

837 Morse Leslie P

839 Taber Gardner

\*841 York Rexford N Roch 17-  
11

\*919 Arbogast Ustus N Roch  
17-21

\*955 Aspden Leonard

959 Pecklam rd begins

### LEFT

\*18 Lewis Frank F 9321

20 Hancock Stanley G

20 Suter Erwin

\*26 Chace Mary A S 6481-4

26 Victor begins

36 Vacant

46 Norton James E 6728-3

\*48 Murphy Denis 8111-5

\*66 Swift Thomas E

66 Work Olive M  
\*72 Medeiros Joseph  
\*80 Resendes Frank F jr  
6728-5  
80 Resendes Mary  
82 Resendes Joseph  
\*84 Mello Manuel B  
\*86 Mello Anton B  
\*88 Cote Adrien  
88 Conduit begins  
112 Vacant  
112 Harrison begins  
116 Perreira Antone  
116 Carvalho Joseph  
116 Charles begins  
\*134 Ferreira Manuel N  
134r Joaquim Antone  
170 Ward begins  
222 Golen Frank grocer 25586  
184 Hamblin ends  
\*184 Amaral Augustine  
188 Guillet Conrad  
\*212 White Walter A 34455  
250 Marie S Howard School  
282 Vacant  
\*284 Bichel Joseph  
\*338 Gwozdz Walter  
358 Harrington Frederick G  
26237  
358 Kempton Memorial Home  
for Animals 26237  
358 Parris la begins  
000 Acushnet Advent Chris-  
tian Church  
\*370 Hunt Ralph W 3114-W4  
370 Hunt Frank L  
\*372 St Don James J 5833-3  
374 Wheldon Lane begins  
376 Vacant  
380 Kelley Edward M  
\*386 Swol Joseph  
392 Sherman Edwin  
\*396 Balut Sebastian 3114-M11  
474 Vacant  
\*496 Buckley John J ice  
\*500 Taber Clarence E  
\*504 Macomber Edward L  
5833-2  
\*532 Parker Theron R 6547-W2

\*584 Morse Rexford G 6547-  
W3  
\*584r Parker Robert E 6547-M1  
\*586 White Alden 5212-3  
586 Leonard begins  
644 Marcellino Abel  
\*836 Tripp George R  
\*840 Morse Richmond E  
864 Bassindale Thomas H  
962 Lake ends

MILL ROAD

fr Main at New Bedford line to  
7 Middle rd  
RIGHT  
2 Vacant  
\*10 Pelletier Beatrice  
26 Mastera Clarence  
26 De Moranville Maynard  
54 Acushnet Saw Mills Co  
68511-2-3  
66 Vacant  
70 Vacant  
80 Lewis Henry H  
88 Sisson William H  
\*92 Temple Joaquin

MONMOUTH

fr 97 Middle  
RIGHT  
\*3 Collins Arthur E jr  
7 Maiden James T 8111-4

MORNINGSIDE AVENUE

fr Peckham rd  
LEFT  
\*0 Pires Joseph C s r  
0 Gomes Levi  
\*0 Gomes Virginia

MORSE LANE

fr nr Westgate pk to 473 Middle  
rd  
RIGHT  
00 Barksdale Grover C  
\*26 Taber William G 3114-W3  
\*00 Budd James A

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

36

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

- \*00 Almeida Manuel  
LEFT
- 00 Talbot Joseph
- \*000 Marcotte Pierre J 3114-  
W2

## MYRTLE AVENUE

- fr 14 Conduit av to 35 Middle rd  
RIGHT
- 10 Belliveau Arsene
- \*14 Bourque Valeria
- \*18 Blain Jean B
- \*20 Blain Eugenie

## NELSON AVENUE

- fr 138 S Main to 37 Berard

## NESTLE LANE

- fr Acushnet and New Bedford  
line

## NOYER (NOIR)

- fr 92 Wing rd to 4 Hathaway  
LEFT
- 3 Vacant
- 5 Sweet George H
- 11 Vincent Manuel J
- \*13 Mitron Amanda

## NYE AVENUE

- fr 100 Main to 29 Rock  
RIGHT
- 6 Guyllette Vilmer
- \*8 Bourque Ovilla
- 10 Pineau Leo
- 10 Cote Theophile E jr
- \*12 Meunier Albert
- 14 Wexley Paul
- \*16 Bouley Ovila G
- 20 Richards Bertha
- \*26 Poole Annie E
- 28 Guillotte begins
- \*28 Pappantonio Anthony
- \*30 Legasse Henry
- 34 Jean crosses
- 36 Denesha Richard J 32916

- \*38 LeBoeuf Henry L 57932
- 38 Slocum crosses
- 50 Vacant

## LEFT

- \*5 Nunes Clarence M
- \*7 Jovin Joseph
- \*9 Phillips Alexander 68695
- \*15 Craven Walter
- 19 Craven Richard
- 19 Meunier Uldric
- 21 Roberts Edward
- 21 Vacant
- 23 Provost Omer gro
- \*25 Hotte William
- \*33 Hubert Alexis
- 35 Jean crosses
- \*35 Michon Frank
- 37 Peddle George E
- 39 Boucher R Albert
- 39 Slocum crosses

## NYE'S LANE

- fr New Bedford line to 211  
Middle rd

## RIGHT

- \*10 Dunbar Albert A 3647-M
- 28 Tripp William P
- \*124 Galle Joseph
- \*172 Cooper Michael
- \*176 Perillo Antonio

## LEFT

- \*7 Boardman Horatio
- 15 Randall begins
- \*15 Kuthan Louis 6797-W3
- 15 Hartley begins
- 00 Kendrick begins
- \*39 Ouellette Regina
- \*48 Parker Caroline E
- \*131 Pankiewicz Leon 6069-2
- 141 Lefevre Louis J
- \*161 Mayer Joseph A
- \*177 Banat Joseph
- \*201 Machado Norbert
- \*225 Asal Jacob

## ORCHARD

- fr 40 Hope



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

37

## RIGHT

8 Rock ends

## LEFT

\*7 Vandenburg Arthur R

17 Goguen Levi 6186-5

## PAGEOTTE

fr James

## RIGHT

\*6 Goguen Albine

## PARRIS LANE

fr 358 Middle rd

## LEFT

342 Bennett Frank B

0 Vacant

## PECKHAM ROAD

fr 959 Middle rd to New Bedford  
line

## RIGHT

\*00 Morse Charles H

\*00 Sherman Harry G

\*00 Halle Joseph

\*00 Gallas Valenty

## LEFT

209 Gifford Clarence W

\*209 Hemmann Curtis A

\*000 LeBlanc Frederick

000 Morningside av begins

## PEMBROKE AVENUE

fr 122 S Main to bey Laboeuf

## RIGHT

\*14 Mello Manuel

24 Berard crosses

26 Tenczar Walter

30 Witkos Joseph

32 Vacant

32 Guilbeault Anita

52 Goldrick James jr

\*54 Meller Ellen

60 Pearson William L

\*64 Geltoukis Anthony

## LEFT

\*11 Lambert Henry J

23 Poirier Alphe

23 Berard crosses

31 Cowling William

51 Pomerleau Peter F

51 James begins

\*53 Rousseau Wilfred C  
5820-R

59 Mello Adolphe P

59 Martelle crosses

\*71 Czaja Joseph 6818-4

## PERKINS

fr Quaker rd to Rochester line

## RIGHT

\*0 Geggatt John S

## LEFT

\*0 Geggatt John jr N Roch  
19-22

## PERRY

fr 632 Main to Rochester line

## RIGHT

52 Mandall rd begins

84 Cole Uriah S

148 Tripp Clifford J 1024-W1

\*184 Robinson Thomas J

\*196 Perry Charles B

000 Gammon rd begins

\*000 Perry Edson I

## LEFT

00 Perry Hill Christian  
Church

\*53 Smith William jr

\*195 Ellis LeRoy E 1024-W2

\*243 Jenney Albert S 1024-M1

\*289 Tripp Frederick O 1024-  
M11

289 Tripp Otis J

## PLEASANT

fr the River to 9 S Main

## RIGHT

6 Lopes Albert G

\*62 Tomasik Peter

## PORTER

fr the River to 39 S Main

## RIGHT

\*78 Cabral Manuel M

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

38

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

- \*118 Papaioannon Pantiles
- \*29 Kerrigan Joseph E
- \*00 Tootle William
- 59 William begins
- 85 Cordeiro Joseph
- \*117 Mello Anton

### PROUTEAU

- fr the River to 123 S Main  
RIGHT  
52 Gauthier Paul  
54 Gendreau Emil

### QUAKER ROAD

- fr 1396 Main to Rochester line  
RIGHT  
\*0 Wroblinski John N Roch  
46-3  
\*0 Gonet Charles  
\*0 Geggatt Dora N Roch  
19-14  
\*0 Chase Arthur G  
\*0 Leonard Charles F jr N  
Roch 19-32  
0 Zyskowski Alex  
\*0 Laliberte Domina

### RANDALL

- fr 15 Nye's la to Lussier  
RIGHT  
0 Bessey crosses  
LEFT  
\*30 Allain Alcidas J  
0 St Lawrence begins  
0 Rayno Walter  
0 Lussier begins

### RIVER

- fr Slocum to 10 Jean  
RIGHT  
\*6 Rodrigues Mary  
LEFT  
\*3 Pepin Ernest

### RIVET

- fr 58 S Main

### RIGHT

- \*8 Driscoll Bernard
- LEFT
- \*9 Leconte Clement

### ROBINSON ROAD

- fr 1180 Main to Rochester line  
RIGHT  
\*36 Parker Albert J N R 28-2  
\*98 Bourget George  
\*116 Mello Amelia W  
\*226 Gilmore Daniel 12-2  
\*242 Tomkiewicz Walter  
LEFT  
\*95 Laycock John  
\*217 Gilmore Benjamin A N R  
12-11  
223 Drew Alice  
\*239 Gonet Walter

### ROCK

- fr 3 Farwell to 7 Orchard  
RIGHT  
\*16 Freitas Joseph  
20 Edmond begins  
20 Talbot Leo  
\*22 Ayotte Aldor  
24 Randall George C  
28 Pineau Albert  
28 Jillet Yvonne  
36 Alberski Annie  
40 Belleveau Edward  
LEFT  
23 Duval Joseph  
27 Barbieri Louis A  
29 Vacant  
29 Nye av ends  
39 Vacant

### ROGERSON AVENUE

- fr 289 Main  
RIGHT  
\*0 Worthy Sarah  
LEFT  
0 Vacant  
\*0 Barry Richard F

\*0 Dow Joseph G  
 \*0 Chamberlain Thomas  
 0 Dickinson Edward

**ROOSEVELT**

fr 192 S Main to 109 John  
 RIGHT  
 \*6 Monminy Alexander  
 42 Duchaine Anthony  
 LEFT  
 \*9 Lynch Walter E  
 11 Nadeau Roland  
 \*17 Albertini Louis  
 \*29 Rejsek John 6866-3  
 \*33 Linak Frank  
 \*39 Stec Frank

**ROTCH**

fr 157 Laura Keene av to 148  
 Lawson av  
 RIGHT  
 \*10 Texera Denna  
 \*15 Roderiques Joseph  
 16 Vacant

**RUSSELL**

fr opp 128 John  
 LEFT  
 \*5 Coons Frank  
 \*13 Charest Alfred  
 \*15 Coulombe Celine  
 \*21 Dube Louis A 1549-5

**ST LAWRENCE**

fr Randall  
 LEFT  
 \*00 Poisson Napoleon jr  
 \*21 Poisson Napoleon

**SAMUEL**

fr 114 Lawson av

**SAUCIER**

fr 84 Main  
 RIGHT  
 \*8 Pietrzykowski Joseph

10 Gagnon Albert J  
 16 Vacant  
 16½ Vacant  
 \*18 Booker Horace G  
 LEFT

\*11 Boisclair Antonio  
 15 Morris Edward A  
 \*17 Wood Harold  
 19 Hammerer Henry

**SEARS LANE**

fr 365 Middle rd  
 RIGHT  
 \*00 Monteiro Germano  
 00 Resendes Joseph M

**SIVIGNY**

fr 50 S Main  
 LEFT  
 \*7 Kochanck Michael

**SLOCUM**

fr River to 159 S Main  
 RIGHT  
 00 Acushnet Process Co Inc  
 8-5671  
 18 Farwell begins  
 18 Duckworth Grace  
 18 Greenwood Jessie  
 20 Cormier Adelle  
 22 Bettencourt Antone  
 24 Sorelle Bernadette  
 \*24 Sorelle Donald 7359-3  
 26 Harrison Norman  
 \*28 Duff Exeriace  
 30 Villeneuve George  
 32 Vacant  
 34 Edmond begins  
 34 Bourgeois William J gro  
 1370  
 34 Bourgeois William J 1370  
 36 Toussaint Joseph A body  
 bldr 32728  
 38 Desorcy Camille  
 38 Melanson Patrick  
 \*42 Desorcy Olivia 7354-4



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

40

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

- 44 Poirier Pierre 8501
- 46 Guillette Philip
- \*48 Cyr Philias
- \*50 Bourgeois Albert
- \*52 Cote Mary
- 52 Nye av crosses
- 54 Reynolds Edward
- 56 Vacant
- 58 Howard Mary
- \*62 Gautreau Alphee 6698
- \*64 Gautreau Amadee 3140
- \*66 Maud Lawrence C 35568
- \*68 Alexander Ernest
- \*70 Harpin Oscar

## LEFT

- 7 Williams Hugh
- 11 Dupre Henry
- \*15 Jacques George
- 19 Bowman Percival G
- 21 Andrews John
- 21 Murray Thomas
- 23 Belanger Eugene
- 23 Johnson Howard R
- 23½ Vacant
- 23½ Thibeault Victor H
- 25 Cambra Manuel
- 25 Melanson George
- 25 Gauthier Virginia V
- \*27 Tanguay Diana
- \*29 Antone Joseph
- 31 Garrant Joseph
- 31 Viera Frank
- 33 Sawyer Fred
- \*35 Toussaint Joseph A 32728
- \*37 Lamarre Arthur
- 41 Picard Aldhemer
- \*43 Delude Deogene
- 45 Garrant Joseph C
- 49 Bourgeois Leonie M
- 57 Nye av crosses
- \*57 Hacking Elizabeth A
- 61 Vacant
- 63 Aspden John
- 65 Chandler Mildred G
- 67 Hyde Elizabeth A 7818-M
- 71 Gautreau Frederick J  
6817-2
- 75 Desrochers Joseph
- 77 Breault Sylvester

- 77 Hinckley George
- 77 Vacant

## SOUTH MAIN

fr Fairhaven line to 116 Main  
RIGHT

- 2 Carreia Alfred fill sta
- 2 Alden rd begins
- 10 Bernard begins
- 10 Seddon Thomas fill sta
- \*12 Haskins William H
- 18 Anthony begins
- \*18 Perrez Mary var 3438
- 24 Clemenceau begins
- \*24 Dufresne Peter 79566
- \*28 Plaud Leonie
- 42 Laura Keene av begins
- \*42 Lister Charles P
- 50 Sivigny begins
- \*50 Gaucher Felix 2-6196
- \*56 Robichaud Daniel 57074
- 56 LeBlanc Arthur
- \*58 Rivet Albert 945-41
- 58 Rivet begins
- \*60 McCarthy Daniel J 22808
- \*62 Boroski Louis T
- 64 Costa Manuel
- 66 Stiso Joseph
- 00 Blue Stone Quarry Inc  
2775
- 122 Pembroke av begins
- 122 Hopwood Harry M
- 124 Vacant
- 126 Burton Frederick A
- 138 Nelson av begins
- \*138 Bonneville Eugene O
- 144 Cushman begins
- 00 Warren Bros Roads Co  
Inc 23542
- \*144 Pinner Alfred 6371-3
- \*146 Hart Frederick J
- 150 Vacant
- 150 Vacant
- 150 Hope begins
- 154 Vacant
- 156 Talbot Ernest fill sta
- 160 Green Circle The 8963
- 162 Conrad's Pharmacy 9009

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

41

- 162 Garfield begins
- 164 Star Lunch
- 166 Vacant
- 172 Eva's Package Store
- 172 Olivier Adelard 3492-2
- 178 Hayes begins
- 178 Dufresne Albert
- 184 Cleveland begins
- 184 Lapalme Elzear jr
- \*184 Boucher Peter A
- 188 Vacant store
- 192 Al's Cafe
- 192 Roosevelt begins
- 194 Vacant
- 196 Guilbeault Alfred
- 198 Charest Armand
- 202 Bergeron Ovilla
- 202 Puritan Store 3630
- 202 Grant begins
- \*204 Provost Arthur
- 204 Gonneville Emile D
- 204 Gonneville Wilfred
- \*206 Beaulieu Peter W
- 000 Acushnet Town Hall 2-6975
- LEFT
- \*1 Cadieux Adrien A J 2872-W
- 5 Champeigny Joseph D 8286-14
- \*9 Perry Anthony
- 9 Pleasant begins
- \*13 Cormier Andrew 32873
- 13 Fernandes Manuel
- 13 Choquette Eugene
- \*15 Mercier Frank
- \*17 Lame Charles E
- 17 Burr begins
- 23 Gouveia William gro 6151-31
- \*25 Gouveia Frank
- 25 Francis begins
- 39 Porter ends
- \*59 Rose Mary 945-5
- 63 Mason W Burt school 8247
- 71 Vacant
- \*83 Cory Alfred M B 6371-5
- \*99 Beals Charles K

- 107 Acushnet Social Club
- 107 Richards Louis
- 123 Prouteau ends
- 133 Acushmet Hospital Inc 5084
- 137 Bradford Joel P phys 1018
- 143 Neimec Frank
- \*143 Castonguay Isadore
- 147 Melanson Joseph S
- 147 Anderson J Edwin
- 147 Hope crosses
- 151 Allaire Edward C
- 153 Pineau Omer
- 153 LeBlanc Raymond J 1250-W
- 157 Acushnet Tydol Sta
- 159 Bonville Cash Market 4719
- 159 Slocum ends
- 161 Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co
- 163 Acushnet Barber Shop
- \*167 Lyons Edward P
- 175 Jean ends
- \*175 Fawcett William 8423-M
- 177 Poyant Romaine
- \*179 Rogers August 2521-M
- \*181 LaBrie Omer
- 183 Waddington Robert
- 185 St Jean Ida 7841-5
- 187 LeBlanc Frank C 1463
- \*189 Desrochers Arthur
- 191 Bergeron Albert
- 195 Pigeon Arsene
- 199 Nadeau Oscar 7057-31
- \*201 Bergeron Arthur 6866-2
- 203 Heurieux Edward
- 203 Bergeron Armand

## TABER

fr Nye's la nr 15

## TERRIEN LANE

fr 93 Wing rd

## RIGHT

- \*0 Kuczeri Joseph
- \*0 Burgess Fred C

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St.      Dial 7-9411      New Bedford, Mass.

42

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## THORNTON

fr 161 Laura Keene av to 167  
Lawson

## TOOTLE LANE

fr 2 Alden rd to Fairhaven line  
RIGHT

\*00 Tootle Richard E 7125-R  
\*00 Tootle Edward  
\*00 Hacking Sidney

## UNION

fr 11 Lawson

## VICTOR

fr 26 Middle rd  
LEFT  
47 Gladu Arthur 2089

## WARD

fr 171 Middle rd  
RIGHT  
126 Conduit crosses

## WELDEN LANE

fr 374 Middle rd  
RIGHT  
\*00 Rogerson Thomas 7599-  
J1

## WESTGATE PARK

fr nr Acushnet av bey Nye's la

## WESTLAND

fr 87 Middle rd to New Bedford  
line

## LEFT

\*31 Lopes John 8593-W  
\*35 Gomes Anton  
\*39 Nering Anthony 8593-M

## WILBUR AVENUE

fr 10 Conduit to 7 Middle rd  
RIGHT

4 Lemoine Clement  
LEFT

5 Starkie James  
\*9 Lavallee Laura  
\*11 Talbot Ernest  
11 Tremblay Delina  
13 Blain Modest  
13 Leclair Alfred  
\*21 Collines William C  
21 Paquin William P

## WILLIAM

fr opp 78 Porter  
RIGHT  
\*6 Marcques Louis

## WING ROAD

fr 150 Main to Noyer  
RIGHT

22 John ends  
\*22 Choquette Alfred  
\*24 Mitchell Frank S  
\*24 Peters Thomas  
24 James ends  
\*36 Spirlet Joseph  
36 Coulombe ends  
46 Gill begins  
46 Melancon Claude A  
\*52 Gill James  
60 Cowles James  
60 Club av ends  
\*64 La Coste Alfred  
\*78 Lapalme Elzear 7354-4  
\*84 Guilbeault Saul 7354-3  
\*88 Masse Joseph  
\*92 Wordell Joseph  
92 Noyer begins  
LEFT

21 Taber Cemetery  
83 Mendonca Manuel



NEW BEDFORD

Dial 8-5611



MAIL ORDERS FILLED

---

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

43

---

93 Orłowski Stanislaus

93 Therrien la begins

WING LANE

fr 20 Hathaway

RIGHT

\*0 Saucier Eugene

0 Coury Joseph

0 Guilbeault Henry L  
7265-2

LEFT

\*0 Madeiros Frank 6275-3

\*5 Newton Alexander

**ACUSHNET DIRECTORY****1940**

Copyright, 1940, by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

**ACUSHNET****ACUSHNET ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH** William Denton pastor (N B) Middle rd

—Barber Shop Sylvester Breault prop 163 So Main

—Cemetery 91 Main

—Fire Dept Conrad H Gauttier chief 150 S Main

—Grange No 285, 1119 Main R D 1 N B

—Hospital Inc Daniel E Hartley res Roch pres 133 S Main

—Methodist Church G Edwin Osher pastor Main

—Process Co Inc Phillip E Young pres-treas rubber refiners Slocum nr N B line

**ACUSHNET SAW MILLS CO**Franklin J Gurney pres  
Frederic B Hawes treas  
Benjamin F Howe mgr  
lumber and bldg material  
dept Ralph E Saltus mgr  
box and shook dept 54  
Mill rd (front cover and  
page 3)

—Shoe Store George Doucette prop 100 Main

—Social Club Albert Bergeron mgr 107 S Main

—Tydol Station Walter Neimic prop 157 S Main

—Police Station Main

Acushnet Town of

—Town Hall S Main cor Main 2-6975

**ACUSHNET TOWN OF****Selectmen**Walton E Braley, Amedee  
Gautreau Emile D Gonneville**Town Clerk**

Jerry J Riendeau

**Asst Town Clerk**

Doris Allison

**Treasurer**

Jerry J Riendeau

**Tax Collector**

Jerry J Riendeau

**Assessors**

William Fawcett Louis Gaudette Percival L Ashley

**Board of Public Welfare**Emile D Gonneville Walter  
E Braley Amedee Gautreau**School Committee**Arthur J Provost Allan L  
Rawcliffe John L Fawcett**Superintendent of Schools**

Albert F Ford

**Board of Health**Joel P Bradford Alexander  
Newton Clement St Amand**Supt of Streets**

Joaquim J Bettencourt

**Tree Warden**

Antonio Boisclair

**Registrars of Voters**George Jacques Clifton E  
Geggat Lucien Poyant**Town Counsel**

Frank F Rezendes jr

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

45

## ACUSHNET TOWN OF

Trust Fund Commissioners  
Daniel J McCarthy Clovis  
Poyant Charles A Pate  
Park Commissioners  
Ovila Bouley Frank Lloyd  
Herbert Fawcett  
Cemetery Board  
Stanley Palko Allan L Raw-  
cliffe Robert E Parker  
Surveyers of Lumber  
Matthew Marcelino George  
Guerin Oliver Santos  
Chief of Police  
Joseph C A Langevin  
Constable  
Joseph C A Langevin  
Chief of Fire Dept  
Conrad H Gauthier  
Alberski Annie wid William h 36  
Rock  
—Hendyd lab r 36 Rock  
—Miczlow (Annie) cafe 71½  
Main h 9 Blain  
Albertini Annie insp rub wkr r  
17 Roosevelt  
—Elisee fireman r 17 Roosevelt  
—Louis (Rena) mill wkr h 17  
Roosevelt  
—Theresa mill wkr r 17 Roose-  
velt  
Alexander Ernest (Isabella) mill  
wkr h 68 Slocum  
—Vernon clk Smith Mills r 9  
Nye av  
Alferes John D phys (N B) r  
1052 Main  
Alfonso Frank (Georgina) mill  
wkr h 126 Conduit R D 2  
N B  
Allain Alcidas J (Sylvie A) plmb  
h 30 Randall R D 2 N B  
—H Maurice gro (N B) r 229  
Main  
—Henry M (Louise M) fore h  
229 Main  
Allaire Edward C (Clarinda)  
prop Puritan Str h 151 S  
Main

## ALLEMAO

Allemao Anthony r 15 Lague  
R D 2 N B  
—John r 15 Lague  
—Manuel (Zulimira) mill wkr  
(N B) h 15 Lague R D 2  
N B  
Allen Annie L r 195 Main  
Allison Doris asst town clk 106  
Main  
—Robert (Lottie) mill wkr (N  
B) h 106 Main  
Almeida Manuel (Irene) farmer  
h Morse la R D 1 N B  
Almy Elizabeth r 1298 Main  
R D N B  
Al's Cafe Aldor Ayotte prop 192  
S Main  
Amaral Augustine (Rose) mill  
wkr h 184 Middle rd R D 2  
N B  
—Emily r 31 Anthony  
—Grace C doffer r 184 Middle  
rd R D 2 N B  
—Manuel lab r 184 Middle rd  
R D 2 N B  
Anderson J Edwin (Julia) shoe  
wkr h 147 S Main  
Andrews John (Mary) mill wkr  
N B h 21 Slocum  
Anthony Michael r 28 Nye av  
Antone Harry stu r 29 Slocum  
—Joseph (Mary) h 29 Slocum  
—Michael stu r 29 Slocum  
—Peter weaver r 29 Slocum  
—Rachel r 29 Slocum  
—Rose stitcher r 29 Slocum  
Anuszczyk Leon (Wanda) lab h  
36 Garfield  
Arbogast John lab r 919 Middle  
rd  
—Ustus (Margaret) ret h 919  
Middle rd R D 1 N B  
Arcoult Armand (Ruth) farmer  
h 581 Middle rd R D 1 N B  
Arnold William C (Laura I) fore  
(N B) h 656 Main  
Asal Jacob (Lydia) farmer h 225  
Nye's la R D 1 N B



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

46

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

### ASAL

- Max weaver r 225 Nye's la R D 1 N B
- Ashley Frederick E lab r 1443 Main R D 1 N B
- Helen L tchr (N B) r 1443 Main R D 1 N B
- Jethro O (Jennie E) contr 808 Main h do R D 1 N B
- Lizzetta E prop Ashley Sanitarium 59 Main h do
- Mary E cook Ashley Sanitarium r 59 Main
- Percival (Mary) farmer r 59 Main
- Sanitarium Lizzetta E Ashley prop 59 Main
- William C (Ellen L) farmer h 1443 Main R D 1 N B
- Ashworth Walter (Fannie) weaver h 82 Main
- Aspden John poultry h 63 Slocum
- Lawrence lab r 955 Middle R D 1 N B
- Leonard (Mellie) poultry 955 Middle rd h do R D 1 N B
- Aspin George W (Jane) r 1256 Main R D 1 N B
- Astley Eva clk (N B) r 29 Jean
- William (Amelia) weaver h 29 Jean
- Aumery Stella stitcher r 68 Slocum
- Avery John jr (Florida) weaver h 128 John
- John r 128 John
- Avilar Henry lab r 901 Main R D 1 N B
- Ayotte Aldor (Albertha) prop Al's Cafe (N B) h 22 Rock
- Amanda r 143 Main
- Edward gro 143 Main h do
- Ayres Dorothy r 19 Darling R D 1 N B
- Frank C (Laura) chef h 19 Darling

BABOLA JOSEPH (Louis) h 59 Anthony

### BAIES

- Baies Omer h 77 Lawson av
- Baldyga Stanislaw r Keene rd R D 1 N B
- Ball James (Margaret) mill wkr N B h 19 Berard
- Balut Sebastian (Sophie) farmer h 396 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Banat Gilbert mill wkr r 177 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Joseph (Catherine) h 177 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Michael B r 177 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Theodore E U S N r 177 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Barbieri Irene bkpr r 27 Rock
- Louis A (Mary O) loom fixer (N B) h 27 Rock
- Barboza Manuel jr (Lena) mill opr N B h 24 Hope
- Bargiel Frank (Nellie) loom fixer h 16 Rotch
- Barksdale Grover C farmer h Morse la
- John M emp U S A r Morse la
- Barlow James W r 32 Pembroke av
- Baron Ceszlaw (Josephine) mill wkr (N B) h 26 Enos
- Barry Richard F (Jane E) h Rogerson av R D 1 N B
- Bassindale Thomas H mill opr h 864 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Bastarche Albert r Peckham rd
- Beals Charles K (Leola F) carp Allen Co (N B) h 99 S Main
- Rufus W carp h 444 Main
- Beauchaine Joseph (Exzapherine) farmer h 146 Hathaway R D F
- Beaudin Leo (Dora) twister h Mattapoissett rd Bx 15
- Beaulieu Lorenzo (Juliette) saw filer 206 S Main r do
- Napoleon overseer h 233 Main
- Peter W (Mary L) wtchmn h 206 S Main
- Victor (Olida) farmer h 565 Main R D 1 N B



## BEAUREGARD

Beauregard Alfred (Anna)  
weaver h 36 Hathaway rd  
R D 1 N B

Belenger Eugene (Anita) h 23  
Slocum

Belleveau Edward (Albertine)  
lab h 40 Rock

Belliveau Arsene (Flora) fore  
(N B) h 10 Myrtle av R D 2  
N B

—Leo (Margaret) mill wkr (N  
B) r Myrtle av R D 2 N B

—Matilda wid Vital r 10 Myrtle

Benac Joseph (Rosaline) barber  
(N B) h 14 Jean

Bennett Charles D (Lucy E)  
farmer h 788 Main R D 1  
N B

—C Gordon (Hilda) elec h Main  
R D 1 N B

—Frank B h 342 Parris la R D 1  
N B

Benoit Antonio (Anna) lab h 108  
James

—Leo P r 248 Main

—Orient (Mary) welder h 122  
Club av

—Roland (Rolanda) mill wkr r  
107 Main

Bergeron Albert (Gertrude) lab  
h 36 County

—Albert (Linda) mgr Acush  
Soc Club h 191 S Main

—Armand (Beatrice) laun chauf  
h 203 Main

—Arthur (Alice) prop Hanger  
Cafe h 201 S Main

—Cleophas mill wkr (N B) h  
Mattapoissett rd

—Edward lab h 71 Francis

—Georgianna mill wkr r 153 S  
Main

—Ovila (Georgianna) fill sta 121  
Main h 202 S Main

—Ovilla dom r 201 S Main

Bernard Joseph lab r 5 Grant

Bernier Omer (Aurea) chauf h  
72 Hope

## BERRY

Berry Daniel lab r 39 Nye la

Bertrand Alcibia (Sarah) loom  
fixer h 319 Mandall rd

—Harmidas (Eugenie) mill wkr  
h 94 Main

—Laurent F mill wkr r 194  
Main

—Maurice r 194 Main

—Richard lab h 17 Orchard

Besse Ernest A lab r 561 Main

Bettencourt Antone J (Mary)  
emp Rochester h 11½ Main

—Antone (Josephine) rub wkr  
h 22 Slocum

—Joaquin (Rose) supt sts r 194  
Main

—John (Ellen) h 274 Main

Bibeau Marie r 1137 Main R D 1  
N B

Bichel Emile lab r 1141 Main

—Joseph (Anna) farmer h 284  
Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Joseph jr lab r 284 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B

Blackburn William (Frances)  
mill wkr (N B) h Lussier  
R D 2 N B

Blain Alfred r 18 Myrtle av

—Edward (Clare) lab h 151  
Main

—Eugenie wid Dalma h 20  
Myrtle av

—Hector (Noola) mill wkr r 20  
Myrtle av

—Jean B (Regina) weaver h 18  
Myrtle av

—Modeste h 13 Wilbur av

Blais Anna hdsr r 577 Main R D  
1 N B

—Arthur weaver r 577 Main R  
D 1 N B

—Ernest (Lydia) loom fixer h  
577 Main R D 1 N B

—Leo mill wkr r 577 Main R D  
1 N B

—Wilfred lab r 577 Main R D 1  
N B

—Yvonne r 577 Main R D 1 N B

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

48

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## BLAISE

Blaise Joseph (Irene C) r 187  
Hathaway rd R D 1 F

—Jules A (Jeanne A) die setter  
r 185 Hathaway rd R D 1 F

—Lucy wid John H h 187 Hath-  
away rd R D 1 N B

Blake James E (Marjorie) mail  
carrier h 113 Francis

Blanche's Beauty Parlor Marie  
Saucier prop 102 Main r do

Blouin Joseph (Anna) h 307  
Middle rd R D 1 N B

Blue Lantern Restaurant Ed-  
ward M Yeager prop 600  
Main

—Stone Quarry Inc Hathaway  
John pres John F Hatch jr  
treas S Main n Fairhaven  
line

Boardman Horatio (Edith) ins  
agt h 7 Nye's la R D 2 N B

—Margaret wid John W r 7  
Nye's la R D 1 N B

Bobola Chester mech r 396 Main

—John (Julia) mill wkr h 396  
Main

—Stanley mill wkr r 396 Main  
R D 1 N B

Bochman Paul M (May) mule  
spinner h Lussier R D 2 N B

Boino Joseph (Rose) mill wkr h  
14 Coulombe

Boino Joseph jr spinner r 14  
Coulombe

Bois Homer (Beatrice) lab h 77  
Lawson av

Boisclair Antonio (Alexander-  
ene) chauff h 11 Saucier

—Armel-chauf r 11 Saucier

—Aurele G chauff r 11 Saucier

Boissoneau Aurele (Antoinette)  
mech r 189 S Main

Boivin Aldie lab r Keene rd

—Edward (Alice) farmer h  
Keene rd

Bolduc Rosario T (Christine A)  
mill wkr h 1129 Main R D  
1 N B

## BOLTON

Bolton Crawford pharmacist N  
B r 24 Main

Bonneville Eugene O (Clara)  
shearer (N B) h 138 S Main

Bonville Alfred F (Bertha) gro  
159 S Main h 73 Jean

—Henry J (Antoinette) loom  
fixer h 5 Cushman

Bonville's Cash Market Alfred  
Bonville prop 159 S Main

Booker Harold chauff r 18 Wing  
la R D 1 N B

—Horace G (Sarah A) sta fire h  
18 Saucier

Borden Jeremiah E (Hannah L)  
gro 1167 Main h do R D 1  
N B

Boroski Louis T (Emilia) h 62  
S Main

Bouchard Henry J (Rose A)  
mill opr h 21 Hope

Boucher Caroline r Keene rd R D  
1 N B

—P Leo mill opr r 194 S Main

—Peter A (Alida) mill opr h 184  
S Main

—R Albert (Jean) clk h 39 Nye  
av

—Violet mill wkr r 184 S Main

—Yvonne insp r 184 S Main

Bouley Ovila G (Mabel) mill wkr  
h 15 Nye av

Bourbeau Emile prntr r 19 Burr

—John (Emeline) emp Fair-  
haven h 17 Boylston

—Violet r 17 Boylston

Bourgeois Albert (Anna) mill  
wkr h 50 Slocum

—Alphonse J r 50 Slocum

—Blanche r 50 Slocum

—Florida mill wkr h 50 Slocum

—Frank mill wkr r 50 Slocum

—George r 49 Slocum

—Hemeline mill wkr r 50 Slocum

—Leonel welder r 34 Slocum

—Leonie M wid Neree H h 49  
Slocum



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

49

## BOURGEOIS

- William (Florence) marine  
carp h 68 Jean
- William J (Albina) pntr & gro  
34 Slocum h do
- Bourget George (Alice) fruit h  
98 Robinson rd R D 1 N B
- Bourque August rub wkr r 8 Nye  
av
- Ovilla lbr h 8 Nye av
- Robert sales r 15 Slocum
- Valeria (Juliette) carp h 14  
Myrtle av
- Bowles Elmira wid Frederick M  
h 497 Middle R D 1 N B
- Bowman Percival G (Louise)  
chauf h 19 Slocum
- Bozek Michael weaver r 18 Jean
- Bradford Joel P (Eliza B) phys  
137 S Main h do
- Brainerd F Maude h 56 John
- Braley Herbert W (Christina)  
lab h 81 Main
- Herbert W jr emp A P Co r 3  
Main
- Roger R mill wkr r 1510 Main
- Walton E (Mae) farmer h  
1510 Main R D 1 N B
- Walton E jr (Lillian) lab r  
1510 Main R D 1 N B
- Breau David mill wkr r Matta-  
poisett rd
- Edward opr r Mattapoissett rd
- Josias lab r Mattapoissett rd
- Breault Mary Anne r 30 Randall  
R D 2 N B
- Sylvester (Idabelle) prop  
Acush Barber Shop h 77  
Slocum
- Brianzo Joseph shoe wkr r 5  
Homestead av R D 1 N B
- Brienzo Dennis (Josephine) lab  
h 5 Homestead av
- Mike ser mgr r 5 Homestead  
av R D 1 N B
- Briggs Arthur lab r 324 Mandall  
rd R D 1 N B
- Benjamin (Laura) farmer h  
324 Mandall rd R D 1 N B

## BRIGGS

- Florence bkpr r 324 Mandall  
rd R D 1 N B
- Harold (Annette) mill wkr h  
20 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Brown Antone (Mary) farmer h  
1298 Main R D 1 N B
- Samuel (Mary) sales h 1257  
Main R D 1 N B
- Bryda Alloysius r off Laura  
Keene av
- Frank (Mary) mech h off  
Laura Keene av
- Buckley John J (Clara) ice 496  
Middle rd h do R D 1 N B
- Budd Helen E rub wkr r Morses'  
la R D 2 N B
- James A (Elizabeth) farmer  
h Morse's la R D 1 N B
- James E (Adrienne E) mill  
wkr h 11 Hope
- Bumpus Harriet S sten (N B) r  
649 Main R D 1 N B
- Roland S (Lotta A) lab h 480  
Main R D 1 N B
- Burgess Fred C (Ida) mach h  
Therrien la R D 1 N B
- Burrell Sydney H (Beulah) law  
(N B) r 5 S Main
- Burt Earle C (Marion) rub wkr  
h 365 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Helen R wid Joseph W h 361  
Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Leonard O mech r 365 Middle  
rd
- Burton Frederick A (Irene)  
warp twister h 126 S Main
- CABRAL BERNARD L (Shir-  
ley) mech r 225 Main
- Frank lab r 1069 Main
- John (Adeline) mill wkr h 20  
Anthony
- Manuel M (Mary) mill wkr  
(N B) h 78 Porter
- Manuel (Rose) farmer h 1069  
Main R D 1 N B
- Marguerite E h 225 Main

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

50

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## CABRAL

- Patricia F cloth insp r 225 Main
- Serafino B (Mary) mill wkr (N B) h 20 Bernard
- Virginio chauf r 1069 Main
- Cadieux Adrian A J (Palma) sales h 1 S Main
- Cadoza Manuel (Maria) carp h 36 La Boeuf
- Calumet Vera wid John seamstrs h 116 Cushman
- Cambra Manuel (Georgianna) mill wkr h 25 Slocum
- Canty Margaret r 129 Laura Keene av
- Cardin Napoleon (Rosanna) emp Water dept h 17 Hathaway rd
- Cardoza Charlotte r 142 Lawson av
- David J (Anna) opr h 98 Main
- David (Jeanette) mill wkr h 100 Main
- Ernest r 142 Lawson av
- Joseph opr r 31 Slocum
- Manuel W P A r 142 Lawson av
- Mary wid Joseph h 142 Lawson av
- Cardozia Mary hkpr 1298 Main r do R D 1 N B
- Caron Adjutor A (Delina) mill wkr h 267 Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Eloie (Malvina) carp h 13 Slocum
- Carreia Alfred fill sta 2 S Main h 61 Lawson av
- Carvalho Joseph mill wkr h 116 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Casey Arthur lab r 62 Slocum
- Castelejo Joseph (Mary) grocery N B h 32 Jean
- Castonguay Isadore (Eva) mill wkr h 143 S Main
- Caton Jennie mill wkr r 3 Main
- Chace George A lab r 1539 Main

## CHACE

- Joseph F mill wkr r 26 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Mary A S wid Victor C h 26 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Viola M r 26 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Chadwick Almira wid Francis E r 1539 Main R D 1 N B
- Ezra F (Ellen M) farmer 1539 Main h do R D 1 N B
- Chamberlain Thomas (Mary C) weaver h Rogerson av R D 1 N B
- Chambers John mill wkr h 56 Boylston
- Champegny Joseph D shoe man (N B) h 5 S Main
- Chandler Mary J h 42 Berard
- Mildred G h 65 Slocum
- Perley L mill wkr r 65 Slocum
- Chaney Earl (Stephenie) gdnr r 558 Main R D 1 N B
- Charest Alfred (Marie L) auto rpr (N B) h 13 Russell
- Armand (Rose) rub wkr h 198 S Main
- Viola rub wkr r 198 S Main
- Chase Arthur G carp h Quaker la R D 1 N B
- Maud r Quaker rd
- Chauveau Gabrielle mill wkr N B r 247 Main R D 1 N B
- Henry mill wkr (N B) r 247 Main R D 1 N B
- Pierre (Emelia) mill wkr h 247 Main R D 1 N B
- Chauvin Benjamin (Deliose) cab mkr h 76 Main
- Simon A r 76 Main
- Chenard Solomon (Florence) farmer h 4 Dayton
- Choquette Alfred (Mary C) lab h 22 Wing rd
- Emile r 22 Wing rd
- Eugene (Evelyn) chauf h 13 S Main
- Henry r 22 Wing rd
- Clapp Agnes dom r 19 Hope

## CLAPP

- Benjamin A (Ethel) h 19 Hope
- Olive r 19 Hope
- Clero Albert (Susan) mill wkr h 3 Middle rd
- Coelho Joseph (Mary) pntr h 34 Francis
- Cole Herbert F r 84 Perry
- Uriah S (Ellen) ret h 84 Perry R D 1 N B
- Collins Arthur E jr (Marie J) mech h 3 Monmouth R D 2 N B
- Ella J wid William E r 1179 Main R D 1 N B
- Elsie librarian (N B) r 19 Main
- Gilbert r 1257 Main
- Lavinia E grocer 7 Main h do
- Mary E nurse 19 Main h do
- Sadie r 1257 Main
- William C (Florence A) wood wkr (N B) h 21 Wilbur av R D 2 N B
- Condon Abigail smtrs r 67 Hope
- James (Mary) lab h 67 Hope
- Conquest George W (Mary J) farmer h 508 Main R D 1 N B
- Conrad's Pharmacy Conrad H Gauthier prop 162 S Main
- Contant Joseph A coll r 235 Main
- Coons Florence r 5 Russell
- Frank (Malvina) h 5 Russell
- Cooper Michael (Lena R) farmer h 172 Nye's la R D 1 N B
- Cordeiro Joseph (Julia) lab h 85 Porter
- Cormier Adelle wid Edward h 20 Slocum
- Andrew (Angelina L) lab h 13 S Main
- Claire mill wkr r 235 Main
- Ernest (Florence) upholst h 21 Main
- Leo rub wkr r 21 Main

## CORMIER

- Odillon (Alfreda) steam ftr h 21 Main
- Palmella wid Edgar B h 235 Main
- Roland (Alice) mech r 13 S Main
- Correia Alfred Filling Station S Main cor Alden r 61 Lawson av
- Cory Alfred M B (Lizzie) carp h 83 S Main
- Earle T carp r 83 S Main
- Marjorie bus mgr Acush Hosp r 133 S Main
- Costa Antone (Alara) mech (N B) h 97 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- James D mech r 376 Middle rd
- Lena mill wkr r 120 Conduit R D 2 N B
- Manuel (Roberta) chauf h 64 S Main
- Manuel (Philomena) mill opr h 120 Conduit R D 2 N B
- Cote Adrien (Marie) weaver h 88 Middle rd
- Angelina wid Hector h 35 Middle rd R N 2 N B
- Charles r 52 Slocum
- Florida mill wkr r 52 Slocum
- George r 52 Slocum
- Isadore lab r 52 Slocum
- Mary wid John h 52 Slocum
- Mary A smtrs (N B) r 35 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Octave chauf r 52 Slocum
- Paul P (Albina) lath contr h 19 Beeche
- Rene ins agt r 35 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Theophile E (Philomen) loom fixer 153 Main
- Theophile E jr (Jeannette V) rub wkr h 10 Nye av
- Theresa emp A P Co r 52 Slocum
- Xavier r 52 Slocum
- Coulombe Amelia h 21 Coulombe



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

52

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## COULOMBE

—August ret r 15 Russell  
—Celine bkpr h 15 Russell  
Cournoyer Armand r 198 S Main  
Courtemanche Napoleon ret h 3 Main  
Coury Joseph (Aneglina) hlpr h Wing la  
Coutinho David F (Eliza) mill opr (N B) h Lussier R D 2 N B  
—Norbert h Lussier R D 2 N B  
Couto Manuel mill opr h 11 Lawson av  
Cowles James (Lily) h 60 Wing rd  
Cowling William (Anna) lab h 31 Pembroke av  
Crandon Althine tchr N J r 1191 Main R D 1 N B  
—Frank P (Althine G poultry h 1191 Main R D 1 N B  
—Harriet nurse r 1191 Main R D 1 N B  
—Philip H ret h 1191 Main R D 1 N B  
Craven Richard (Eliza J) weaver (N B) h 19 Nye's la  
—Walter (Helen M) mill wkr h 15 Nye av  
Cray Herbert D jr (Martha) chauff h 2 Alden rd  
Cusson Edward (Mary) loom fixer h 1262 Main R D 1 N B  
Cyr Levi (Melina) weaver h 324 Main R D N B  
—Louis r 324 Main R F D 1 N B  
—Philias (Agnes) twister h 48 Slocum  
Czaja Florence r 71 Pembroke av  
—Frank (Alice) farmer h 44 James  
—Joseph (Anna) mill wkr h 71 Pembroke av  
—Walter (Hilda) chauff h 22 Martelle res N B s r

## DABROWSKI

DABROWSKI JENNIE clk (N B) r 112 Main  
—Joseph F (Helen) gro 115 Main h 112 Main  
Dalton Walter (Leona) chauff h Keene rd R D 1 N B  
Dansereau Leo r 32 Slocum  
Dash Emma E r 15 Main  
—Granville P O carrier h 15 Main  
DeBarros Bernadino ins (N B) h 23 Bardsly  
Degouveia Frank (Deolinda) mill wkr (N B) h 116 Lawson av  
Delano Florence W h 170 Laura Keene av  
Delgado John r 00 Sears la R D 2 N B  
Delude Deogene (Laura) shoe rpr h 43 Slocum  
—Diogene shoe wkr r 43 Slocum  
DeMillio John (Antoinette) lab h 13 S Main  
DeMoranville Maynard (Edith F) lab h 26 Mill rd  
Denesha Richard J (Alice O) prop Dick Paint St 36 Nye av h do  
Deschamps Emil N (Antoinette) r 789 Main R D 1 N B  
—Henry L (Maria) farmer h 789 Main R D 1 N B  
—Roger (Marie J) lab h 20 Hope  
Desorcy Camille (Blanche) clk (N B) h 38 Slocum  
DeSorcy George O r 42 Slocum  
—Olivia h 42 Slocum  
DeSouza Delmont (Mary) blk-smth h 34 Garfield  
Desrochers Arthur (Exilda) mach h 189 S Main  
—Joseph (Eva) loomfixer h 75 Slocum  
Dessert Edward (Priscilla) loom fixer h 16 Grant

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

53

## DE TERRA

DeTerra Frank jr (Alice) lab h  
901 Main R D 1 N B

Dewey Francis (Frances) packer  
h 83 James

Dewhust Stella mill wkr r 16  
Boylston

Dexter Frederick C eyelet mkr  
r 44 Crompton

Dias Anton A (Caroline) h 47  
Middle rd R D 2 N B

Dickinson Agnes h 23 Hope  
—Edward (Elizabeth) mill wkr  
h Rogerson av R D 1 N B

—Thomas (Mary) carp h 50  
Allen

Dick's Paint Store Richard J  
Denesha prop 56 Jean

Dietz Charles (Josephine) carp  
h 762 Main R D 1 N B

—Louise r 762 Main

Diggle Arnold (Emma) carp h  
Lake R D 1 N B

—Edmond ice dlr r Lake R D 1  
N B

—Gordon W r Lake R D 1 N B

Dion Andre (Oliven) mill wkr  
h 7 Gammon rd R D 1 N B

—Theodore A (Alberta G) lab h  
10 Gammon rd

—Wilfred A surveyor r 7 Gam-  
mons rd

Dolan Frank (Esther) chauff h  
140 Clifford

Dominican Sisters Convent 221  
Main

Doucette George (Annie) prop  
Acushnet Shoe Store 100  
Main h do

—Mary A h 129 Laura Keene av  
Dow Joseph G (Laura) h 00  
Rogerson av

Doyle John T r 86 Middle rd

Dragon George lab h 40 Colombe

Draus Alexander mill wkr (N B)  
r 151 Hamblin R D 1 N B

—Anthony (Josephine) mill wkr  
(N B) h 161 Hamblin R D  
1 N B

## DRAUS

—Tessie r 151 Hamblin R D 1  
N B

Drew Alice nurse h 223 Robinson  
rd R O 1 N B

Driscoll Bernard (Mary A)  
chauf h 8 Rivet

Dube Louis A (Emellia E) mach  
h 21 Russell

—Norman (Alma) coal dlr h 9  
Bardsley

—Robert J emp U S A r 21 Rus-  
sell

Duchaine Anthony (Marie) rub  
wkr h 42 Roosevelt

—Anthony (Mary L) lab h 36  
Garfield

Duckworth Grace h 18 Slocum

Duclose Annie h 5 Main

Duff Exeriace (Clara) rub wkr  
h 28 Slocum

Dufresne Albert (Beatrice) prop  
The Four Roses h 178 S  
Main

—Leah r 178 S Main

—Peter (Ella) lab h 24 S Main

Duguay Donat L r 15 Coulombe

Dunbar Albert A (Hattie E) ret  
h 10 Nye's la R D 1 N B

Dunlear Alton L (Emily H) lab  
h Lake R D 1 N B

Dupre Alexander A (Virginia)  
brklyr h 13 Main

—Doris rub wkr r 13 Main

—Henry rub wkr h 11 Slocum

—Jeannette nurse r 13 Main

—Joseph (Margaret) barber h  
20 Jean

—Louise clk r 11 Slocum

—Marie A h Lambert R D 2 N B

—William (Jennie) shoe wkr (N  
B) h Lambert R D 2 N B

Duquette Frederick r 26 Hope

Durant Leo (Armelia) carp h  
18 Hope

Durocher Alphonse (Florida)  
mach (N B) h 28 Coulombe

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

54

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

### DUROCHER

—Napoleon jr (Albertine) mill  
opr (N B) h 308 Mandall rd  
R D 1 N B  
Duval Joseph (Aurore) lab h 23  
Rock  
—William (Josephine) mill wkr  
h 14 Conduit  
Duxbury Andrew mill wkr r 209  
Main  
—Margaret E nurse r 209 Main  
—Mary H h 209 Main  
Dwelly Marion nurse Acushnet  
Hosp r 137 S Main  
—Rita bkpr Acush Hosp r 137  
S Main  
Dyson Thomas (Marie D) mill  
wkr h 116 James  
Dzrura John (Katie) mill wkr  
(N B) h 119 Lawson av  
—Joseph r 119 Lawson av  
—Michael mill wkr (N B) r 119  
Lawson av

### EASTWOOD JOSEPH bkr r 262 Main

Ebbett Julia mill wkr r 16 Hope  
Eldridge Chester W shoe mkr r  
225 Main  
Ellis Clarence B r 225 Main  
—Leroy E (Abbie B) farmer h  
195 Perry R D 1 N B  
—Leroy E jr (Viola) r 195  
Perry R D 1 N B  
—Mabel E r 195 Perry R D 1  
N B  
Enos William (Irene) lab h 29  
Cleveland  
Eva's Package Store Eva Olivier  
prop 172 S Main

### FAGUNDES ALFRED mill wkr r 22 Highland

—Alice sewer (N B) r 282 Mid-  
dle rd R D 1 N B  
—Frank lab r 282 Middle rd R D  
1 N B  
Farfalowski Anna mill wkr r 15  
Coulombe

### FARFALOWSKI

—Edward r 15 Coulombe  
—Frances h 15 Coulombe  
Fawcett Ethel r 175 S Main  
—Herbert (Bernadette J) mill  
opr h 194 Main  
—John L (Stella) inst Textile  
School (N B) h 74 Jean  
—William (Ethel H) overseer  
F R h 175 S Main  
—William jr (Alice) mill wkr h  
71 Jean  
Fernades Antone (Stella) h 49  
Jean  
—Elviro wid Augusto h 53 Hope  
—James fill sta att r 13 S Main  
—Manuel (Adelaide) mill wkr  
(N B) h 29 Porter  
—Manuel jr (Louise) mill wkr  
r 13 S Main  
Ferreira Christopher (Carma)  
mill wkr h 160 Lawson av  
—John (Lillian) lab h 397 Mid-  
dle rd R D 1 N B  
—John E (Molly) chauf h 48  
Coulombe  
—Manuel N (Angela) weaver h  
134 Middle rd R D 1 N B  
Ferris James (Marion) sales h  
148 Lawson av  
Ferro Gertrude mill wkr r 26  
Cleveland  
—Gloria r 26 Cleveland  
—Manuel (Mary) h 26 Cleveland  
—Manuel jr mill wkr r 26 Cleve-  
land  
Firth William (Jennie) mill wkr  
h 280 Main R D 1 N B  
Fleish Harry emp (N B) r Gam-  
mon rd  
—Hyman farmer r Gammon rd  
—Rebecca wid William h Gam-  
mon rd R D 1 N B  
—Sylvia stu tchr r Gammon rd  
Fonseca Albertine I wid Manuel  
h 1137 Main  
Fontaine William barber 40  
Hope h do



## BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

55

## FONTES

Fontes Joseph emp Acush Proc  
r 11 Mandall rd  
—Joseph R (Mary) fireman h 11  
Mandall rd R D 1 N B  
Forand Arthur (Matilda) h  
Cushing rd R D 1 N B  
—Henry O mill wkr (N B) r 00  
Cushing rd R D 1 N B  
—Irene M r 00 Cushing rd R D  
1 N B  
—Louis J (Olevine) mill wkr h  
20 Berard  
—Theodore R mill wkr r 20  
Berard  
Forbes Alice I wid Joseph C h  
1192 Main R D 1 N B  
—Ruth P tchr (N B) r 1192  
Main R D 1 N B  
Ford Albert (Christine R) supt  
of schools h 201 Main  
Fortin Marcia C wid Philip C L  
h 187 Main  
—Wilfred A (Margaret E) milk-  
man 187 Main  
Four Roses The restaurant Al-  
bert Dufresne prop 3 Hayes  
Francis Edmond (Edna) mech  
h 7 Garfield  
Frates Antone (Sarah) mill wkr  
h 24 Jean  
—Frank (Mary) Frates & Sons  
trucking h 151 Laura Keene  
av  
—Frank jr Frates & Sons h 151  
Laura Keene av  
—Joseph lab r 515 Main R D 1  
N B  
—Joseph (Mary) mill wkr (N  
B) h 24 Jean  
Fredette Eva C r 185 S Main  
Freitas Joseph (Antonia) emp  
(N B) h 16 Rock  
Fuller George A (Cora B) gdnr  
h 546 Main R D 1 N B  
Furtado Alfred (Lillian) milk-  
man h 1226 Main R D 1 N B

## GABRIEL

GABRIEL JOSEPH (Mary)  
poultry 166 Lake h do R D  
1 N B  
Gagne Adelard (Martha) mill  
wkr h 30 Boylston  
Gagnon Albert ret h Hindle  
—Albert J (Beatrice) mech h  
10 Saucier  
—Alphonse A (Margaret) mill  
wkr (N B) h 17 Bessey R D  
2 N B  
—Edward E (Dorothy A) mech  
h 106 John  
Galipeau Arthur (Yvonne) blk-  
smth (N B) h 10 Jean  
Gallant William (Eva) mill wkr  
h Laboeuf  
Gallas Valenty (Mary) h Peck-  
ham rd R D 1 N B  
Galle James lab r 124 Nye la  
—Joseph (Mary) lab h 124 Nye  
la  
Gamelin Armand (Rose) carp h  
Kendrick R D 2 N B  
Garrant Joseph C (Rita) ship fit-  
ter h 45 Slocum  
Gatlow Elizabeth wid John h 66  
Allen R D 1 N B  
Gaucher Felix (Annie) carp h 50  
S Main  
—Raymond F carp r 50 S Main  
—Viola M packer r 50 S Main  
Gaudette Louis (Augustine)  
restr (N B) h 5 Grant  
Gaudreau David jr (Rose) tug-  
driver r 64 S Main  
Gauthier Paul (Yvonne) mill  
wkr h 52 Prouteau  
—Virginia V h 25 Slocum  
Gautreau Alice tel opr r 62 Slo-  
cum  
—Alphee (Augustine) h 62 Slo-  
cum  
—Amadee (Alice) tel instaln h  
64 Slocum  
—Anna r 62 Slocum

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

56

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## GAUTREAU

- Ernest (Stella) r 33 Nye av
- Frederick J (Vivian) mach h  
71 Slocum
- Henry elc r 62 Slocum
- Gauttier Conrad H (Cora B)  
prop Conrad's Pharm h 160  
S Main
- Gauveia Frank (Georgianna) ret  
h 25 S Main
- Geirgianna opr r 25 S Main
- Joseph (Eva) chauf David  
Duff & Son h 25 S Main
- Rose insp r 25 S Main
- William grocer 23 S Main r 25  
do
- Geggatt Ada E nursemaid R I  
Hosp r Perkins R D 1 N B
- Clifton E (Myrtle F) lab h 271  
Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Dora wid Thomas h Quaker rd  
R D 1 N B
- Dorothy r Quaker la R D 1  
N B
- John jr (Florence) farmer h  
Perkins R D 1 N B
- John S (Ethel) lab h Perkins  
R D 1 N B
- Joshua (Ann) farmer Quaker  
rd R D 1 N B
- Geltoukis Anthony (Louis) shoe  
wkr (N B) h 64 Pembroke  
av
- Gendreau Emil lab h 54 Prou-  
teau
- Gentilhomme Emil (Aurrore)  
weaver r 24 S Main
- Gifford Clarence W h 209 Peck-  
ham R D N B
- Dunham lab r 153 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B
- Frances E wid Charles E h  
153 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Gill James (Mary) baker h 52  
Wing rd
- Gillis Paul (Estelle) W P A h 96  
James

## GILMORE

- Gilmore Benjamin A (Harriet)  
insp motor vehicles h 217  
Robinson rd R D 1 N B
- Caroline tchr r 226 Robinson  
rd R D 1 N B
- Daniel mill wkr h 226 Robin-  
son rd R D 1 N B
- Gingras Delphius (Stephenie)  
ret h 20 Hope
- Girard Armand (Rena) clk h 9  
Bardsley
- Velmar (Anna) mill wkr (N  
B) h 218 Main
- Gireoux Charles mill wkr r  
Hiram
- Peter mill opr h Hiram
- Gladu Arthur (Rosealba) barber  
h 47 Victor
- Evelyn r 47 Victor
- Glaz John (Barbara) mill wkr  
(N B) h 45 Jean
- Glenzel Percy (Esther) shoe wkr  
h 49 Hope
- Glosi Fannie h 38 Martelle
- Frank weaver (N B ) r 38  
Martelle
- William filler r 38 Martelle
- Glowacka John (Anna) farmer  
h 1339 Main R D 1 N B
- Goguen Albine (Alma) lather h  
6 Pageotte
- Alonzo lather r 6 Pageotte
- Alphonse (Rose E) lather h 46  
James
- Ernest lather b 6 Pageotte
- Felix lather r 6 Pageotte
- Levi (Agnes) janitor Acush  
Hosp h 17 Orchard
- Goldrick James F jr (Helen M)  
clk (N B ) h 52 Pembroke  
av
- Golen Frank (Bertha) gro 222  
Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Gomes Anton farmer h 00 Keene  
rd R D 1 N B
- Antón (Mary) gro (N B) h  
35 Westland R D 2 N B

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

57

## GOMES

- Evelyn R r Morningside av  
R D 1 N B
- Flora R r Morningside av R D  
1 N B
- Levi (Mildred) h Morningside  
av R D 1 N B
- Virginia wid Henry h 00  
Morningside av R D 2 N B
- Gonet Charles (Karolina) farm-  
er r Quaker rd R D 1 N B
- Edward farmer r 00 Quaker rd
- Frank mill wkr r 239 Robin-  
son rd R D 1 N B
- Louise dom r 239 Robinson rd  
R D 1 N B
- Mary r 239 Robinson rd R D  
1 N B
- Theodore r 238 Robinson rd
- Walter (Julia) mill wkr h 239  
Robinson rd R D 1 N B
- Gonneville Adriene (Yvonne)  
weaver h 66 Jean
- Emile D (Aurora) weaver h  
204 S Main
- Raymond battery man r 204  
S Main
- Valmore (Alma) loomfixer (N  
B) h 12 Grant
- Wilfred (Annie) h 204 S Main
- Gosson Ernest (Dorothy) chauf  
h 155 Main
- Goudreau David J (Dorilla) h 5  
Hiram R D 1 N B
- Gouveia Frank (Georgianna)  
ret h 25 S Main
- Georgianna r 25 S Main
- Joaquine r 34 Francis
- Rose r 25 S Main
- William grocer 23 S Main
- Grasseler George (Julie M) lab  
h 19 Hathaway rd R D 1  
N B
- Grealich Rev Fred (Edith) pas-  
tor Long Pl Bap ch h 1180  
Main

## GREAT

- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co  
Leo A Primeau mgr res (N  
B) 161 S Main
- Green Circle The Louis Richards  
prop 160 S Main
- Greenhalgh Fred W (Alice) h  
41 Boylston
- Yates W emp W P A r 41  
Boylston
- Greenwood Elizabeth r 758 Main  
R F D 1 N B
- George r 18 Slocum
- Jessie h 18 Slocum
- Stanley H (Nettie M) clk (N  
B) h 758 Main R D 1 N B
- Grew David (Jensine) farmer h  
357 Middle rd R D N B
- Griffin James E (Helen) h 144  
Lawson av
- Gryss Albert S (Mary A) mill  
wkr h Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Theodore lab r Hamblin R D  
1 N B
- Veronica mill wkr r Hamblin  
R D 1 N B
- Guerin George O (Myrtle) carp  
h 40 Boylston
- Peter A (Leona) carp h 37  
Crompton
- Guilbeault Alfred carp h 196 S  
Main
- Anita h 32 Pembroke av
- Eva H shellacker r 84 Wing rd
- Henry L (Ernestine) pntr h  
00 Wing la
- Irene B bkpr r 84 Wing rd
- Lillian B packer r 84 Wing rd
- Saul (Fannie) (N B) h 84  
Wing rd
- Guillet Conrad (Flossie) mill  
wkr h 188 Middle rd R D 2  
N B
- Guillette Alphonse (Regina)  
pntr h 32 Berard
- Philip (Marion) stmftr h 46  
Slocum



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

58

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## GUILLETTE

- Pittsley (Olivia) emp Union  
St Ry r 46 Slocum
- Guillotte Dosithee (Lora) prop  
Laundry Gar Ser Sta h 107  
Main
- Euclide rub wkr Acush Proc r  
108 Main
- Gerard ( D o r o t h y ) cabinet  
mkr h 107 Main
- Leo (Lilly) cab mkr r 107  
Main
- Mary wid Pierre h 108 Main
- Guilmette Joseph A (Claudia F)  
mill wkr h 200 Hathaway rd  
R D 1 N B
- Gula Eugene mill wkr (N B) r  
728 Main
- Frank r 728 Main
- John (Mary) mill wkr h 728  
Main
- Michael mill wkr (N B) r 728  
Main
- Gurney William A ret h 60 Main
- Guyllette Vilmer (Josephine E)  
h 6 Nye av
- Gwozdz Walter (Helen) weaver  
(N B) h 338 Middle rd R D  
2 N B

## HACKING ELIZABETH A wid Thomas h 57 Slocum

- Herbert (Gertrude A) loom  
fixer r 57 Slocum
- Sidney (Stella E) carp h Tot-  
tle la
- Halle Joseph (Rose) mill wkr h  
Peckham rd R D 1 N B
- Hamer Joseph H (Clara) weaver  
h 261 Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Hammerer Henry (Martha) mill  
wkr (N B) h 19 Saucier
- Hammerire Frank G (Emily)  
mill wkr (N B) h 56 Cou-  
lombe
- Roger mill wkr r 56 Coulombe
- Hammett Alice C wid John h 515  
Main R D 1 N B

## HAMMETT

- Alice T cost clk (N B) r 823  
Main R D 1 N B
- Edith C clk (N B) r 823 Main  
R D 1 N B
- Valmour E (Sarah E) ret h  
823 Main R D 1 N B
- Hammond Alonzo H jr (Gladys)  
mill wkr h 28 Club av
- Cora wid John h 278 Main
- Jessie A wid George h 288  
Main R D 1 N B
- Hancock Stanley G (Mildred)  
mech h 20 Middle rd
- Hangar Cafe Arthur Bergeron  
prop 99 Main
- Harbeck Dieudonne (Mary R)  
grain (N B) h 199 Main
- Harding Arthur (Vera) h 253  
Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Lewis F ret r 253 Hamblin  
R D 1 N B
- Harpin Norman W U S A r 70  
Slocum
- Oscar (Josephine) rub wkr h  
70 Slocum
- Harrington Frederick G (Fannie  
S) supt Kempton Memorial  
h 358 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Peter r 397 Middle rd R D 1  
N B
- Rebecca G bank clk (N B) r  
348 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Harrison Norman (Irene) baker  
h 26 Slocum
- Hart Frederick J (Elizabeth C)  
h 146 S Main
- Haskins William H (Anna) h 12  
S Main
- William H (Mary) ret h 1241  
Main R D 1 N B
- Hathaway Thomas O (Louise  
M) farmer h 223 Hathaway  
rd R D 1 F
- Hawes Levi teamster h Keene  
rd R D 1 N B
- Heaton Sarah r Quaker la R D  
1 N B

## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

59

## HEBERT

Hebert Adolphus J gas att h 24  
     Boylston  
 Hemmann Bertha D emp Fair-  
     haven h 209 Peckham rd  
     R D 1 N B  
 —Curtis A (Bertha) carp h 209  
     Peckham rd R D 1 N B  
 —George carp r 55 Crompton  
 —Gertrude M mill wkr (N B) r  
     209 Peckham rd R D 1 N B  
 —Marie r 209 Peckham rd R D  
     1 N B  
 —Mary H h 55 Crompton  
 —Max J r 55 Crompton  
 Herson Millie A wid Thomas jr  
     h 24 Main  
 Heurieux Edward (Irene) mill  
     wkr h 203 S Main  
 Heys John W (Nancy) h 16  
     Crompton  
 Hinkley George (Mary) mill wkr  
     h 77 Slocum  
 Holmes Richard (Clara) loom  
     fixer h 37 Jean  
 Holt Albert E (Wanda) fill sta  
     289 Main h 53 Jean  
 —Melissa r 17 Saucier  
 Hopwood Clara E stitcher r 122  
     S Main  
 —Harry M h 122 S Main  
 —Raymond C mill wkr r 122 S  
     Main  
 Hotte William (Louise) mill wkr  
     h 25 Nye av  
 Howard Arthur F (Sophronia)  
     overseer h 1267 Main R D 1  
     N B  
 —Ida F wid Arthur F h 1273  
     Main R D 1 N B  
 —Mary musician h 58 Slocum  
 —Marie S School Susie J Davis  
     prin Middle rd  
 —Mildred F sten (N B) r 1273  
     Main R D 1 N B  
 —Ruth A tchr (N B) r 1273  
     Main R D 1 N B  
 Howland Alice W r 1212 Main  
     R D 1 N B

## HOWLAND

—Jane r 1212 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Louise B h 1212 Main R D 1  
     N B  
 —Merle I lab r 211 Mandell rd  
     R D 1 N B  
 —William T (Marie F) farmer  
     h 211 Mandall rd R D 1 N B  
 —William T jr r 211 Mandall rd  
     R D 1 N B  
 Hubert Albert r 33 Nye av  
 —Alexis (Maria) h 33 Nye av  
 —Cecile r 33 Nye av  
 —Lucie r 33 Nye av  
 —Paul J (Antoinette) sales h 60  
     Coulombe  
 —Violet r 33 Nye av  
 Hunt Frank L (Evelyn A) ret  
     h 370 Middle rd R D 1 N B  
 —Ralph W (Genevieve) mach h  
     370 Middle rd R D 1 N B  
 Hyde Benjamin (Sarah E) r 67  
     Slocum  
 —Elizabeth A wid William h 67  
     Slocum  
 —James E rub wkr r 67 Slocum

## JACKSON DOROTHY Y hkpr

468 Main R D 1 N B r do  
 —Henry A (Susie W) farmer h  
     1291 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Leo T (Ruth B) mail carrier  
     h 1122 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Roland R opr r 468 Main R D  
     1 N B  
 —William J fore h 468 Main R D  
     1 N B  
 —William J pr mill wkr (N B)  
     r 468 Main R D 1 N B

## Jacques Adelard (Agnes) weav-

er (N B) h 194 h Main  
 —Doris rub wkr r 15 Slocum  
 —George (Ozelie) rub wkr h 15  
     Slocum  
 —Wilbrod (Adeline) mill wkr h  
     33 Hope

## James Basil lab h 33 Bardsley

Jarosz Sophie wid Peter h 49  
     Coulombe

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

60

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## JASON

Jason William (Mary L) r 27  
Main  
Jenkins William E janitor Mary  
E Howard sch h 551 Middle  
rd R D 1 N B  
Jenney Albert S (Nancy) farmer  
h 243 Perry R D 1 N B  
Jillett Yvonne tchr Parting Way  
Sch h 28 Rock  
Joaquin Antone (Adelaide) mill  
wrk h 139r Middle rd R D  
2 N B  
Johnson Howard R (Evelyn) lab  
h 23 Slocum  
Jovin Joseph (Mary) gardener  
h 7 Nye av  
—Joseph jr mill wkr r 7 Nye av  
—Louis mill wkr r 7 Nye av  
—Mary r 7 Nye av  
Juzefek Joseph (Agnes) weaver  
(N B) h 329 Middle rd R D  
1 N B

KELLEY EDWARD M pntr h  
380 Middle rd R D 1 N B

Kempton Memorial home for  
animals Frederick G Har-  
rington supt 358 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B

Kenham Joseph mech (N B) r  
10 Hope

—Moses rub wkr r 10 Hope

—Peter (Annie) h 10 Hope

—Peter jr r 10 Hope

Kenyon Abbie L r 19 Main

Kerrigan Joseph E (Helen)  
pntr h 29 Porter

Key Ada hkpr r 3 Main

—Florence mill wkr (N B) r 190  
Leonard R D 1 N B

—Frederick (Etta L) h 3 Main

—Mary wid Walter h 190  
Leonard

—Walter E welder r 190  
Leonard R D 1 N B

King William F (Eva) tinner h  
36 Berard

## KOCHANCK

Kochanck Michael (Mary) bar-  
ber (N B) h 7 Sivigny  
Kon Martin (Pauline) weaver h  
30 Beeche  
Kosiba Kazinierz (Katherine)  
loom fixer (N B) h 71 Mid-  
dle rd R D 2 N B  
Kuczeri Joseph h Therrien la  
R D 1 N B  
Kulik Jacob (Juliana) mill wkr  
(N B) h 4 Dorothy  
Kut Boleslaw sailor r 134 Ham-  
blin R D 1 N B  
—Josepha mill opr (N B) r 134  
Hamblin R D 1 N B  
—Mitchell mech r 134 Hamblin  
R D 1 N B  
—Nellie r 134 Hamblin R D 1  
N B  
—Stanislaw (Carolina) mill wkr  
(N B) h 134 Hamblin R D  
1 N B  
—Stasia r 134 Hamblin R D 1  
N B  
Kutlan Louis (Leopoldina) mill  
wkr h 15 Nye's la R D 2 N B  
—Raymond F mill wkr r 15  
Nye's la R D 2 N B

LABADIE HENRY emp C C C  
r 6 Grant

—Treffe (Rose A) h 6 Grant

Labonte Ambrose (Virginia) lab  
h 39 Hope

Labrie Oliver mill wkr r 24 S  
Main

LaBrie Omer (Ida) h 181 S Main

Lacasse Camille sta fireman (N  
B) r 20 Hope

—Louis (Leda) opr h 20 Hope

—Simone rub trmr r 20 Hope

Lackie Edward A (Lillian M)  
fore h 1235 Main R D 1 N B

LaCoste Alfred (Margaret) h 64  
Wing rd

LaFerriere Albert mill wkr h 47  
Club av



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

61

## LA FERRIERE

—Albert jr emp C C C r 47 Club  
av  
—Arthur R r 47 Club av  
—Gerard (Marie J) mill wkr r  
47 Club av  
LaFerriere Jerry (Gertrude) r  
52 Slocum  
—Leonard lab r 47 Club av  
LaFlamme George mach opr r  
21 Jean  
—Joseph E (Julia) mill opr h 21  
Jean  
—Omer (Paulette) checking clk  
h 16 Blain  
Lafleur Wilfred (Stella) mill wkr  
(N B) h 22 Boylston  
Lainey Walter N (Delima L)  
loom fixer (N B) h 72 Jean  
Laliberte Alphonse r Quaker la  
R D 1 N B  
—Domina (Merle) h Quaker rd  
R D 1 N B  
—Wilfred r Quaker la R D 1 N B  
Lamarre Arthur (Donalda) mill  
wkr h 37 Slocum  
—Ida r 37 Slocum  
Lambert Helen M r 36 Bardsley  
—Henry J (Claire O) yard fore  
(N B) h 11 Pembroke av  
—Leon (Yvonne) bkpr r 9 Hope  
Lame Charles E (Bertha) loom  
fixer h 17 S Main  
Landry's Garage & Ser Sta Dos-  
ithe Guillatte prop 2 Main  
Lane Raymond dis town clk r  
144 S Main  
Langevin Jeannette trimmer r 5  
Guillotte  
—Joseph C chief police r 5 Guil-  
lotte  
—Louis (Lora) quarryman h 5  
Guillotte  
Langlois Ralph opr r 17 Hope  
—Wilfred A (Louise) mill wkr h  
17 Hope  
Languedoc Ovide (Rose) mill  
wkr h 8 Cushman

## LANNIGAN

Lannigan Edward (Ruth) tchr  
h 49 Anthony  
Lapalme Beatrice mill wkr r 78  
Wing rd  
—Elzear (Anna) ldrymn h 78  
Wing rd  
—Elzear jr (Stella) chauf h 184  
S Main  
—Wilfred (Eliza) lab h 52 Cou-  
lombe  
Lapierre Joseph (Amanda) mill  
wkr h Douglas la R D 1 N B  
—Lionel J (Mary A E) r Doug-  
las la D R 1 N B  
Laporte Edmond (Alice) mill  
wkr h 52 Allen  
Lattimer Patrick hlpr r 1298  
Main  
Lauliberty Joseph (Elizabeth)  
sales h 153 Main  
Laurianno Philomena r 147 S  
Main  
Lavallee Laura wid Omer h 9  
Wilbur av  
Lavigne Frank (Bertha) sales h  
11 Anthony  
—Frank jr lab r 11 Anthony  
—William stu r 11 Anthony  
Lavoie Eugene (Dezilda) mill  
wkr h 13 Hope  
Lawrence Adeline r 62 Jean  
—Antone mill wkr h 62 Jean  
—Mary mill opr r 62 Jean  
Laycock John (Florence) farmer  
h 95 Robinson rd  
—Walter (Barbara) h 1241  
Main R D 1 N B  
LeBlanc Albert U S A r 9 Roose-  
velt  
—Alfred T (Eveline) overseer h  
9 Hope  
—Arthemise dom r 9 Roosevelt  
—Arthur sales r 56 Main  
—Arthur (Blanche) sales h 56  
S Main  
—Corinne winder r 37 Nye av  
—Florence gauger r 187 S Main

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

62

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

### LE BLANC

- Frank C (Eva) lab h 187 S Main
- Frederick (Lucy) lab h Peckham rd R D 1 N B
- Leo r 56 S Main
- Raymond r 37 Nye av
- Raymond J (Annette) dental mech h 153 S Main
- LeBoeuf Henry L (A Louise) chauff h 38 Nye av
- Preston L feeder r 38 Nye av
- Leclair Alfred (Lucy) mach h 13 Wilbur av
- Leconte Albert mill wkr (N B) r 9 Rivet
- Andre mill wkr (N B) r 9 Rivet
- Clement (Jeanne) mill wkr (N B) h 9 Rivet
- Octave (Amelia) lab White's Dairy h 1175 Main R D 1 N B
- Lecuyer George T (Yvonne) h Mattapoissett rd
- Lees Elizabeth H h 44 Crompton
- James S (Hazel S) mill wkr h 16 Crompton
- Lefevre Louis J (Lillian) lab h 141 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Legasse Henry (Alida) sales h 30 Nye av
- Leger Henry J (Mary R) mill wkr r 150 Mandall R D 1 N B
- Leit Abel gdnr h 255 Main
- Tobey chauff r 255 Main
- LeMay Louis (Alice E) loomfixer h 35 Hope
- Lemoine Clement (Albina) h 4 Wilbur av R D 2 N B
- Leonard Charles C (Evelyn B) ret r 864 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Charles F jr (Bertha D) farmer h Quaker la R D 1 N B
- Herbert C (Jennie E) fore h 191 Leonard R D 1 N B

### LEONARD

- Milton F (Nina B) r Quaker la R D 1 N B
- Susan A wid Charles F r 191 Leonard R D 1 N B
- Verna tchr Part Way Sch r 191 Leonard R D 1 N B
- LePage Bella nurse State Hosp r 46 Coulombe
- Doris stamper r 46 Coulombe
- Joseph E (Victoria) loomfixer h 46 Coulombe
- M Florence emp (N B) r 46 Coulombe
- Mary h 100 John
- Romeo mill wkr r 46 Coulombe
- Levasseur August (Victoria) carp h 12 Cushman
- Emma mill wkr r 12 Cushman
- Levesque Emile (Lillian) mill wkr h 151 Main
- Mary wid Ferdinand h 4 Day-ton
- Lewis Frank F (Mary J) gro 18 Middle rd h do R D 2 N B
- Henry H mill opr h 80 Mill rd
- Henry H jr lab r 80 Mill rd
- Lianikos George (Jeanette) lab r 45 Cleveland
- Linak Frank (Mary) fireman h h 33 Roosevelt
- Mary mill wkr r 33 Roosevelt
- Sarah r 33 Roosevelt
- Linden John R mill wkr h 550 Main R D 1 N B
- Thomas L farmer r 550 Main R D 1 N B
- Linek Rudolph (Ida) mech h 78 Main
- Lister Charles P (Mary K) mgr (N B) h 42 S Main
- Lizotte Leo (Edith) milkman h 1164 Main R D 1 N B
- Lloyd Frank (Alice) carp h 262 Main
- Long Plain Baptist Church Rev Fred Greamlich pastor Main



## LONG

—Plain Meth Church David Carter pastor res Fairhaven Main

—Plain School Anna Orlowski prin Main

Longpre Loretta emp (N B) r 16 Homestead av R D 2 N B

—Pierre O h 16 Homestead av

—Pierre O jr laundryman r 16 Homestead av

—Rita emp (N B) r 16 Homestead av R D 2 N B

—Roland r 16 Homestead av R D 2 N B

Lopata Mary h 00 Keene rd R D 1 N B

Lopes Albert G (Lily M) mech h 6 Pleasant

—John (Ethel B) wood 31 Westland h do R D 2 N B

Lord Joseph (Mary) lab h 104 Cushman

—Joseph jr r 104 Cushman

Lynch Walter E jan h 9 Roosevelt

—Roland r 16 Homestead av

Lyons Edward P (Charlotte) custodian M W Burt Sch h 167 S Main

—William (Frances) mill wkr h 44 Hope

MACIEJEWSKI WALTER (Alice) rub wkr h 36 Hope

Mach Ludvika wid Mateusz mill wkr h 38 Dorothy

Machado Norbert (Rose) h 201 Nye's la R D 2 N B

Macomber Alice C bkpr (N B) r 504 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Edward L (Abbie J) h 504 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Ellery G lab r 504 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Ralph F carp r 504 Middle rd R D 1 N B

Madeiros Emily r 27 Main

## MADEIROS

—Frank (Vivian C) chauff (N B) h Wing la R D 1 F

—Manuel D (Mary L) h 27 Main

—Rosa r 19 Darling R D 1 N B Magalhaes Antonia (Olympia) h 62 Cushman

Maiden James T (Ann) weaver h 7 Monmouth R D 2 N B

Maienville William E (Norberta M) mill wkr h 112 John

Mailhot Onias (Margaret) h 13 Harbec

Manet Cecil r Keene rd R D 1 N B

—Donat (Orelia) farmer h Keene rd R D 1 N B

Marcellino Abel (Gloria) lab h 644 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Annie mill wkr (N B) r 644 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Matthew J (Gertrude) lab h 26 Cleveland

Marcotte Ernest (Eva) mill wkr h 24 Crompton

—Pierre J (Georgette M) blk-smth h Morse la R D 1 N B

Marcques Louis (Georgianna) h 6 William

Marks Manuel (Maria) h 112 Hamblin R D 1 N B

Marsden Arthur G (Amelia) hlpr h 37 Hayes

Marshall Anna O h 390 Main R D 1 N B

—Joseph farmer r off 390 Main R D 1 N B

Martel Lillian r 50 S Main

Martin Cyrille (Alice) emp W P A h 5 Maple

—Ferdinand (Rose) farmer h 38 Crompton

—Frances r 31 Anthony

—Mary h 31 Anthony

Marx Gurson (Jean) waste (N B) h 22 Main

—Marguerite clk (N B) r 22 Main

—Roger clk (N B) r 22 Main



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches  
Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

64 1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## MASON

Mason W Burt School Alma  
Schumann prin 63 S Main  
Masse Deliance emp Acushnet  
Process Co r 88 Wing rd  
—Joseph (Sophrano) weaver h  
88 Wing rd  
Mastara Clarence (Florence) lab  
h 26 Mill rd  
—Maud Ewert C elect (N B) r  
66 Slocum  
—Lawrence C floor surfer and  
sand 66 Slocum h do  
Mayer Joseph A (Margaret)  
sales h 161 Nye's la R D 2  
N B  
Maymon George jr emp State r  
10 Bardsley  
—Mary H wid George h 10  
Bardsley  
—William mill wkr r 10 Bardsley  
Maynard Eglonandina r 16 Nye  
av  
—Louis P (Rosanna) poultry h  
1163 Main R D 1 N B  
McCarthy Daniel J (Rose A)  
wtchmn h 60 S Main  
McDonald Edward clk r 7 Boyl-  
ston  
—Stephen J (Cecelia M) mill  
wkr h 7 Boylston  
McDuff James (Margaret) carp  
h 10 Blain  
McEaney Peter A (Flossie W)  
lab W P A Lussier  
McKowen Annie V r 1241 Main  
R D 1 N B  
—Grace M tchr (N B) h 1241  
Main R D 1 N B  
McNair Thomas r 224 Main  
Meade Donald (Katherine)  
chauf h 34 Bardsley  
Medeiros Anibal (Mary) lab h 20  
Anthony  
—Frank (Evelyn) mill wkr r 14  
Pembroke av  
—George r 84 James  
—Joaquin P (Mary) h 84 James

## MEDEIROS

—Joseph (Rose S) mill wkr h 72  
Middle rd R D 2 N B  
—Leotine M r 72 Middle rd R D  
2 N B  
Meillet Leona emp (N B) r 48  
Slocum  
Melancon Claude A (Blanche D)  
millwright h 46 Wing rd  
—E Norman r 46 Wing rd  
Melanson George (Eugenia)  
carp h 25 Slocum  
—Joseph S (Isabelle) carp h 147  
S Main  
—Patrick (Palama) h 38 Slocum  
Meller Ellen wid John L h 54  
Pembroke av  
Mello Adolph P (Arulelie) gro-  
cer Fairhaven h 59 Pem-  
broke av  
—Amelia wid Joseph h 116 Rob-  
inson rd R D 1 N B  
—Anton (Mary) mill wkr h 117  
Porter  
—Anton B (Nicolina) mill wkr  
h 86 Middle rd R D 2 N B  
—Bento mill wkr r 116 Robinson  
rd R D 1 N B  
—Domingos (Florence F) barber  
h 390 Main R D 1 N B  
—Edna mill wkr (N B) r 86  
Middle rd R D 2 N B  
—Helen dom 84 Middle rd R D  
2 N B  
—Joseph baker (N B) r 144  
Lawson av  
—Laura h 32 Bernard  
—Manuel (Evelyn) h 14 Pem-  
broke av  
—Manuel baker (N B) r 144  
Lawson av  
—Manuel B (Mary) weaver (N  
B) h 84 Middle rd R D 2 N B  
—Rosa rub wkr r 117 Porter  
Mendonca Manuel mill wkr h 83  
Wing rd  
Mercier Frank (Johanna) weav-  
er h 15 S Main

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

65

## MESQUITA

Mesquita Louise maid 24 Main  
r do

Methot Louis carp h 7 Main

Meunier Albert (Blanche) ice 12  
Nye av h do

—Octave r 19 Nye av

—Uldric (Alice) school bus h 19  
Nye av

Michon Eugene (Rose) h 583  
Main R D 1 N B

—Frank (Rose D) loom fixer h  
35 Nye av

—Mary R weaver r 583 Main  
R D 1 N B

Milas Bessie r 126 Hamblin R D  
1 N B

—Emily clk (N B) r 126 Ham-  
blin R D 1 N B

—John (Clara) mill wkr (N B)  
h 126 Hamblin R D 1 N B

—Walter mech r 126 Hamblin  
R D 1 N B

Miller Arthur A (Rosalie) mill  
wkr h Lambert R D 2 N B

Millett Leona emp (N B) r 46  
Slocum

Mis Napoleon (Anna) h 147  
Lawson av

Mitchell Frank S (Susie) ret h  
24 Wing rd

Mitron Amanda wid Joseph (N  
B) h 13 Noyer

Monteiro Germano (Anna) emp  
Dartmouth h 00 Sears la R  
D 2 N B

—Joseph (Emily) mill wkr h 48  
Jean

—Peter stu r 00 Sears la R D 2  
N B

Montminy Alexander (Mary A)  
h 6 Roosevelt

—Alexander jr r 116 James

Montrose James hlpr r 15 Bard-  
sley

Monty Philip (Agnes) barber h  
115 John

Moore Daniel L (Elsie A) emp  
(N B) coun club h 104 Main

## MORRIS

Morris Edward A (Maria) clk  
(N B) h 15 Saucier

Morse Albert S jr fruit h Keene  
rd R D 1 N B

—Alice r 189 Leonard

—Charles H teaming h Peckham  
rd R D 1 N B

—Elsie M r Keene rd R D 1 N B

—Everett C (Minnie) grain &  
wood (N B) Lake R D 1 N B

—Everett C jr chauf r Lake R D  
1 N B

—Foster L (Josephine L) farm-  
er h 46 Allen

—Herman (Clara) farmer h 114  
Mandall rd R D 1 N B

—Ida F h 189 Leonard R D 1  
N B

—Leslie P teamstr h 837 Middle  
rd R D 1 N B

—Rexford G (Bertha P) h 584  
Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Richmond E (Jennie) chauf h  
840 Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Rodney O (Gertrude) lab h  
1118 Main R D 1 N B

—Roger mill wkr (N B) r 21  
Slocum

Moseley Walter B (Sylvia W)  
Indscr h 533 Main R D 1  
N B

Mott Henry jr (Lena M) chauf  
h 123 Middle rd R D 2 N B

Motyl Stanley weaver (N B) r  
27 Garfield

Murphy Dennis h 48 Middle rd  
R D 2 N B

—Peter F (Elizabeth) emp (N  
B) r 48 Middle R D 2 N B

Murray Thomas (Rosamond) ret  
h 21 Slocum

NADEAU MARCELLE r 199  
S Main

—Oscar (Mary) blksmth h 198  
S Main

—Philip (Jeannette) mill wkr  
(N B) h 10 Boylston

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

66

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## NADEAU

- Roland (Mary) emp Fro-joy Ice Cream Co h 11 Roosevelt
- Nering Anthony (Ruth W) line-man h 39 Westland R D 2 N B
- Newton Alexander (Katherine) prntr h 5 Wing la
- Niemec Frank (Margaret) lab 143 S Main
- Niemiec Nellie h 21 Club av
- Walter prop Acush Tydol Sta r 21 Club av
- Nizioleck M a t t h e w (Blanche) janitor h 74 Hope
- Normandin Honora (Bertha) mill wkr h 18 Harbec
- Normenton Martha wid Charles h 117 James
- Norton Charles F (Amelia) lab h 93 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Charles F jr lab 93 Middle R D 2 N B
- James E (Louise F) mill wkr & music tchr h 46 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Thomas L (Ruth A) chauf r 112 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Novin Zelda wid Morse D h 685 Main
- Nunes Clarence A mill wkr r 5 Nye av
- Clarence M (Nora J) carp h 5 Nye av
- Joseph (Amelia) mill wkr (N B) h 93 John
- Nuttall Elizabeth hkpr r 1167 Main R D 1 N B

## OLEJARZ AGNES mill wkr r

- 307 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- John (Mary) copper wkr (N B) h 307 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Walter J r 307 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Oliveira Jesse emp Acush Hosp r 133 S Main

## OLIVEIRA

- Joseph F (Mary S) farmer h 1050 Main R D 1 N B
- Olivier Adelard (Eva) plmb hlpr h 172 S Main
- Eva (Adelard) prop Eva's Pkg St h 172 S Main
- Orafino Vito N (Rose) shoe mkr h 19 Homestead
- Orlowski Anna tchr Long Plain Sch r 74 James
- Ceslaw mill opr r 93 Wing rd
- Frank (Catherine) lab h 40 Garfield
- Joseph diesel eng (N B) r 78 James
- Joseph (Rose) weaver h 126 John
- Ludwig (Petronila) gro 73 James h 74 do
- Stanislaus (Maggie) weaver h 93 Wing rd
- Stella mill wkr r 93 Wing rd
- Stephen (Sophia) mill wkr r 27 Garfield
- Walter (Julia) mill wkr (N B) h 27 Garfield
- Osher G Edwin (Dorothy) pas-tor Acush Meth Ch h 28 Main
- Otocky Hipolit (Helen) farmer h 929 Main R D 1 N B
- Ouellette Regina wid Louis h 39 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- PALAYS MARY wid Lawrence h 6 Bardsley
- Michael r 6 Bardsley
- Stanley r 6 Bardsley
- Palko Charles (Kate) mill opr (N B) h 36 Hope
- Helen mill wkr r 36 Hope
- Stanley shoe wkr r 36 Hope
- Panek John (Mary) chauf h 45 Cleveland
- Pankiewicz Frank lab r 131 Nye's la R D 2 N B
- Leon (Katherine) h 131 Nye's la R D 2 N B



PANKIEWICZ

—Mike lab r 131 Nye's la R D  
2 N B

—Theodore mill wkr r 131 Nye's  
la R D 2 N B

Papaioannon George jan (N B)  
r 118 Porter

—Pantiles (Theresa) h 118 Por-  
ter

—Stella r 118 Porter

Pappantonio Anthony (Ariti) h  
28 Nye av

Paquin William P (Gloria A)  
pntr h 21 Wilbur av

Parent Arthur E (Emeralda)  
weaver r 35 Middle rd R D  
1 N B

Parker Albert J (Doris C) farm-  
er h 36 Robinson rd R D 1  
N B

—Caroline E wid George T h 48  
Nye's la R D 2 N B

—Eleanor R stu r 532 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B

—Marion h 3 Main

—Robert E (Mabel) farmer h  
rear 584r Middle rd R D 1  
N B

—Theron R (Flora A) clk (N B)  
h 532 Middle rd R D 1 N B

Parsons John (Kathaleen) ret h  
82 James

Parting Ways School Mabel  
Phillips prin Main

Pate Charles A (Rhoda) carp h  
7 Cushman

Paulino Joseph (Mary) mill wkr  
(N B) h 68 Lawson av

Pearson William L (Leda) emp  
Cape Cod h 60 Pembroke av

Peddle George E (Irene) stitcher  
(N B) h 37 Nye av

Pegg Annie wid William r 84  
Main

—William (Celia A) mill wkr h  
84 Main

Pelszar Frank G (Helen) weav-  
er h 8 Boylston

PELSZAR

—Irene mill wkr (N B) r 8 Boyl-  
ston

—Joseph (Alice) laun wkr h 14  
Anthony

Pelletier Beatrice wid Henry h  
10 Mill rd

—Charles r 10 Mill rd

—Gerard A r 10 Mill rd

—Roland D r 10 Mill rd

Pepin Aime D (Blanche A)  
chauf h 143 S Main

—Antoinette r 3 River

—Antonio (Amelia) h 15 Hiram

—Edward (Josephine) spinner  
h 218 Main

—Ernest (Eva) fireman h 3  
River

—Jacque mill opr h 3 River

—Leon (Mary) mach h 36 Jean

—Lillian rub wkr r 3 River

—Theresa r 3 River

Pequita Helen dom r 3 Elwood  
R D 2 N B

—John F lab h 3 Elwood R D 2  
N B

—Manuel mill dkr r 3 Elwood R  
D 2 N B

Perillo Antonio h 176 Nye la R  
D 2 N B

—Rudolph r 176 Nye la R D 2  
N B

Perkins Andrew G (Martha B)  
fore h 1220 Main R D 1 N B

Perras Joseph (Aurora) farmer  
h 1357 Main R D 1 N B

Perreira Antone (Frances) mill  
wkr h 116 Middle rd R D 2  
N B

Perrez Mary wid Joseph grocer  
18 S Main h do

Perry Anthony sales h 9 S Main

—Antone (Pauline) mech h 20  
Homestead av

—Charles B (Olive) h 196 Perry  
R D 1 N B

—Dolinda wid Antonio h 13 Jean

—Edson F (Mary F) farmer h  
000 Perry R D 1 N B

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

68

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## PERRY

—Edward G mach r 390 Main  
R D 1 N B  
—Elsie mill wkr r 14 Hill  
—Hill Christian Church (closed)  
Perry  
—Lena mill wkr r 13 Jean  
—Manuel (Anna) h 150 Mandall  
rd R D 1 N B  
—Manuel (Agnes) spinner (N  
B) h 14 Hill  
—Manuel J (Mary) loom fixer  
h 55 Jean  
—Manuel jr (Mary) chauf h 12  
Dayton  
—Manuel S (Mary P) lab h 157  
Laura Keene av  
—Mary emp (N B) r 13 Jean  
—Mary r 16 Boylston  
Peters Peter lab r 24 Wing rd  
—Thomas (Theresa) mill wkr h  
24 Wing rd  
Petthey George G (Mercy E) lab  
h 94 Main  
Phelan John (Dorothy) mill wkr  
h 30 Clifford  
Philla Everett C mach r 72  
Hamblin R D 1 N B  
—Henry D mech r 72 Hamblin  
R D 1 N B  
—Joseph F (Katherine C) sales  
h 72 Hamblin R D 1 N B  
—Lawrence F gas att r 72 Ham-  
blin R D 1 N B  
Phillips Alexander (Mabel) gro  
Smith Mills h 9 Nye av  
—Wendall music tchr r 9 Nye av  
Picard Aldhmer (Albina) loom  
fixer h 41 Slocum  
—Jeanette r 41 Slocum  
Pietrzykowski Charles J (Pearl)  
weaver r 8 Saucier  
—Irene mill wkr r 8 Saucier  
—Joseph (Florence) loom fixer  
h 8 Saucier  
Pigeon Arsene (Yvette) loom  
fixer h 195 S Main  
Pilnick Frank lab h 19 Haynes

## PILNICK

—Walter window clnr (N B) r  
19 Hayes  
Pilat Irene mill wkr (N B) r 76  
Lawson av  
—Peter (Amelia) mill wkr h 76  
Lawson av  
—Peter W mill wkr (N B) r 76  
Lawson av  
Pimental Joseph (Adeline) spin-  
ner h 33 Jean  
Pineau Albert (Alice) lab h 28  
Rock  
—Amedee (Delia P) weaver h  
20 Hope  
—Armand (Doris) lab h 13 Hope  
—Leo (Amelia) mill wkr h 10  
Nye av  
—Omer (Cora) chauf h 153 S  
Main  
Palmola wid Joseph h 27 Hope  
Pinner Alfred (Violet) emp F R  
h 144 S Main  
Pires Joseph C h Morningside av  
Pittsley Arthur G (Mary) junk  
dlr 7 Hope h do  
—Ellsworth (Lydia) emp Union  
St rwy r 48 Slocum  
Plante Arthur (Ora) iron wkr h  
46 Hayes  
—Joseph (Odelene) yardman (N  
B) h 35 Coulombe  
Plaud Albert J (Julia M) lab h  
5 Anthony  
—Camille mech r 28 S Main  
—Ernest J (Bertha J) emp N B  
h 19 Burr  
—Leonie wid Abel weaver h 28  
S Main  
Poirier Alphee (Rosalie) weaver  
h 23 Pembroke av  
—Ernest lab r 44 Slocum  
—Henry r 23 Pembroke av  
—Pierre (Beatrice) mach h 44  
Slocum  
Poisson Doris weaver r 15 S  
Main  
—Leo lab r 15 S Main

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

69

## POISSON

- Napoleon (Albertine) h 21 St  
Lawrence R D 2 N B
- Napoleon jr (Marion) brewer  
wkr h St Lawrence R D 2  
N B
- Polar Frank (Tekla) carp h 26  
Bardsley
- Joseph (Jean) mach (N B) r  
26 Bardsley
- Mecseslaw mech r 26 Bardsley
- Pomerleau Peter F (Mary) h 51  
Pembroke av
- Poole Annie E office mgr Bush  
& Co 512 Pleasant (N B) h  
26 Nye av
- Dora r 26 Nye av
- Porter Earl (Bertha) mgr (N  
B) h 9 Bardsley
- Potter Alfred W (Ida B) box  
mkr h 36 Bardsley
- Dorothy L insp r 36 Bardsley
- Poyant Clement loom fixer r 231  
Main
- Clovis (Eugenie) loom fixer  
& cider mfr 312 Main h do  
R D 1 N B
- Clovis jr r 312 Main R D 1  
N B
- Lucien P (Anna) ins r 231  
Main
- Marcell canal wkr r 312 Main  
R D 1 N B
- Romaine (Cecile R) plumber  
(N B) h 177 S Main
- Provost Arthur (Eva M) loom  
fixer 204 S Main
- Omer (Rosanna) variety 23  
Nye av h do
- Przybojewska Emilia r 3 Main
- Przystas Amelia r Hamblin R D  
1 N B
- Puritan Store Edward C Allaire  
prop 202 S Main

QUAKER CHURCH Rev Oscar  
Mostrom pastor (Wareham)

Quintin Wilfred (Arline I) fish-  
erman r 80 Mill rd

## RADCLIFFE

- RADCLIFFE JAMES (Emma)  
baker (N B) h 236 Main
- Randall Edgar F (Fannie L)  
carp h 46 Hope
- E Arthur r 46 Hope
- George C (Priscilla W) welder  
h 24 Rock
- Rawcliffe Allan L musician r 26  
Main
- Arthur (Mary L) lab h 26  
Main
- Rayno Walter (Philberta) mill  
wkr 00 Randall
- Reed Alice D r 11 Main
- Henry E ret h 11 Main
- Regan William M (Lucie) ret h  
59 Keene rd R D 1 N B
- Rejsek Emma mill wkr r 29  
Roosevelt
- John ret h 29 Roosevelt
- Rudolph copper wkr r 29  
Roosevelt
- Resendes Albert (Pauline) lab r  
82 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Arthur F (Mary) P O carrier  
h 109 Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Frank F (Mary S) lawyer (N  
B) h 80 Middle rd R D 2  
N B
- Joseph (Marjorie) mill wkr h  
82 r Middle rd R D 2 N B
- Manuel mail carrier r 82 Mid-  
dle rd R D 2 N B
- Manuel F (Marie) h 97 Mid-  
dle rd
- Mary wid Frank F h 80 Mid-  
dle rd
- Rezendes David M weaver r<sup>a</sup>  
Sears la
- Gilbert M weaver r Sears la
- Joseph M (Joaquina) weaver  
h Sears la
- Reynolds Edward (Margaret)  
chauf h 54 Slocum
- Ricard Leo (Lillian) sales h 57  
Crompton
- Richard Joseph S (Augustine)  
lab h 16 Hope



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

70

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

### RICHARD

- Josephine r 6 Nye av
- Leo r 6 Nye av
- Thomas (Rosa) mill wkr r 60 Slocum
- Richards Bertha weaver h 20 Nye av
- Louis (Josephine) prop Green Cir h 107 S Main
- Richardson Roy R (Valetta) chauff r 649 Main R D 1 N B
- Riendeau Jerry J (Georgianna L) town clerk h 9 Hathaway rd
- Rivet Albert fore Carp Union St R (N B) h 58 S Main
- Luceine farmer r 60 S Main
- Norman r 58 S Main
- Rene (Yvette) emp Union St Rwy (N B) r Francis
- Robert Aurore h 18 Jean
- Roberts Edward (Avis K) h 21 Nye av
- Robichaud Arthur chauff h 49 Coulombe
- Daniel (Annie) lineman h 56 S Main
- Robinson Gertrude M h 7 Hill
- Robidoux Lorraine maid Chicago r 7 Hill
- Thomas J farmer h 184 Perry R D 1 N B
- Robitaille Georgiana wid Michael r 60 Coulombe
- Norman mill wkr (N B) r 13 Noyer
- Rocha Cazemer (Carlotta) lab h 13 S Main
- John (Boleslaura) mill wkr r 15 Coulombe
- Roderiques August (Evelyn) pressman h 96 Main
- Joseph (Olivia) mill wkr h 15 Rotch
- Manuel A (Angie) mill wkr h 34 Jean
- Rodman H L Herbert L Rodman prop res (N B) 10-12 Conduit

### RODRIGUES

- Rodrigues Mary h 6 River
- Rogers Abbie F' h Mattapoissett rd R D 1 N B
- August (Anna) h 179 S Main
- Edward houseman Ashley San 59 Main r do
- Herbert W r Mattapoissett rd R D 1 N B
- John rub wkr r 179 S Main
- Joseph r 179 S Main
- Ora emp A P Co r 179 S Main
- Paul A lab r 376 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Rogerson Thomas (Margaret H) farmer h Welden la R D 1 N B
- Rose John (Gertrude) lab r 59 S Main
- Rousseau Arthur (Mary) ret h 595 Main
- Wilfred C (Eva) sales h 53 Pembroke av
- Roy Albert J (Loretta) prop Long Plain Dairy h Cushing rd R D 1 N B
- Florien r Cushing rd R D 1 N B
- Glorianna r Cushing rd R D 1 N B
- Louis A (Laura) mill wkr h 92 John
- Mary A mill wkr r 92 John
- Rua Antonio (Julia B) loom fixer h 11 Hope
- Ruela Silveiro (Antonia) poultry h Lake R D 1 N B
- Russell Memorial Library (88 Main) Trustees Millie A Hersom chair; Theron R Parker, Valeria Bourque. Librarian, Emma L White. Assistants, Dorothy Philla, Eliza J Craven. Established June 13, 1896, new building erected in 1930 and donated by the will of the late George T Russell. About 7,000 vols. Hours Tuesdays

## BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

71

## RUSSELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY

and Saturdays 2:00 to 5:00  
and 6:00 to 8:30 P M 88  
Main

ST AMAND CLEMENT (Al-  
phonsine) farmer h 1094  
Main R D 1 N B

—Ralph hlpr r 1094 Main

—Yvonne mill wkr (N B) r 1094  
Main R D 1 N B

St Clement Angelo mill wkr r  
1094 Main R D 1 N B

St Don James J (Bertha) mill  
wkr (N B) h 372 Mill rd  
R D 1 N B

St Frances Church R C Main

St Jean Ida wid August h 195  
S Main

—Lillian r 195 S Main

—Raymond (Evelyn) emp A P  
Co r 195 S Main

Sanborn Lawrence (Eliza L) ret  
h 13 Darling

Santos Antone (Emily) r 50  
Coulombe

—Charles lab r 50 Coulombe

—Frank (Jennie) chauf (N B)  
h 1141 Main R F D 1 N B

—Joseph (Emily) clk h 76 Jean

—Joseph (Theresa) lab h 50  
Coulombe

—Joseph jr (Emily) clk Public  
Mkt h 75 Jean

—Manuel (Honora) sta fireman  
h 1 Cleveland

—Oliver (Esther H) farmer r  
1141 Main R D 1 N B

Santry John h 78 Lawson av

Saucier Arthur J r 102 Main

—Eugene ret r Wing la R D 1 F

—Eva r Wing la R D 1 F

—Evelina Variety r 4 Wing la  
R D 1 F

—Henry O lab h 102 Main

—Henry J mill wkr r 102 Main

—Marie prop Blanche's Beauty  
Parlor r 102 Main

—Romeo mill wkr r 102 Main

## SAVAGE

Savage Nathaniel A r 278 Main

Savaie Florina r 20 Nye av

Sawyer Aodie (Alice) emp N E  
Stmshp Co r 33 Slocum

—Fred sta fire h 33 Slocum

Scales Elizabeth sten (N B) r  
1226 Main R D 1 N B s r

—Freeman (Anna) h 1226 Main  
R D 1 N B s r

—Ruth r 1226 Main R D 1 N B

Schlais Charles (Louise) farmer  
h 333 Main R D 1 N B

Schlick Sarah E h 17 Main

Schneider Jeanette r 9 Nye av

Schofield Ada hkpr r 17 Main

Sears Mary E r 24 Hill

Seddon Thomas fill sta 10 S Main  
res N B

Serode Ralph V (Mary) h 13  
Hope

Seymour Thomas (Beatrice)  
chauf r 9 Hope

Sherman Allen r Peckham R D  
1 N B

—Edwin (Lucille C) lab h 392  
Middle rd R D 1 N B

—Harlow T (Mary L) farmer h  
Hathaway rd R D 1 N B

—Harry G (Lottie E) janitor h  
Peckham rd R D 1 N B

Shorrock John lab r 1256 Main  
R D 1 N B

—Olive M r 1256 Main R D 1  
N B

—Sarah wid John h 1256 Main  
R D 1 N B

Silva Anton (Mary) lab h 88  
John

Sinkowski Walter r 26 Enos

Sisson William H (Emma L) h  
88 Mill

Slowak Helen r 36 Hamblin R D  
1 N B

—John (Mary) h 36 Hamblin  
R D 1 N B

Smalley Alice nurse r 59 Main

Smith Alexander r 348 Main r  
D 1 N B

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

72

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## SMITH

- Joseph A tug boat h 348 Main  
R D 1 N B
- William (Nellie) fore (N B) h  
265 Hamblin R D 1 N B
- William jr farmer h 53 Perry  
rd R D 1 N B
- Snell Charles r 1257 Main
- Soares Antone (Mary) h 161  
Laura Keene av
- Sobolewski Kamil (Katherine)  
emp (N B) h 57 Burr
- Sorelle Bernadette mill wkr h 24  
Slocum
- Donald (Clara) supt h 24  
Slocum
- Sousa George C auditor r 1050  
Main R D 1 N B
- Manuel C (Mary) farmer h  
1050 Main R D 1 N B
- Souza Alfred (Maria) mill wkr  
h 36 Gill
- Anthony T (Marie E) lab h  
24 Conduit
- August (Josephine) mill wkr  
h 16 Boylston
- Augusto T mill wkr (N B) h  
60 Anthony
- Pearl clk (N B) r 24 Conduit
- Spirlet Arlette r 36 Wing rd
- Evelyn mill wkr r 36 Wing  
rd
- Joseph (Marie) needle wkr h  
36 Wing rd
- Spooner Elliott A (Grace E)  
sales h 20 Main
- Elliott A jr elec r 20 Main
- Elmer (Dolores) chauf (N B)  
r 4 Wilbur av R D 2 N B
- Isabelle L antiques h 20 Main
- Star Lunch John Frates prop  
res (N B) 164 S Main
- Starkie James (Annie) loom  
fixer h 5 Wilbur av
- Stec Alice emp (N B) r 39  
Roosevelt
- Charles mill wkr r 39 Roose-  
velt
- Frank (Mary) h 39 Roosevelt

## STEC

- John weaver r 39 Roosevelt
- Stelaga Adam (Stella) copper  
wkr h 20 Club av
- Stevens Herbert (Dorothea) lab  
h 194 S Main
- Stiso Joseph (Susie E) supt  
Bluestone Quay h 66 S Main
- Sullivan Clara nurse Acush Hosp  
r 137 S Main
- Surrey David A (Alice R) h  
1179 Main R D 1 N B
- Suter Erwin (Doris) clk h 20  
Middle rd
- Sweet George H (Florida) insp  
Standard Ring Co (N B) h  
5 Noyer
- Swift Edmund R milk bus r 248  
Main
- Harry r 248 Main
- Mabel E h 248 Main
- Thomas E (Betsy) meat ctr  
(N B) h 66 Middle rd
- Thomas E jr stu r 66 Middle  
rd
- Wayman B jr r 248 N Main
- Swol Joseph (Agnes) weaver h  
386 Middle rd R D 1 N B
- Sylvia Abbie M wid Antone D  
h 561 Main R D 1 N B
- Aleck rub wkr h 2 Hope
- Aleck jr rub wkr r 2 Hope
- Anthony S (Germaine) loom  
fixer (N B) h 249 Main
- Antone (Mary) lab h 129 Law-  
son av
- Charles F (Myra) chauf h 141  
Main
- John emp (N B) hotel r 2  
Hope
- Leonard (Dorothy) farmer h  
22 Darling R D 1 N B
- Roger mill wkr r 141 Main
- Szeliga Boleslaw (Alice) mill  
wkr r 40 Hamblin R D 1 N B
- Sigmond (Victoria) mill wkr  
(N B) h 40 Hamblin R D 1  
N B



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

73

## SZELIGA

Szeliga Stasia sewer (N B) r 40  
Hamblin R D 1 N B  
Szpotowski Frank (Apelonia)  
farmer h Keene rd R D 1  
N B  
—Theodore lab r Keene rd R D  
1 N B  
Szwaja John lab h 119 James  
—Miecyslow r 119 James  
—Stepania r 119 James

## TABER CLARENCE E (Sarah E) carp h 500 Middle rd R F D 1 N B

—Cora E wid Henry F h 371  
Main R D 1 N B  
—Elliott R (Helen) auto rpr 352  
Main h do R D 1 N B  
—Frank (Louise) mill wkr h 518  
Main  
—Gardner carp h 839 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B  
—Harry E (Harriet L) pntr  
553 Main h do  
—Pardon (Marion) clk h 389  
Main R D 1 N B  
—Ruth H tchr r 371 Main R D  
1 N B  
—William G (Louise) ret h 26  
Morse la R D 1 N B  
Talbot Ernest (Laura) fill sta  
156 S Main h 11 Wilbur av  
R D 2 N B  
—Joseph (Rose) farmer h Morse  
la R D 1 N B  
—Leo (Edna) furniture sales h  
20 Rock

## Tanguay Diana h 27 Slocum

Tavares Alexandrina h 64 James  
—Avelino (Louise) farmer h  
1162 Main R D 1 N B  
—John (Innocentia) lab h 1052  
Main R D 1 N B

## Temple Joaquin (Johanna) mill wkr h 92 Mill rd

Tenczar Edward mach r 25 Hope  
—Jennie presser r 25 Hope

## TENCZAR

—John (Katerina) mill wkr h  
25 Hope  
—Joseph carp r 25 Hope  
—Peter r 25 Hope  
—Stanley mill wkr r 25 Hope  
—Stella presser r 25 Hope  
Teneyck Calvin P (Charlotte)  
lineman tel co h 110 Main  
Tetrault Rozina h 26 Hope  
Tevares Alexandrina h 64 James  
Texera Denna (Maryanna) emp  
Blue Stone Quarry h 10  
Rotch  
Thibeault Victor H (Rose) mill  
wkr h 23½ Slocum  
Thompson Burleigh (Dorothy)  
carp h 18 Bardsley  
—Jennie E h 195 Main  
—Reinard (Helen S) farmer h  
533 Middle rd R D 1 N B  
Thoresz Catherine mill wkr r 63  
Club av  
—Nicholas F (Elizabeth) loom  
fixer h 63 Club av  
Threan Gideon r 108 James  
Timms Clara F r 829 Main R D  
1 N B  
—Joseph E (Lily) mill pntr h  
829 Main R D 1 N B  
Tomasik Peter (Agnes) weaver  
h 62 Pleasant  
Tomkiewicz Cecelia r 242 Robin-  
son rd R D 1 N B  
—Edwin lab r 242 Robinson rd  
—Michael (Angelina) lab h 22  
Highland  
—Walter (Katherine) farmer h  
242 Robinson rd  
Tootle Alice r Tootle's la  
—Edna W hdsr r Toole la  
—Edward (Mary A) rivet wkr  
(N B) h Tootle la P O 23  
N Fairhaven  
—Richard E (Ida M) poultry  
Toole la h do North Fair-  
haven  
—William (Eliza) carp h Porter

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

74

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## TOUSSAINT

Toussaint Charles E (Mary A)  
 coal & ice dlr r 226 Main  
 —Joseph A (Susie) blacksmith  
 & body bldr 35 Slocum h 36  
 do  
 —Lucien h 226 Main  
 —Palmyre r 226 Main  
 Townsend Jesse J glass ctr h 89  
 Middle rd R D 2 N B  
 —Robert D chauf r 89 Middle  
 rd R D 1 N B  
 Travaglino Mike (Antonia) lab  
 h 11 Homestead av  
 Travares Anthony mill wkr r 31  
 Hayes  
 —Coustian (Fannie) h 31 Hayes  
 Treadwell John J (Frances P)  
 mach adj (N B) h 207 Main  
 Tremblay Delina wid Romuald h  
 11 Wilbur av  
 Trevor Mary hkpr 9 Roosevelt  
 r do  
 Tripp Arthur L carp r 1243  
 Main  
 —Arthur L (Lydia M) wtchmn  
 N B) h 1243 Main R D 1  
 N B  
 —Beulah I r 632 Main  
 —Clifford J (Anna M) mach h  
 148 Perry R D 1 N B  
 —Curtis r 632 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Elliot C (Esther A) farmer h  
 1156 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Frederick O (Edith) farmer h  
 289 Perry R D 1 N B  
 —Geneva sec and treas Acush-  
 net National Farm Loan  
 Assoc r 632 Main  
 —George R (Hannah M) ret h  
 836 Middle rd R D N B  
 —Kate L r 532 Middle rd R D  
 1 N B  
 —Otis J (Claire) lab h 289 Perry  
 R D 1 N B  
 —Walter E (Lydia) farmer h  
 632 Main R D 1 N B  
 —Walter E jr r 632 Main

## TRIPP

—Walter E & Sons (Walter E  
 Curtis E Walter E Tripp jr)  
 Main & Perry  
 —William P (Josephine) insp h  
 28 Nye la  
 Trovaglino Charina mill wkr r  
 11 Homestead av R D 1 N B  
 Tuttle Thomas H (Alice) eng h  
 300 Main R D 1 N B  
 U S POST OFFICE sub station  
 No 2 Frank Manning supt,  
 Granville D a s h, James  
 Black, carriers Nelson Gur-  
 ney R F D carrier 121 Main  
 (N B)  
 Unwin Alvin cabinet mkr r 1212  
 Main R F D 1 N B  
 Urban John (Mary) h 259 Mid-  
 dle rd R D 2 N B  
 —Walter mach r 259 Middle rd  
 R D 2 N B  
 VANDENBURGH ARTHUR R  
 (Edith) mach h 7 Orchard  
 Vanstone Arrietta M wid Wil-  
 liam J h 558 Main R D 1  
 N B  
 —Dorothy r 558 Main R D 1  
 N B  
 Vargas Joseph E (Nancy) care-  
 taker (N B) Water Works  
 h 00 Lake R D 1 N B  
 Varley Robert lab r Douglas la  
 R D 1 N B  
 —Robert H (Mary L) chauf h  
 24 Hill  
 —Robert H (M Lillian) emp W  
 P A r 24 Hill  
 —Sarah A wid Richard R h  
 Douglas la R D 1 N B  
 Veit Henry (Elizabeth) h 43  
 Jean  
 —John A (Lillian M) spinner h  
 17 Harbec  
 —Joseph C r 43 Jean  
 Ventora Germano (Emily)  
 spooler (N B) h 100 Cush-  
 man

MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

75

- VERA**  
Vera Frank mill wkr h 15 Hope  
Viens Alphonse H (Laura M)  
mill wkr (N B) h 509 Middle  
rd R D 1 N B  
—Damase r 509 Middle rd R D  
1 N B  
Viera Frank mach r 31 Slocum  
—Frank (Carol) mach hlpr r 31  
Slocum  
Louis sawmill wkr r 82 Middle  
rd R D 2 N B  
—Manuel (Octavia) mill wkr  
(N B) r 157 Laura Keene av  
—Mary r 25 Lague R D 2 N B  
—Mary wid Frank h 25 Lague  
R D 2 N B  
Villeneuve George (Catherine)  
h 30 Slocum  
Vincent Alexander A r 733 Main  
R D 1 N B  
—Bertha D dom r 11 Noyer R D  
1 N B  
—Kenneth L (Olive) h 185 Middle  
rd  
—Manuel J (Ethel) mill wkr h  
11 Noyer R D 1 N B  
—Manuel L (Antonia) h 52  
Slocum  
—Manuel P r 52 Slocum
- WADDINGTON ROBERT** (Florence I) mach (N B) h 183 S Main  
—Ronald (Margaret) loom fixer  
h 97 James  
Walker Albert (Helen) mill wkr  
h 3 Main  
Wall Nick (Frances) lab h 15  
Bardsley  
Wardell Alice wid Martin h 313  
Main R D 1 N B  
Warren Bros Road Co Inc Warren  
Shoemaker pres res  
Winchester S Main  
Webb Louise M emp 160 S Main  
r 204 do
- WEEKS**  
Weeks Allen E (Mabel) farmer  
h 10 Gammon rd R D 1  
N B  
Westgate Charles A (Virginia  
C) carp h 69 Jean  
Wexley Paul (Louise) eng h 14  
Nye av  
White Alden cemetery commissioner  
h 586 Middle rd  
R D 1 N B  
—Carrie L r 586 Middle rd R D  
1 N B  
—Emma L librarian Russell  
Memorial Library r 185  
Middle rd R D N B  
—Eugene (Annie W) farmer h  
858 Main R D 1 N B  
—Maria C h 185 Middle rd R D  
2 N B  
—Patrick (Margaret) emp Gas  
Co (N B) h 14 Crompton
- WHITE RAYMOND A** (Irma  
M) prop White's Dairy res  
N B  
—Sally N tchr (N B) r 858  
Main R D 1 N B  
—Vera tchr Fitchburg r 212  
Middle rd
- WHITE WALTER A** (Annie F)  
prop White's Dairy h 212  
Middle rd R D 2 N B
- WHITE'S DAIRY** Raymond A  
White prop res (N B) 211  
Middle rd (page 4)  
Whitehead Elizabeth E h 65  
Slocum  
Wikinson Henry (Hannah E) antiques  
820 Main R D 1 N B  
h do  
Williams Hugh h 7 Slocum  
—Lila weaver r 20 Nye av  
Wilson James H (Lillian) chauff  
(N B) h 00 Lake R D 1 N B  
Winiarski Michael (Rose) weaver  
h 166 Lawson av  
Winsor Beatrice wid Bancroft h  
540 Main



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

76

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

## WITKOS

Witkos Joseph (Jeanette) shpr  
(N B) h 30 Pembroke av  
—Mary wid Walter h 111 James  
Wolanski Adam chauf r 934  
Main R D 1 N B  
—Frank (Anna) lab r 934 Main  
R D 1 N B  
—Stanley r 934 Main R D 1 N B  
—Valerie r 934 Main R D 1 N B  
Wood Harold (Ivy) cabinet mkr  
h 17 Saucier  
—Ralph J (Doris) ship clk (N  
B) h 80 Main  
Wordell John A (Mary) mason  
h 161 Main  
—Joseph C (Anita) mill wkr h  
92 Wing rd  
—Work Clayton S lab r 66 Mid-  
dle rd R D 2 N B  
—Olive M h 66 Middle rd R D 2  
N B  
Worthy Sarah wid Ernest h  
Rogerson av

## WROBLINSKI

Wroblinski Helen r Quaker rd  
R D 1 N B  
—John (Antoinette) milk Qua-  
ker rd R D 1 N B h do  
—John jr r Quaker rd R D 1  
N B

YEAGER EDWARD (Laura C)  
prop Blue Lantern h 600  
Main R D 1 N B

York Emma F wid George B h  
15 Keene rd R D 1 N B

—Orin S r Keene rd

—Rexford (Edna) emp Fair-  
haven h 841 Middle rd R D  
1 N B

ZUMBA THOMAS (Katie) lab  
h 34 Garfield

Zyskowski Alex (Frances) farm-  
er h 00 Quaker rd R D 1  
N B

## Acushnet Business Directory

### Antiques

Spooner Isabelle L 20 Main

### Automobiles, Accessories, Garages, Repairing and Supplies

Landry's Garage 2 Main  
Rodman H L 10-12 Conduit  
Taber Elliott R 352 Main

### Barbers

Acushnet Barber Shop 163 S  
Main  
Fontaine William 40 Hope

### Beauty Parlors

Blanche's Beauty Parlor 102  
Main

### Blacksmith

Toussaint Joseph 35 Slocum

### Cider Mfr

Poyant Clovis 312 Main

### Clergymen

Denton William (Christian Adv)  
Middle rd  
Osher G Edwin (Methodist)  
Main  
Greamlich Fred (Baptist) 1180  
Main

### Carpenters

Cadoza Manuel 36 LaBoeuf

Chase Arthur G Quaker la  
Durand Leo 18 Hope  
Gaucher Felix 50 S Main  
Guerin George O 40 Boylston  
Guerin Peter A 37 Crompton  
Hacking Sidney Tootle la  
Macomber Ralph F 504 Middle  
rd

### Contractors

Ashley Jethro O 808 Main  
Denesha Richard J 36 Nye av  
Warren Bros Roads Co Inc S  
Main

### Dairy

White's Dairy 211 Middle rd

### Druggists

Conrad's Pharmacy 162 S Main

### Farm Supplies

Tripp Walter E & Sons Main  
Cor Perry

### Farmers

Almeida Manuel Morse la  
Arcoutt Armand 581 Middle rd  
Asal Jacob 225 Nye's la  
Ashley Percival 59 Main  
Ashley William C 1443 Main  
Balut Sebastian 396 Middle rd  
Barksdale Grover C Morse la  
Beauchaine Joseph 146 Hath-  
away  
Bennett Charles D 788 Main  
Boivin Edward Keene rd

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

78

1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

Braley Walton E 1510 Main  
Briggs Benjamin 324 Mandall rd  
Brown Antone 1298 Main  
Budd James A Morse's la  
Cabral Manuel 1069 Main  
Chadwick Ezra F 1539 Main  
Chenard Solomon 4 Dayton  
Conquest George W 508 Main  
Cooper Michael 172 Nye's la  
Deschamps Henry L 789 Main  
Ellis Leroy 195 Perry  
Glowacka John 1339 Main  
Gonet Charles Quaker rd  
Grew David 357 Middle rd  
Hathaway Thomas O 223 Hathaway rd  
Howland William 211 Mandall rd  
Jackson Henry A 1291 Main  
Jenney Albert S 243 Perry  
Leonard Charles F jr Quaker rd  
Manet Donat Keene rd  
Marshall Joseph 390 off Main  
Martin Ferdinand 38 Crompton  
Oliveira Joseph F 1050 Main  
Otockip Hipolit 929 Main  
Parker Robert E rear 584 Middle rd  
Perras Joseph 1357 Main  
Perry Edson F 00 Perry  
Rivet Luceine 60 S Main  
Robinson Thomas J 184 Perry  
St Amand Clement 1094 Main  
Santos Oliver 1141 Main  
Schlais Charles 333 Main  
Sherman Harlow T Hathaway rd  
Smith William jr 53 Perry  
Sousa Manuel C 1050 Main  
Szpotowski Frank Keene rd  
Tavares Avelino 1162 Main  
Thompson Reinard 533 Middle rd  
Tomkiewicz Walter 242 Robinson rd  
Tripp Elliott C 1156 Main  
Tripp Frederick O 289 Perry  
Tripp Walter E 632 Main  
Weeks Allen E 10 Gammon rd  
White Eugene 858 Main  
Zykowski Alex 00 Quaker rd

### Filling Station

Acushnet Tydol Sta 157 S Main  
Bergeron Ovila 121 Main  
Correia Alfred S Main  
Holt Albert E 289 Main  
Seddon Thomas 10 S Main  
Talbot Ernest 156 S Main

### Floor Surfacers

Maud Lawrence C 66 Slocum

### Gardener

Fuller George A 546 Main

### Grocers

Ayotte Edward 143 Main  
Borden Jeremiah E 1167 Main  
Collins Lavinia E 7 Main  
Dabrowski Joseph F 115 Main  
Golen Frank 222 Middle rd  
Gouveia William 23 S Main  
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co  
The 161 S Main  
Lewis Frank F 18 Middle rd  
Orlowski Ludwig 78 James  
Puritan Stores 202 S Main

### Home for Animals

Kempton Memorial 358 Middle rd

### Hospital

Acushnet Hospital 133 S Main

### Ice

Buckley John J 496 Middle rd  
Diggle Edmond Lake  
Meunier Albert 12 Nye av  
Tootle Richard E Tootle la

### Junk Dealers

Pittsley Arthur G 7 Hope



**NEW BEDFORD**  
**Dial 8-5611**  
**FREE DELIVERY**



1940—ACUSHNET DIRECTORY—1940

79

**Liquor**

Eva's Package Store 172 S Main  
Green Circle 160 S Main

**Lumber**

Acushnet Saw Mills Co 54 Mill rd  
Morse Rexford G 584 Middle rd

**Milk**

White Walter A 212 Middle rd  
Wroblinsky John Quaker rd

**Music Teachers**

Norton James E (Clarinet &  
Saxophone) 46 Middle rd

**Paint**

Dick's Paint Store 56 Jean

**Painters**

Bourgeois William J 34 Slocum  
Guilbeault Henry L Wing la

**Physician**

Bradford Joel P 137 S Main

**Plumbers**

Poyant Romaine 177 S Main

**Poultry**

Aspden Leonard 955 Middle rd  
Gabriel Joseph 166 Lake  
Gilmore Benjamin A 217 Robin-  
son rd  
Maynard Louis P 1163 Main  
Tootle Richard E Tootle la

**Printers**

Taber Harry E 553 Main

**Provisions**

Bonville's Cash Market 159 S  
Main

**Quarries**

Blue Stone Quarry Inc S Main  
Fairhaven line

**Restaurants**

Acushnet Social Club 107 S Main  
Al's Cafe 192 S Main  
Green Circle The 160 Main  
Four Roses The 3 Hayes  
Hangar Cafe 99 Main  
Star Lunch 164 Main

**Rubber Mfrs**

Acushnet Process Co Inc Slocum

**Sanitariums**

Ashley Sanitarium 59 Main

**Saw Filing**

Beaulieu Lorenzo 206 S Main

**Shoes**

Acushnet Shoe Store 100 Main

**Trucking**

Frates & Sons 151 Laura Keene  
av

**s Upholsterers**

Cormier Ernest 21 Main

**Variety**

Provost Omer 23 Nye's av  
Saucier Evelina 111 Main

**Wood**

Lopes John 31 Westland

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

80

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## DARTMOUTH HOUSE AND STREET DIRECTORY 1940

Householders and Business Houses are arranged alphabetically and in numerical order by streets. The beginning, intersection and ending of all streets are given in bold face type. After the street name the word st is omitted.

s r summer resident

\* preceding any numbers indicates property ownership.

Telephone numbers are opposite names.

Exchanges are Clif, Clifford; F R Fall River; Wam, Wamsutta; West, Westport.

### ADAMS

fr Speaker to Emmett av N D

LEFT

\*4 Houghton James

### ADAMS

fr nearly opp 94 Prospect S D

RIGHT

\*3 Medeiros Joseph

14 Fontes Joseph

**00 James begins**

204 Ponte Antone J

205 Candido Joseph

LEFT

5 Carvalho Manuel

7 Mello Manuel

\*100 Pineheiro Manuel M

262 Alves Charles

262 Frates Antone

### AKIN

fr William to 45 Prospect P

RIGHT

\*1 Sylvia Manuel M

5 Hunt Robert

7 Mercer James A

**0 Hillside begins**

### ALABAMA AVENUE

fr State rd N D

\*0 Gomes Jack

### ALBRO AVENUE

fr Old Fall River rd to N Hixville rd N D

RIGHT

0 Sylvia Alfred

\*00 Beauchesne Albert

00 Thibodeau Arthur J

\*00 Dubois Joseph

LEFT

00 Vacant

\*00 Dupresne Margaret s r

### ALDEN AVENUE

fr Old Wesport rd to Lucy Little rd N D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

81

## RIGHT

0 Vacant

0 Vacant

## LEFT

\* Chace Albert M 3442-R

0 Vacant

\*0 Bergman Olaf H

\*0 Carroll Sylvester

## ALLEN

fr 84½ Elm to 11 Water P

## RIGHT

4 Threshie Philip H 2-1154

## LEFT

3 Reed Nathaniel M 7-9256

## ALLEN

fr N B line to Tucker rd N D

## RIGHT

0 Homer begins

0 Centre begins

0 Medeiros Antone

\*0 Medeiros James jr

0 Oliver begins

0 Slocum road crosses

\*00 Simons Samuel

## LEFT

0 Victoria begins

0 Alpha begins

\*0 Borges Leon

0 Slocum road crosses

\*0 Rodriques Jose

0 Plain begins

\*0 Schwartz Morris L

0 Tucker la begins

0 Manha Frank A

## ALLEN'S NECK ROAD

fr Barney Joy rd to Horse Neck  
rd

## LEFT

\*0 Sylvia Manuel W 25-2

\*0 Motha Frank B West 25-4

\*0 Perry Mary R West 32-6

0 Perry Benjamin C West

32-4

0 Holy Ghost Society Park

## ALMY

fr Cove rd to 4 Kirby S D

## RIGHT

6 Santos Mary

6 Lopes John

8 Lopes Joseph

8 Gracie Lila G

Walter crosses

\*12 Pedro Joaquin

12 Alfredo Joseph T

## LEFT

\*5 Hettinger Fred

9 Walter crosses

9 Rocha Francisco G

9 Sa Germano

## ALPHA (D)

fr Allen opp Homer N D

## LEFT

172 Medeiros William

222 Mello Jerome C

000 Fernandes Martin

000 Cabral Jerome

## ANAWAN

fr Sharp S D

00 Aguiar Rose

## ANTHONY

fr bey William to 53 Prospect P

## RIGHT

\*11 Schell Charles C

11 William crosses

21 Dunn John S

25 Shields James

29 Davis Richard O

31 Bosworth Mrs C T

## LEFT

2 King Manuel B

10 Hardy

14 Dahill Edward E jr

14 William crosses

\*22 Coggeshall William A



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

82

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## ARCADIA AVENUE

fr State rd to Hillcrest av N D

RIGHT

Perry Joseph

0 Almeida Manuel

LEFT

\*0 Bonneau Arthur

0 Griswold George W

## ARCH

fr 689 Dartmouth to Howland av

S D

RIGHT

4 Roderiques Shoe Repair Shop

8 Repoza Antone

\*13 Sousa August

18 Perry Mary

\*21 Nunes Antone

LEFT

20 Correia Manuel

24 Ricketson Herbert L

28 Sylvia Manuel

## ARNOLD

fr 651 Dartmouth to bey Maple

S D

RIGHT

21 Sousa Arthur B

\*15 Lewis Joseph

\*11 Sylvia Frank

00 Russell Mills rd crosses

LEFT

35 Rose Frank F

00 Russell Mills rd crosses

\*494 Sylvia Manuel

\*496 Rodrigues John

\*00 Rogers Manuel D

## ASHLAND

fr 2 Howland S D

\*1 Alves Antone J

## ASHLEY

fr 31 Cove rd to bey Rogers S D

RIGHT

\*3 Blades Thomas H

\*5 Barlow Walter

\*9 Meredith John W

9 Vargas Clarence P

11 Rapoza Manuel P

11 Freitas Joseph

15 Butts Wilton

21 Nunes Mary

21 Avila John

\*17 Rush Sarah

17 Rogers crosses

\*23 Carvalho Joseph

23 Pinto Angelina

\*49 Zalewski Joseph

LEFT

6 Rogers Manuel jr

6 Clapp Frederick E

8 Botelho Joseph B

8 Furtado Manuel J

10 Britton Walter I

10 Britton Sarah J

12 Correia Joseph

12 Sylvia James

16 Henderson William

26 Paixao Joseph

20 Frias Joseph

24 Rogers crosses

34 Tomesik Anna

## ATLANTIC

fr 717 Dartmouth to Howland av

S D

RIGHT

\*16 Felix Mariano

LEFT

00 Smith begins

\*17 Gracia Mary C

## BAKERVILLE ROAD

fr Russell Mills rd D to Rock of  
Dundee rd S D

RIGHT

\*0 Perry Jules 6702-M-2

0 Arruda Manuel

\*0 Motha John B

\*0 Sylvia Ventura 2118-J-2

\*0 Ryder Andrew B 6811-  
M-1

0 Vacant

**NEW BEDFORD**

Dial 8-5611

**HOME FURNISHINGS**



1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

83

- 0 McGregor Archibald  
\*0 Brehaut Emma M  
0 Vieira Serafine  
\*0 Oliver Rose F  
\*0 Littlefield Charles E  
0 Correia Joseph  
\*0 Dormoy Emile  
0 Paull Manuel B 6811-M-2

**LEFT**

- \*0 King Harlow B 1759-3  
0 Simmons Eugene F  
0 Brazil John J  
0 Gaspar Frank  
0 Gulf rd ends  
\*0 Costa Manuel M 6332-W  
\*0 Gardner Clarence F  
0 Bosworth Harold J  
\*0 Hammond Henry E 231-W  
0 Hammond Roy E 231-R  
\*0 Erlandson Amanda 2118-W-11  
\*0 Reed Lemuel B 231-J  
0 Vacant  
\*0 Correia Servino A  
\*0 Silva Antone B  
\*0 Braga Manuel R M  
\*0 Nunes Joseph DeT  
\*0 Spindler Samuel  
0 Pedro Joseph F  
0 Alamaro Mary  
\*0 Luce Manuel

**BALL**

fr Coggeshall to 608 Slocum rd  
N D

**RIGHT**

- 0 Carnegie crosses  
11 Gracia Maurice V  
\*5 Viera Joseph N

**LEFT**

- 0 Carnegie crosses  
\*6 Carmel Gilbert  
\*10 Murphy Edward

**BARNEY JOY ROAD**

fr end Allen's Neck rd

**RIGHT**

- \*0 August Frank W 25-11  
0 Jordan rd begins  
0 Downs Virgil N W 25-3  
0 Sylvia Fred C W 25-5

**LEFT**

- 0 Vacant  
\*0 Bettencourt Emeidio E

**BAY VIEW AVENUE**

fr nr Smith Neck rd Bay View

- \*0 Ward Arthur G  
\*0 Stedman John W s r  
\*0 Swift Rachel s r  
\*0 Potter Edward s r  
\*0 Griswold Elizabeth B s r  
\*0 Briggs William B s r  
\*0 Mendes Fernandes  
\*0 Moulton Sara E s r

**BEDDEN ROAD**

fr State rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

**LEFT**

- 0 Vacant  
0 Reed rd ends  
\*0 Pacheco Joseph

**BELLEVUE**

fr Hixville rd N D

**RIGHT**

- \*0 Ahlander Martha  
0 Vacant

**LEFT**

- 0 s r  
\*0 Rovas Joseph  
\*0 Martel Emanuel J  
\*0 Gosselin Arthur  
0 Vacant

**BERGERON'S ROAD**

fr Old Fall River rd to Westport  
Factory rd

**RIGHT**

- \*0 Morel Octave s r  
0 Cyr Joseph  
\*0 Jean Aurel

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

84

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## LEFT

\*0 Massicote Wilfred

## BERKSHIRE

fr 37 Suffolk to Macomber av  
N D

## BIRCHFIELD

fr Smith Neck rd S D

- \*00 Grinnell Lawrence
- 00 McLeod Daniel N 1168-M
- 00 Birchfield Form
- \*00 Knowles John W s r
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Robbins Elmer E s r
- \*00 Vacant
- \*00 Bourne Edward s r

## BLISS

fr 554 Dartmouth to bey 369  
Hemlock S D

## RIGHT

- \*10 Nunes Joseph
- \*16 Kenworthy George W
- 18 Bettencourt John
- 18 Silva Serafin
- \*26 Viegas John C V 3-0108
- 26 Tripp begins
- 26 Vacant store
- 28 Vacant
- 30 DePinna Philomena
- 30 Pacheco Manuel
- 30 Hemlock crosses
- 38 Almeida Antone S
- 38 Castonia Jacques
- 40 Mello Julius De
- 44 Barboza Antone C
- \*64 Rose Manuel

## LEFT

- \*7 Sylvia Mary
- 7 Sylvia Virginio G jr
- 13 Russell Chester G
- \*15 Braz Joaquin J
- \*25 Alfonse Alfred
- 29 Braz John
- 29 Camillo Joseph A
- 29 Hemlock crosses

65 Fells Joseph

## BLISS CORNER

jcts Cove rd Dartmouth and  
Russell Mills rd S D

## BOLTON ROAD

fr 4 Cove rd S D

## RIGHT

- \*8 Therriault Marie
- 10 Souza Joseph
- 10 Jardin Joseph J
- 10 Pedroso Emido W
- \*14 Lamb Ernest 2-5056
- \*16 Bernardine Joseph
- \*18 Almeida Joseph
- 18 Rogers crosses
- \*32 Reiniche Jules

## LEFT

- 3 Hatch Thomas W
- 3 Frazer Joseph jr
- 00 Rogers crosses
- \*25 Mello Manuel
- \*31 Greenwood James 3-2816

## BOURGON

fr 613 Dartmouth to 20 Russell  
Mills rd S D

## RIGHT

\*0 Bourgon Gustave

## LEFT

- 4 Robinson James
- 6 Avila John
- 8 Costa Joseph

## BRANDT AVENUE

fr State rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

- \*0 DeMello John C
- 0 Chandounet William

## BRIER CLIFF AVENUE

fr 101 Old Westport rd to Hill-  
crest av N D

- 0 Smith Emma
- \*0 Greene Anna



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

85

## BRIDGE

fr Padanaram bridge to 26 Middle P

### RIGHT

- 1 Gifford Mkt 7-9474
- 3 Howland Gideon T fill sta
- 5-7 Browne Pharmacy Inc  
21597
- 9 Great A & P Tea Co
- 11 Elm crosses
- 11 Menard Joseph A
- 11 Menard Norman R
- \*15 Judson Reginald H 25152
- \*17 Cleveland Margaret
- 21 S Dartmouth Fire Protection Assn—26502
- \*23 Cleveland Harold T 24201
- 25 Vacant
- 25 Pleasant ends
- \*27 Terpeny Arthur E 21952
- \*29 Russell Albert E 23919
- \*31 Raymond Henry W 20725
- \*33 Armfield John C 25256
- 35 Lincoln Edward A
- 35 Perry Philip
- 35 Souza George S 32368

### LEFT

- 2 Water begins
- \*4 Wild Lillian G
- \*6 Carr Catherine G
- 6½ Concordia Boating Store  
26973
- 8 Julia's Lunch
- \*8 Woodhouse William W
- 8 Elm crosses
- \*10 Priaulx John
- 10a Menard Norman fill sta
- 10 Cleveland begins
- 14 Snell C Elmer 25264
- 16 N Pleasant ends
- \*22 Brownell Lester T
- \*24 Anderson Albert L 21867
- \*26 Suitor Earl C 23154
- 30 Russell Edmund N jr  
79013

## BROOK

fr 55 Russell Mills rd S D

- \*0 Vasconcellos John F
- 0 Cunha Theodore

## BROWNELL AVENUE

fr State rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

- \*0 Escobar Antone

## BRYANT

fr N B line to 590 Slocum rd N B  
RIGHT

- \*99 Bourbeau Alphonse L Clif
- 00 Dziedyc Walter
- 47 Coggeshall begins
- \*45 Valladoa Alfred B 2-4557
- 29 Carnegie begins
- \*21 Little Carrie A
- \*17 Ring Daniel T 2-4248
- \*5 Benoit Joseph O

### LEFT

- \*90 Lemieux Louis E
- 84 Wilbur av begins
- 78 Labonte Hilaire
- \*82 Dziedyc Walter

## BUSH

fr 123 Elm to 123 Rockland  
P S D

### RIGHT

- 29 Vacant
- 31 MacKenzie William D
- 00 Allen Frank
- 63 Craig Arlington jr

### LEFT

- 00 Padanaram School
- \*24 Wareing Eli
- \*42 Hervey Marianna S
- 48 Thatcher begins
- \*48 Duport Frank R
- \*56 Milliken Edward N
- \*68 Brady Edward

## BUTLER

fr Prospect nr Rockland S D

### RIGHT

- 0 Vacant

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

86

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### LEFT

\*0 Theodore Louis

### BUTTONWOOD ROAD

fr Cove rd S D

#### RIGHT

5 Reiniche Jules

\*5 Pettijean Edward

\*11 Christie Joseph A

11 Vacant

23 Freitas John

25 Lister Thomas

\*29 Jemme William

31 Viera Frank

31 Ventura Joseph

\*35 Parkinson Alfred 2-9822

35 Rogers crosses

\*43 Mendonca Philip

43 Carvalho Joseph

43 Silva Manuel

\*51 Pacheco Antone

56 Mendez Benjamin

\*63 Aubut Napoleon 3-2517

#### LEFT

\*22 Gomes Manuel

\*24 Reiniche Emile L

24 Berry Joseph

\*26 Gomes Antone

\*30 Santos Armando

30 Rogers crosses

\*53 Auger Leocadie

### CANFIELD

fr Prospect S D

#### RIGHT

00 Vacant

#### LEFT

\*00 Baptiste Virginio

### CARLTON

fr McCabe S D

#### LEFT

0 Wordell crosses

\*4 Perry Augustine J

\*9 DeMello Manuel

### CARNEGIE

fr Bryant rd to bey Golf N D

#### RIGHT

\*0 Jerome Manuel

#### LEFT

0 Ball crosses

0 Vacant

### CARROLLTON AVENUE

fr 151 State to bey McCormick

#### N D

#### RIGHT

4 Carney Ernest

4 Robert crosses

6 Roberts Alfred jr

8 Lyng crosses

\*12 Mitchell Nathan

#### LEFT

3 Lipsitt David J

5 Robert crosses

7 Lyng crosses

11 Crabtree Frank

\*13 Johnson Robert

### CARTER

fr Hathaway av N D

#### RIGHT

\*00 Hathaway Joseph

\*00 Bigos Stanislaw

### CENTRE

fr 37 Russell Mills rd to bey

#### Maple S D

#### RIGHT

\*36 Woodacre A Edith

\*00 Gregory George

\*61 Souza Joseph

\*111 Richmond Agnes 8-5053

000 Maple crosses

\*301 Aguiar Annie

#### LEFT

\*39 Bulcock Alice

53 Vieira Joseph

53 Pine Joseph



- 53 Souza Bento
- 94 McGreevey Thomas E
- 94 Roderick Joseph
- \*104 Maciel Joseph J
- 106 Moniz Joseph
- \*118 Souza Julio
- 000 Souza Auto Painting
- 000 Maple crosses
- \*318 Pacheco Manuel
- \*319 Barboza John M
- \*420 Gaspar Arnaldo

## CHAMPION TERRACE

- fr 262 State rd N D
- RIGHT
- \*8 Smith Luther L
- \*10 Mason Daniel E 31296
- \*16 Davis Chester E 20805
- \*28 Allen Charles L
- 30 Bush & Co Inc Dyers
- 30692
- LEFT
- \*9 Seabury Louise S
- 9 Wait begins
- \*13 Best George 24504
- \*17 Chace Clarissa D 30905

## CHASE ROAD

- fr 93 Old Westport rd S D to
- Russell Mills rd D
- RIGHT
- \*14 Dupre Albert N
- 16 Hillcrest av begins
- \*42 Faber Edward
- \*52 Sweeney Edward F
- 58 Scribner Arthur E
- 60 Negus Henry A
- \*78 Crapo I Arthur Fox
- Ranch
- 84 Mello Manuel
- 88 Brayton Alden C
- \*114 Potter Charles P 3943-2
- \*138 Jacobson John
- \*176 Buchan James J 3943-4
- 190 Steele John B
- 214 Dorsey John J
- \*248 Doran Thomas W
- 262 Doran Ralph C 7306-5

- \*000 DeMoranville Samuel H
- \*000 Niles Herbert M
- \*000 Helfand Harry 7306-3
- \*000 Helfand William H
- 000 Figueirado Guido 6644-3
- 000 Lucy Little rd begins
- 000 Houle Leonidas
- 000 Vacant
- \*000 Williams Joseph E 3487-
- W-2
- 00 Sylvia Manuel
- 000 Machado Antone A
- \*000 Santos Joseph G
- LEFT
- \*45 Reynolds Rose M
- \*49 Crandon Philip H jr
- \*57 Stevens George E jr
- 2-7855
- 59 Davoll Walter E
- \*77 Negus Elmer J
- 00 Gray Elsie
- 83 Niles William J
- \*175 Tripp James E
- 177 Thatcher Loring
- \*179 Dews Mary 7306-2
- \*207 Moore John J 925-4
- \*249 McMullen John E
- \*261 Wright Edgar F 925-5
- \*000 Trudel Julia
- 000 McMullen Elizabeth
- \*000 Sylvia Joseph G
- \*000 Vera Frank J
- 000 Modesto Antone R
- 000 Sylvia Joseph B
- 000 Lewis Frank W
- \*000 Alves Joseph P
- \*000 Sylvia Manuel G 5487-J-2

## CHERRY

- fr 61 Russell Mills rd S D
- RIGHT
- 00 Senez Alfred
- 00 Mathias Joseph jr
- LEFT
- \*00 Cambra John
- \*00 Oliveira Mary
- 00 Phillips John
- \*00 Perry Mary F



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

88

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## CHESTNUT

fr opp 53 School to 61 Prospect  
P

### RIGHT

- \*3 Nickelson Leroy M 2-6861
- 3 Peck Albion S
- 9 Raymond Kenneth W
- 9 Franklin crosses
- \*59 Baker Kimball A 5-7982
- 63 Gelette Marshall W
- 2-1147

### LEFT

- 4 School ends
- \*4 Allen Lillian M
- 10 Franklin crosses
- \*10 Mosley T Arthur
- \*12 Manchester Earl E
- \*14 Manchester Laura
- 36 Johnson J Bracken
- \*40 Manchester Ernest S
- 2-4307
- 40 William ends
- \*58 Favor Paul
- 60 Moore James J
- 64 Antone
- 68 Underdown Nathaniel
- 72 McEvoy Walter R

## CLARENCE

fr Howland av to 9 Cottage P

### RIGHT

- \*1 Mattson Carl
- 11 Howland av crosses
- 13 McDonough John
- \*13 Matthew Robert
- 39 Hill Sybil W

### LEFT

- 10 Winterhalter Rose C
- 23047
- 12 Howland av crosses
- 18 Chase Clarence W s r

## CLEVELAND

fr 10 Bridge to 15 Prospect P

### RIGHT

- \*1 Russell Mabel L S 32802
- \*5 Gay Paul F 79096

9 Smith John jr 31343

9 Russell Everett

\*17 McCrohan Luke T

### LEFT

- \*12 Macy Mary A
- 12 Slocum Everett R 25268

## CLIFF

fr end of Lyng N D  
16 Bernado Joseph

## CLINTON

fr Howland av nr Davis S D  
\*184 Holmes Camille

## COGGESHALL

fr Bryant rd to bey Golf N D  
\*11 Greenwood William T  
13 Travers begins

## COLLINS CORNER ROAD

fr Old Falls River rd to Pine  
Island rd N D

### RIGHT

- 00 Gagne John B
- \*00 Wilbur William
- \*00 Bourgette Joseph I
- 00 Botelho Manuel J
- \*00 Sylva Joseph R
- 00 Chace Milton F
- 00 Pine Island rd ends

### LEFT

- \*00 DeMoranville Lester W
- 00 Gifford Andrew N
- 00 Vieira August
- 00 Vacant
- 00 High Hill Coon & Fox  
Club

## COLUMBUS

fr 60 Cove rd S D

### RIGHT

- 0 Bliss Corner Portuguese  
Social Club
- 19 Coelho Manuel

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

89

27 Corriea Manuel  
27 Souza Martin

## COOLIDGE

fr 653 Dartmouth to 46 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
RIGHT  
\*30 Sylvia Manuel J 3346-W  
LEFT  
\*29 Medeiros John V 8-5727  
29 Capitol Dairy 8-5727

## COPECUT ROAD

fr Wilson rd to Fall River line  
No houses

## COSTA

fr 564 Slocum rd N D  
RIGHT  
\*4 White Clinton  
6 Woodard Burton O 7-9628  
16 Hiltz George  
20 Slade Henry M  
LEFT  
\*7 Bell Frank 8-5052  
9 Dias Mark N  
\*17 Reca Josephine 2-4525

## COTTAGE

fr bey Clarence at waterfront to  
174 Elm P  
RIGHT  
\*9 Martin William A  
9 Clarence ends  
\*11 Donovan Mary  
\*19 Glass J John 30901  
21 Crapo Clyde E 20187  
21 Wilson crosses  
LEFT  
\*2 Morrison John S s r  
4 Duckworth Lillian M  
10 Vacant  
\*12 Howland Richard M  
32301  
\*22 Gracie Frank S  
22 Wilson crosses

## COVE ROAD

fr 2 St John to 590 Dartmouth  
S D

## RIGHT

3 Cove Road Barber Shop  
\*12 Santos Vincent  
22 Whitehead Charles jr  
\*22 Zeferno Joaquin  
22 Hemlock ends  
\*26 Mello Frank  
26 Mello Frank  
30 Quadros Domingos  
34 Tripp ends  
34 Silvia Antone  
34 Oliveira Frank  
51 Susan ends  
\*51 Sylvia Manuel  
53 Sylvia Brothers Creamery  
3-2036  
57 Stanton ct begins  
57 Silvia John G 3-2036  
57 Duarte Henry  
57 Costa Frank  
59 Almy begins  
LEFT  
\*22 Dutra Joseph  
22 Sylvia Manuel  
24 Simmons Bros Cafe  
00 St John begins  
00 Buttonwood rd begins  
00 Vacant  
\*6 Boivin Wilfred J  
6 Medeiros Frank  
5 Simons Francisco  
\*5 Simmons Manuel  
4 Braz John  
4 Viera Charles  
4 Bolton rd begins  
8 Ashley begins  
42 Gifford Hubert B  
42 Pilgrim begins  
\*46 Avelar Frances N  
50 Vacant  
\*50 Souza Alexanderina  
50 Puritan begins  
60 Columbus begins  
60 Cardoza Julia  
60 Marques Joseph

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

90

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

00 Seridan rd begins

## CROSS ROAD

fr Old Westport rd to Hixville  
rd N D

RIGHT

000 State rd crosses

\*000 off Delano Joseph K

000 Collins Ann School

\*000 Masse David L

\*00 Wordell John H

00 DeCosta Jessie

LEFT

\*00 Valley Frederick G

000 Delano begins

000 Livesey George

\*000 Yates Ann E

\*000 Stancomb John R

000 Spring begins

\*000 Gervais Alfred E

000 York begins

\*000 Lopes Antone J

000 State rd crosses

\*000 Crowell Simon

000 Broadbent Charles N

\*000 Leduc George

000 off Leduc Gaspar

\*000 Provost Joseph M

000 Gifford Philander V

\*000 Lewis Hugh H

000 Oliveira Manuel

\*000 off Peckham Waldo

000 off Reed Leslie D

\*00 Rapoza Joseph

00 Sylvia Manuel C

\*00 Costa Manuel C

00 Feenan Wendall

00 Tripp Oliver P

## CUSHMAN LANE

fr 265 Russell Mills rd S D

RIGHT

\*00 Pedro Mary

\*00 Sylvia Frank

00 Crosby Mae

## DALLAS

fr 30 Middle P

RIGHT

\*1 Whipple Edwin B 2745-3

\*3 Moran John F

## DARTMOUTH

fr Rockdale av at N B line S D  
to Prospect opp Middle  
P

RIGHT

000 Rockdale av begins

\*545 Bassett Rufus E

\*547 Butler Margaret 68405

549 Vera Mary

549½ Snell Frederick A 30508

\*551a Santos Annibal F 85864

551a Vincent Manuel L

551 Vacant

551½ Oliveira Mary D 30115

551½ Silvia Albert

553 Mello John

553 Nelson Harry N 57215

561 W Bliss begins

\*561 Avila Frank S

563 Deschenes J Alfred jr

\*567 Sylvia Manuel L

\*571 Tessier Oze jr 25058

571 Souza Michael jr

571½ Dupre Joseph

\*577 Fernandes John

577 Garfield begins

585 Guba's Pharmacy 85587

587 Vacant

589 Puritan Grocery Co 21223

589 Temple begins

589 Russell Mills rd begins

605 Bettencourt Charles

605 Souza Manuel

\*605 Sylvia Manuel

613 Bourgon begins

613 Hathaway Oil Co 85117

615 Rogers crosses

651 Arnold begins

\*651 Barriero Antonio I

653 Reis Damentina 30017

653 Coolidge begins

657 Capitol Dairy 85727

\*665 Guilmet Cora 29303

665 Webster begins



- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>673 Delmont begins<br/>         *675 Alfonso John 35602<br/>         681 Edgeworth begins<br/>         *681 Rego Manuel<br/>         *683 Martins John<br/>         685 Chase Charles E<br/>         689 Arch begins<br/>         *689 Dias Manuel J 85977<br/>         695 Dias Dairy 85977<br/>         695 Emerson begins<br/>         697 Palmer begins<br/>         717 Tremont begins<br/>         717 Simas Joseph<br/>         719 Atlantic begins<br/>         739 Howland begins<br/>         739 Jones William<br/>         *743 Frias John C<br/>         749 Vacant<br/>         *751 Gammons Sarah M<br/>         *755 Dupuis Wilfred M 30702<br/>         *763 Murphy Joseph T<br/>         763 Rockland crosses<br/>         771 Davis Isaac<br/>         *771 Smith Frank C 57994<br/>         *773 Bentley George B 25221<br/>         *775 Brownell Clarence H<br/>         22457<br/>         *779 Brownell G Bartlett<br/>         *783 Hindle Winston R<br/>         LEFT<br/>         540 Vacant<br/>         *546 Viegas George<br/>         *548 Fernandes Fred 85762<br/>         550 Gainville Hattie J<br/>         550a Vacant store<br/>         550 Norwell begins<br/>         *550b Soares John<br/>         *552 Mello Joseph C De<br/>         552 Richard begins<br/>         554 Gracia Mary<br/>         *554d Dutra Antone<br/>         554 Bliss begins<br/>         556 Vacant store<br/>         *556 Marks Joseph M 30022<br/>         556a Marks Joseph M sausage<br/>         mfr<br/>         *558 Bernardo Joseph 25403<br/>         558 Willow Tree Dairy 25403<br/>         562 Kirby begins</p> | <p>*562 Allen John W 34994<br/>         564 Gonsalves Antone<br/>         564 Watkins Samuel D<br/>         572 Walter begins<br/>         *572 Morris Adozinda<br/>         574 Vacant store<br/>         582 Butler William P &amp; Sons<br/>         2-4536<br/>         582 Simmons Michael shoe re-<br/>         pair<br/>         590 Cove rd ends<br/>         590 Oliver Manuel fill sta<br/>         *592 Butler Thomas gro 27748<br/>         594 Water Dept Repair Shop<br/>         79258<br/>         596 Souza Manuel fish<br/>         596 Red and White Stores<br/>         23076<br/>         596 Slocum Frederick A 21658<br/>         596 Medeiros John<br/>         *600 Davis Henry V<br/>         610 Bliss Corner Grammar<br/>         sch<br/>         616 Rogers crosses<br/>         000 Sol-E-Mar farm<br/>         000 Starett Everett B<br/>         000 Sol-E-Mar begins<br/>         742 Andrew B Cushman sch<br/>         *762 Janiak Walter<br/>         762 Rockland crosses<br/>         *764 Andre George S 2578-2<br/>         *766 Harrop W Earl<br/>         *768 Wilcox Francis X<br/>         *772 Marcoux Arthur L<br/>         *774 Andre Emma<br/>         776 Oliver Arthur V<br/>         *776 Faria Joseph M<br/>         778 Vacant<br/>         786 Warsley Norman E<br/>         786 Oliver Charles F 57987<br/>         792 Barrett Hugh K 26595</p> |
|--|---|
- DAVIS**

fr Howland nr Russell Mills rd  
 S D

**RIGHT**

\*00 Stone Francisco F  
 \*00 Sylvia Andrew

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

92

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## LEFT

00 Macedo Antone

## DEGARIS AVENUE

fr Bay View av S D

0 Allen Irvin s r

0 Cornell Charles s r

0 Spare Clara s r

0 Atchinson Walter

## DELANO

fr Cross rd to Morton av N D

### LEFT

\*00 Carter Walter

\*00 Judson Howard C

\*00 Brown John

00 Perry John E

## DELMONT

fr 673 Dartmouth to Greendale  
S D

\*00 Spindler Joseph

## DIVISION ROAD

fr Horse Neck rd along the West  
port line D

### RIGHT

\*00 Sylvia Matthew J

\*00 Gifford Ralph E West  
24-12

\*00 Swartz Theresa West  
55-21

\*00 Mercer Alexander B West  
55-13

\*00 Reis John West 55-6

\*00 Sanford Chester M

\*00 Tripp Arthur

\*00 Brightman Harold W

\*00 Stanton Elizabeth

\*00 Oliver Thomas G

000 Duff Randolph H s r

\*000 Frost Gertrude M

\*000 Besse Aaron West 10-6

\*000 Tripp Frederick W

\*000 Sherman Carrie B

\*00 Gidley Charles T

00 Gidley rd ends

\*00 Chateaufneuf Helnery E

## DOWNIE

fr 27 State rd N D

### RIGHT

5 Buckley Henry K

5 Young Leon

9 Councell Charles H

9 Herzog Arthur

## EAST QUARRY

fr State rd N D

### RIGHT

00 Vacant

## EDDY

fr 26 Tucker rd

### RIGHT

6 Anderson Sarah

6 Foran John

### LEFT

5 Bouchard William N D

## EDGEWORTH

fr 681 Dartmouth to Greendale  
S D

### RIGHT

43 Weincek Joseph

\*41 Sylvia Joseph A

36 Rose Joseph

\*34 Rose Manuel S

\*32 Kozon Stanlias

### LEFT

\*44 Mendes Joseph

10 Santos Antone E

10 Fraser Manuel

\*39 Ramos Antone

\*59 Golenski Joseph

## EDGEWOOD LANE

fr 182 Elm P

### LEFT

\*00 Hartley Robert E 32276

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

93

## EDNA

fr 205 State rd N D

## ELIZABETH

fr 127 State rd to McCormick  
N D

### RIGHT

00 Robert begins

00 Lyng begins

00 McCormick begins

### LEFT

\*3 McCormick John

## ELIOT

fr Hixville rd N D

## ELM

fr Ricketson Point S D to opp  
Town Offices Russell  
Mills rd S D

### RIGHT

\*7 Pierce Andrew G jr

11 Unhoch George L 35694

11 Freemont begins

\*15 Klaren Thornton  
P 20005

29 Parkhurst Wallace A  
30003

\*31 Wilson Caroline H 34321

31 Summer begins

33 Hirsh Theodore A 22044

\*39 Hughes William G 20004

39 School begins

\*53 Sylvia Robert O

\*55 Reis George H 57958

55½ Carroll Charles M jr

\*57 Anderson Anton 3-5611

59 Doig Albert P 7-9862

61 Bridge crosses

\*61 Thurley Henry W 5-7913

\*63 Anderson Louis

65 Broderick John F 2-7163

\*67 Vera Frank

69 Vacant

81 Prospect crosses

\*81 Rexford Chester P

\*87 Munson George A

87 Munson E Malcolm Indsep  
3-2526

89 Hoeber Harold

93 Schofield William H  
3-1852

93 Jones Mary D

93 Vacant

93 Vacant

99 Safford Amy

103 Brewster Horatio H  
3-5098

\*109 Golding Charles P 2-2773

\*113 Holcomb Henry C 3-2844

\*123 Walter Martin jr 3-4976

123 Bush begins

000 Padanaram Cemetery

127 Memorial av ends

127 Horne Donald F 3-5402

\*131 Green Peter A 3-3707

\*137 Cruse Daniel

\*141 Sturtevant Charles G  
2-9619

\*147 Houghton Henry G 2-2232

\*149 Mosher Joseph T 6-8056

151 Duffy John J 2-7217

155½ Hulbert Howard M 2-0761

\*155 Ashley Isaac L

\*157 Gelchis Eva 8-5419

163 Lareau George A 2-4368

\*165 Billington George W

\*167 Owen Charles jr 2-7424

\*171 Owen Maria

195 Bettencourt Antone

\*213 Gifford Charles E

239 Crosby Raymond

### LEFT

\*20 Stanton Seabury 2-2166

\*22 Howes Paul C

\*26 Tiffany Henry L 2-0646

00 New Bedford Yacht Club

00 South Wharf

70 Vacant

70r Ryder David C

72 S Dartmouth Post Office  
3-3627

74 Bridge crosses

74 Lincoln's Mkt 6-8509

76 Russell Albert E news



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

94

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

76½ Padanaram Liquor Store  
Inc 2-1173  
76½ Plymouth Taxi Co 2-1173  
78 Ye Village Shop  
80 St Mary R C Church  
80 Andrade Anthony J bar-  
ber  
82 Connolly Geneva  
82 Vacant  
84 Yankee Trader The  
84½ Vacant  
84½ Vacant  
84½ Allen begins  
86 Sampson Chevrolet Co  
2-7142  
\*92 Simpson James G 2-5451  
00 Prospect crosses  
00 Southworth Public Lib-  
rary 2-4481  
98 Dunn Samuel  
\*100 Strongman Elizabeth  
\*102 Swift Jireh jr 7-9274  
102 Hill begins  
\*108 Gifford William O 2-4558  
114 Vacant  
120 Vacant  
\*126 Strange Granville  
132 Gould begins  
\*132 Akin Charles G s r 3-4863  
\*136 Howland Lucy W  
\*154 Shockley Alice s r  
156 Vacant  
162 Hunt Merrill jr 9-6848  
162 Rogers Joseph  
162 Howland av ends  
\*164 Hiscox Edward F s r  
168 Wardell Charles H  
\*170 McGrath Annie 3-0016  
\*174 Dahill Edward E jr  
174 Cottage ends  
\*176 Cory Alice  
\*178 Anderson Olaf  
180 Cole Samuel I  
\*182 Gates Doris L 2-6414  
182 Edgewood la begins  
184 Bowden Roscoe S 2-2042  
\*188 Snow Mary W  
\*194 Johnson William G 2-4154  
194 Shipyard la ends

198 Vacant  
\*200 Arnold Helen A 2-6288  
204 Myers Albert F 9120  
\*204r Viereck Raymond L  
\*210 Brown Frank K 2-4095  
\*212 Baker Stanley G 2-6555  
212 Highland ends  
\*214 Arsenault J Ferdinand  
3-0863  
\*242 Kirby Mary A  
\*244 Furnans Charles E 2-1913  
\*246 Furnans Elizabeth 2-3712  
250 Vacant  
\*262 DeMello Joseph  
\*282 Silveira Caroline  
282 Bennett Mulford S

### ELSWICK

fr State rd N D  
RIGHT  
\*00 Labounty Frank A  
00 Snow Loum  
00 Caron Alfred jr  
LEFT  
\*50 Dubois A Henry  
00 Smith Mark  
\*00 Ross Alcide  
56 Viera Seraphin  
\*00 Boutin Armand

### EMERSON

fr bey 689 Dartmouth to 33  
Howland av S D  
RIGHT  
\*446 Gonet Lawrence  
14 Mello Joseph De

### EMMETT AVENUE

fr 389 State rd N D  
RIGHT  
\*5 Hannon Patrick  
\*11 Chace Leonard M  
00 Pinehurst begins  
15 Cox Edward F  
\*00 Perry Joseph W  
\*29 Howard Joseph

**NEW BEDFORD**  
**Dial 8-5611**  
**FREE DELIVERY**



1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

95

**LEFT**

- 00 Adams begins**
- \*24 Teca Dennis**

**ESSEX**

fr Suffolk av to Middlesex av  
N D

**RIGHT**

- \*5 Santos Americo**
- \*1 Lapatka Joseph**

**LEFT**

- 2 Santos Antone**

**FARADAY**

fr 122 Rockland  
**RIGHT**  
**1 Shaw Roger**

**FAUNCE CORNER ROAD**

fr Hixville rd to Old Fall River  
rd

**RIGHT**

- \*00 Ramos Mary**
- \*00 Allen George W**
- \*00 Richmond Albert I**
- \*00 Merritt George H**
- \*00 Hurtubise Raoul**
- \*00 Fernandes Frank**
- 00 N Y N H & H crosses**
- \*00 Mitzan Andrew**
- \*00 Rose John S**
- \*000 Pease Joseph**
- \*000 Langlois Wilfred C**
- \*000 Bouchard Arthur**
- \*000 Tomkiewicz Jacob K**
- \*000 Martin E Ray**

**LEFT**

- \*00 Allen Wilfred E**
- 00 N Y N H & H crosses**
- \*00 Gomes Frank J**
- \*00 Christie William L**
- \*000 Vieira Frank**
- \*000 Babola Andrew**
- \*000 Swift George A**
- \*00 West William R s r**

**FERN**

fr Sharp S D  
**149 Ponte Louis D**

**FISHER ROAD**

fr Gidley rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

**RIGHT**

- \*00 Dourado Joseph**
- \*00 Benton Manuel S**
- \*00 Pelletier Angelo**
- \*00 Ferreira Manuel C**
- \*00 Nolan Mary**
- \*00 Golen Joseph**
- \*00 Kucharski John N**
- \*00 Dzioba Joseph F**
- \*000 Magrath Everett R**
- \*000 Magrath Everett E**
- 000 Vacant**
- \*000 King Thomas**
- 000 Foster Manuel jr**
- \*000 Souza Albino F**
- \*000 Turner Irving**

**FLAG SWAMP ROAD**

fr Old Fall River rd to High  
Hill rd N D

**RIGHT**

- \*00 Goguen John D 126-M**
- \*00 McConville Elizabeth**

**LEFT**

- 00 Kennedy Charles F**
- \*00 Szymanski John**
- \*00 Charest Armand L**
- \*00 McConville Sarah**

**FRANK**

fr 301. Hemlock at N B line  
**RIGHT**

- \*123 Oliveira Carlos**

**LEFT**

- \*112 Serpa Gilbert**
- \*116 Silva Hermina**
- 126 Marshall Arthur**
- 126 Lemos John**

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

96

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## FRANKLIN

fr 5 Middle to opp 17 Rockland P

### RIGHT

- 1 Potter Myron D
- \*5 Nelson George
- 9 Vacant
- 9 Chestnut crosses
- \*11 Harrop Frederick W
- \*21 Tucker Arthur L s r

### LEFT

- \*6 Tilton Albert A
- 10 Manchester Carl E
- 10 Vacant
- 10 Chestnut crosses

## FREEMONT

fr 11 Elm to opp 63 High P

### RIGHT

- \*25 Slocum Mary

### LEFT

- \*6 McCormick William A  
2-7866
- \*10 Lucas Edward L
- 10 Pleasant begins
- 32 Rainey Morton J 2-4012

## FREETOWN ROAD

fr High Hill rd nr Freetown  
line N D

- \*00 Borden Charles O
- \*00 Delano Merton D
- \*00 Reynolds Roland N
- 00 Deschamps Alfred H
- \*00 Westgate Richard A
- \*00 Barrows Lena C
- \*00 Demoranville Everett A
- \*00 Reynolds William W

## GAFFNEY ROAD

fr Rock of Dundee rd D

### RIGHT

- \*00 Wadsworth Arthur G
- \*00 Beck Oliver
- \*00 Beck David J
- \*00 Butts Addison M
- \*00 Briggs Charles J

00 Wadsworth Arthur G

## GARFIELD

fr 577 Dartmouth S D

### RIGHT

- \*9 Mosher Oren
- \*11 Jason Camilla
- 15 Perry Manuel J
- 17 Hall George W
- \*21 Pacheco Manuel M
- \*23 Frates Manuel S

### LEFT

- 12 Mosher John I
- 12 Lamb Francis
- 16 Soares Arthur M
- 18 Coelho Antone
- \*18 Rodil Antone
- 20 Costa Manuel
- 20 Silveira Joseph
- 22 Amorrin Angelo

## GAYWOOD

fr N B line nr Kempton N D  
00 Gibbs William J jr

## GEORGIA AVENUE

fr State rd nr Reed rd N D

## GIDLEY ROAD

fr Russell Mills rd to Division  
rd D

### RIGHT

- \*00 Motta Joseph
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Aguiar Manuel
- 00 Aguiar Manuel jr
- 00 Carvalho August
- \*00 Marshall Annie J West  
26-11

### LEFT

- \*00 Morrison David D West  
201-11
- 00 Dartmouth Grange
- 00 Ferreira Joaquin
- \*00 St Marie William



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

97

## GIFFORD AVENUE

fr 401 State to Old Westport  
rd N D

### RIGHT

- \*13 Tondreau Wilfred A
- \*15 Lawrence Charles
- 21 Goldman Joseph B
- 23 **Pinehurst crosses**
- 29 Summit Grove children's  
club
- 29 Marshall Antone
- 53 Newett Christopher
- 55 Haskell Louie
- 73 Thatcher Harold I
- 77 Lawson Herbert A

### LEFT

- 28 **Pinehurst crosses**
- \*30 Vaillancourt Edmond
- \*36 Bernardo Joseph
- \*40 Reis Manuel
- 52 Southworth Albert E
- 56 Manchester Forrest F
- 58 Jackson John E
- \*64 Beaudry Romeo
- 76 Powers George W

## GLADYS

fr water front to 8 Wilson P S D

### RIGHT

- \*2 McCarthy James J
- \*4 Kinyon Ella M s r
- \*10 Harrington Edward J s r
- 12 Yates Mary E s r
- \*14 Borden Harrison T s r

### LEFT

- \*1 Egan Thomas s r
- 3 Cook Walter S 3-0793
- \*5 Simon Vincent C phys s r
- 7 Vacant
- 9 s r

## GOLF

fr Coggeshall to 602 Slocum rd  
N D

### RIGHT

- 21 **Coggeshall crosses**

### LEFT

- 4 Paquette Rudolph
- 20 **Coggeshall crosses**
- \*42 Cardoza Joseph F

## GORHAM

fr 11 Russell Mills rd S D

### RIGHT

- 1 Motta Joseph

### LEFT

- \*0 Gonsalves Nicholas
- \*0 Lawrence John K
- 0 Mello Emily G

## GOULD

fr 132 Elm P to opp Wilson  
P S D

## GRANT

fr bey 35 McCabe to 2 Wordell  
S D

### RIGHT

- 39 Souza Manuel De
- 41 **McCabe crosses**
- 40 Madeiros Manuel D
- 40 **Wordell begins**

### LEFT

- 40 **McCabe crosses**

## GREENDALE

fr Webster to Howland av S D

### RIGHT

- 4 Braga Marianna
- 89 Botelho
- 89 Cabral Mary
- 00 Medeiros Manuel
- 00 Medeiros Mariano

### LEFT

- 00 **Delmont ends**
- 00 **Edgeworth ends**

## GREYSTONE AVENUE

fr 413 State rd to Old Westport  
rd N D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

98

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## RIGHT

- 00 Gratton Deleme
- 19 Covey Sophie B
- 00 Pinehurst crosses
- 00 Bailey Emily
- 00 Dutra Charles

## LEFT

- 00 Kirchner John L
- 16 Reynolds John
- 00 Pinehurst crosses
- 00 Johnson Barbara A

## GRINNELL

- fr 16 Howland S D
- 5 Whalley Mary G
- 5 Rozado Manuel

## GROW

- fr Hixville rd N D

## GULF ROAD

- fr Bakerville rd S D to Padanarum bridge

## RIGHT

- 000-00 Summer residences
- \*208 L a p h a m Elizabeth C 0737-M
- \*000 Bullard John M s r
- \*206 Marks Frank S
- \*205 Chase Edward S 4118-21
- 203 Goulart Edward J
- \*203 Sylvia Joseph A
- \*202 Smith C Forrest 2118-R-1
- \*201 Souza Frank
- \*199 Fernandes Joseph T 3601

## LEFT

- 209 Smith Neck rd begins
- 209 Russell Perry W
- \*207 Brassells George D
- 000 Gaspar Joseph C
- \*000 Gaspar Matthew C
- 000 Gulf Hill Dairy Inc
- \*200 Parkinson Robert
- \*198 Bolton Alfred E
- \*197 Costa Manuel M jr

## HARTFORD

- fr 105 Rockland S D

## RIGHT

- \*31 Mello John De
- \*30 Sylvia Victor
- 30 Theodore John G

## LEFT

- 00 Vacant

## HATHAWAY AVENUE

- fr State rd N D

## RIGHT

- 00 Tripp Herman L
- \*00 Cole Clarence W
- 00 Vermont av begins
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Roneczka Joseph
- 00 McAfee William

## LEFT

- 00 Ramsey begins
- \*00 Nelson William
- 00 Carter begins
- 00 Rhode Island av begins

## HATHAWAY ROAD

- fr 246 State rd to N B line N D

## RIGHT

- 117 Slocum rd ends
- 117 Vacant
- 135 O'Grady Michael
- 147 Gilholm John S

## LEFT

- \*10 Brewer James
- \*14 Robinson Annie E
- \*16 Robinson Donald E
- \*20 Manchester James C jr
- 20 Handy Frank
- 22 Lenox begins
- \*22 Seed Christopher
- 24 Plympton begins
- 44 Costa Joseph H
- \*44 Casamia Restaurant
- 48 McMahon William
- 52 Thorley Thomas
- 56 Costa Lena

- \*58 Hilton Fred E
- 58 **Oakham begins**
- \*64 Pratt Herbert C 2-6676
- 80 Silva Antone
- \*112 Coggeshall George J jr
- \*162 Reed Arthur F

**HAWTHORNE**

- fr N B line to Slocum rd N D  
LEFT
- 00 **Homer ends**
  - 00 **Centre ends**
  - 00 **Oliver ends**

**HAZEL**

- fr Sharp S D  
9 Costa August

**HEMLOCK**

- fr N B line to 22 Cove rd S D  
RIGHT

- 317 Viegas Market
- 319 Mello Mary
- 319 Viera Everett
- 319 Costa
- 331 Vacant
- 331 **Norwell crosses**
- 333 Dias Market
- \*337 Dias Manuel
- 341 **Richard crosses**
- 367 Lima Manuel P
- 369 Robeiro Manuel T
- 369 **Bliss crosses**

LEFT

- 333 Howard Percy
- 336 Medeiros William B
- 336 Correira Joseph
- 338 Pacecho Manuel
- \*338 Camillo Joseph
- 340 Pimento Antone J
- 340 Furtado Manuel
- 340 **Richard crosses**
- 366 Borges Arthur A
- 366 Rose John
- \*368 Freitas Frank D
- 368 **Bliss crosses**
- 390 Soares Manuel

- 390 Chaves Joseph

**HIGH**

- fr water front to 34 School P  
RIGHT

- \*1 Prescott Henry D s r
- \*23 Brimley Wilfred s r
- \*31 Gifford Horace
- 35 Smith G Russell
- \*55 Howland Llewellyn 2-2763  
s r
- 63 Cummin Hart 3-0806
- \*67 Gifford Elizabeth P 9-  
6708
- \*71 Merrill Edward s r
- \*83 Rice Theodore H 2-2171

LEFT

- 56 **Freemont ends**
- \*72 Stetson Eliot D jr 2-6268
- 80 **Summer ends**
- 86 Greene Thomas M 2-7782

**HIGH HILL ROAD**

- fr N B line to Freetown line N B  
RIGHT

- \*00 Carrier Daniel A 8142-5
- \*00 Reynolds Frederick A
- 00 Viveiros Henry R
- 00 Durfee Leopold J G
- \*00 Billington George
- \*00 Mello Angelo M
- 00 Eddy William B
- 00 Billington Edward
- \*00 Pettey David F
- 00 Casey Carrie G 579-M-3
- \*00 Ashley Henry G
- \*00 Duphily Etienne
- \*00 Gibbons Jeffrey A
- \*00 Merry Carlton N 1689-W

LEFT

- 00 Lee Daniel C 579-M-1
- \*00 Oswald Anna J
- \*00 Allen William W H
- 00 Durfee Gifford B
- 00 Taber Clinton E
- \*00 Mosher Edward W 1227-



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

100

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

- 00 Flag Swamp Road ends
- 00 Pine Island rd begins
- \*00 Pierce Henry D 571-M-2
- \*00 Chace Nelson E 579-M-11
- \*00 Chace Allen H
- \*00 Ashley Forrest I

## HIGH POINT LANE

fr Shipyard la along water front  
P

### RIGHT

- \*1 Butts Andrew A 2-1165
- 3 Sanford William H s r

## HIGHLAND

from water front to 212 Elm P

### RIGHT

- \*7 Dias Joseph
- 00 Wilson ends

### LEFT

- \*10 Lemos Edmund 3-1622
- 10r York James D
- 14 Bldg under const
- \*28 Roberts Griffith W 7-9281

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

fr State rd to Old Fall River  
N D

- 00 Lewis Albert W
- 00 Butler Fred L
- 00 St George (R C) church
- \*00 Smith George A
- \*00 Lewis Abbie L West 41-5
- \*00 Lewis Ida E
- 00 Guilmette Alfred
- 00 Medeiros Frank R

## HILL

fr 102 Elm P to end of Water

### RIGHT

- \*1 Bullard John M
- LEFT
- 0 Sanford la ends

## HILLCREST

fr State rd N D

### RIGHT

- \*00 DeMoranville Charles A  
jr 3131-M
- \*00 Bigos Albert
- \*00 Strochasski Paul
- 00 Pratt Cleos
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Vacant

### LEFT

- \*00 Quintin Etienne

## HILLCREST AVENUE

fr Chase rd to bey Arcade av  
N D

### RIGHT

- 00 DeGrooth Julius
- 00 Briar Cliff av ends
- 00 DeCarlo Anthony
- 00 Taft av ends
- 00 Arcadia ends

### LEFT

- 00 Wilbur Roger G
- 00 Oliveira Caetona
- \*000 Derossi Peter
- \*000 Thatcher Nathan H
- \*000 Hodson Emma
- \*000 Bessette Philip
- \*000 Bessette William
- \*000 Robidoux Joseph
- 000 Bessette William P

## HILLSIDE

fr Akin P

- \*7 Horan Thomas B

## HIXVILLE ROAD

fr 292 State rd to Old Fall River  
rd N D

### RIGHT

- 3 Sadler Frank E
- 3 Lake Alonzo L
- 5 Costa Frank J jr
- 5 Stevens Hiram W
- \*7 Kiluk Julian
- 11 Akin Andrew A 1-0253
- \*17 Jacobson Carl R 2-5597
- \*00 King Almira H 6-8881

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

101

00 King L F Dairy 6-8304  
\*00 Goldstein Harry  
\*00 Rebello Manuel  
00 Faunce cor rd begins  
\*69 Grow Mary B 2-1058  
\*00 Lillie William L  
00 Phillips George H  
\*00 Tripp William L  
00 Gray Daniel R  
00 Perry Manuel G  
\*00 Sylvia Antone 965-3  
00 Vacant  
00 Machado Roy 8032-5  
\*000 Larsen John B 8032-3  
000 N Y N H & H crosses  
\*000 Ford Cecil  
\*000 Lanoue Arcade  
\*000 Faulkner Ernest L  
000 August Joaquin  
\*000 Bessette Alfred  
\*000 Tripp George A  
\*000 Downing Edward H  
000 Vacant  
000 Vacant  
000 Vacant

## LEFT

6 King Winston garage  
8-5506  
\*52 Hawes Clayton P 9-6791  
\*56 Wordell Lionel 3-3085  
00 Orchard begins  
00 Normand begins  
\*74 Wood Abbie  
00 Marland Robert F 2-7778  
\*00 Thorley Francis H 3-4875  
\*00 Cabral Joseph V  
00 Bellevue begins  
00 Eliot begins  
\*00 Fitton Edwin  
\*00 Yates William  
\*00 Shores Mary B H  
00 Cabral Francis  
\*00 Silva Benjamin  
\*00 Mello George  
\*00 Perry Gilbert G  
\*00 Perry Alves  
\*00 Rogers Joseph  
\*000 Corey Mary  
\*000 Reed Ervin A

000 Cross rd ends  
\*000 Wordell Willis R  
\*000 Reed Thomas W  
000 N Y N H & H crosses  
000 Vacant  
\*000 Mello Manuel  
\*000 Hambly Frederick  
\*000 Breault Octave  
\*000 Wordell Carrie I  
\*000 Simmons Adeline  
000 Machado Frank  
000 Vacant  
\*000 Cormier Arthur  
\*000 Amaral Joseph  
\*000 Portlock Richard H  
\*000 Perry John S  
000 Reed rd ends  
000 Hixville school  
\*000 McLaughlin Frank A

## HOLLAND

off Milton S D  
LEFT  
\*00 Santos Lester  
\*00 Ramos Andre  
00 Monterio John  
\*00 Coite Braze  
00 Angelo Joaquin

## HOMER

fr Allen to Hawthorne N D  
RIGHT  
\*00 Nunes Joseph  
\*180 Anacleto John  
\*00 Marshall Antone L  
LEFT  
\*00 Perry Lewis  
\*00 DeMello Antone F  
\*00 Dutra Antone  
\*00 Correia Joseph

## HORSE NECK ROAD

fr Russell Mills rd to Horse  
Neck Beach D  
RIGHT  
\*00 Slocum Sarah J  
\*00 Davoll Frank A 202-11

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST. Dial 7-9411 NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

102

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

\*00 Lawrence Myron S West  
104-6  
\*00 Sawyer Charles S West  
104-13  
00 Lawrence Freeman E  
West 104-21  
00 Hibbard John E  
\*00 Lemos Manuel jr  
\*000 Lemos Manuel J West  
10-21  
000 Correia Antone  
\*000 Slocum Elizabeth C West  
10-3  
000 Smith Frank H  
000 Allen Shirley  
000 Allen William  
\*000 Sherman Harry R West  
10-2  
\*000 Jones William T  
000 Vacant  
000 Frost Bertram  
000 Friends Meeting House  
\*000 Mercer Richard W West  
32-2  
000 Division begins  
LEFT  
\*00 Wood Elizabeth B  
\*00 Smith George W  
\*00 Grundy Harold W West  
4-12  
\*000 Waldo John L West 10-4  
\*000 Vieira Joaquin G  
\*000 Freitas Edward M West  
10-4  
000 Slocum Neck rd begins  
000 Allen's Neck rd begins  
\*000 Motha Charles B West  
32-21  
000 Vacant  
\*000 Riley George H West  
25-21  
000 Mello Manuel O  
\*000 Boyden Walter M  
000 Grace Frank  
000 Nye George H  
\*000 Gifford Warren A West  
24-4  
\*000 Bettencourt Manuel J  
West 13-12

000 Elliot Edith E West 13-4  
000 Vacant  
000 Sylvia Thomas  
\*000 Almy Richard s r  
\*000 Almy William  
\*000 Almy William jr West 30  
\*000 Rose Manuel West 69-5

### HOWARD

fr Allen to Hawthorne N D  
RIGHT  
\*00 Nunes Manuel A  
00 Sylvia Edmond C

### HOWLAND

fr 739 Dartmouth to 78 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
RIGHT  
3 Noble Woodworking shop  
\*5 Noble Roy  
23 Tremont crosses  
27 Palmer crosses  
\*33 Flores John J  
41 Emerson ends  
49 Arch ends  
57 Greendale ends  
LEFT  
2 Ashland begins  
2 Rose Joseph  
2 Bataco Joseph  
8 Smith begins  
\*10 Correia Joseph E  
16 Grinnell begins  
\*16 Simons John F  
26 Tremont crosses  
26 Souza Manuel  
32 Shawmut av begins  
40 Clinton begins  
52 Davis begins

### HOWLAND AVENUE

fr waterfront bey Clarence to  
162 Elm P  
RIGHT  
\*1 Cole Everett W  
\*1a Craven William  
3 Russell Gilbert V





- \*5 Hall Walter R 3-1014
- \*9 Raistrick Fred 3-0819
- \*11 Hutcherson Clarence H
- \*13 Hathaway John B
- 17 Wilson crosses

## LEFT

- 2 Burke John F
- \*4 Wunschel Albert
- \*8 Whalley Robinson
- 16 Wilson crosses
- \*18 Rex Frederick J 2-9462

## ILLINOIS AVENUE

fr State rd N D

## JACINTHO

fr N B line at Allen to Winter-  
ville S D

- \*3 Correia Manuel D

## JAMES

fr Adams S D  
00 Sylvia Mary

## JOHNSON

fr 556 Slocum rd N D

## LEFT

- 3 Senna Frank M 8-5395
- 5 Doran Charles E

## JORDAN ROAD

fr Barney's Joy rd D

## RIGHT

- \*00 Vieira Manuel G
- \*00 Pierce Bertha A

## LEFT

- \*00 Armstrong Frederick S  
s r
- \*00 Slaughter Henry W 84-2
- \*00 Smith Arthur W
- \*00 Pierce Andrew s r

## KINGSTON

fr Hathaway rd N D

## LEFT

- \*00 Carvalho Anthony
- 00 Tolland path begins
- \*00 Correia Mary
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Vacant

## KIRBY

fr 562 Dartmouth to opp 52  
Tripp S D

## RIGHT

- \*4 Kurz Charles P
- 4 Almy ends
- 12 Fernandes Louise
- 12 Avila Marie S
- 16 Santos Frank J
- 16 Susan begins

## LEFT

- 3 Sylvia Frank
- 3 Sylvia Camilo
- \*5 Pacheco John B
- 7 Coelho Mary
- \*7 Estrella Frank
- 9 Almeida John
- 9 Codeiro Antone
- \*11 Medeiros John D
- 11 Marshall Frank
- 15 Figueiredo Mary
- \*15 Dutra Dorothy

## KRASEMAN

fr 243 Rockdale to bey Milton  
S D

## RIGHT

- 25 Santos Joseph C
- 25 Silveira Mary
- 00 Grant crosses

## LEFT

- 84 Travers John

## LENOX

fr 22 Hathaway rd N D

## LEONARD AVENUE

fr 53 State rd N D

## RIGHT

- 11 Dupuis William L

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

104

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

\*15 Lawrence John J

## LEXINGTON AVENUE

fr 480 Slocum

RIGHT

\*15 Cross Robert

## LINCOLN

fr Sharp S D

LEFT

\*1 Lima Peter

\*2 Perry Joseph S

\*5 Barcellos Rose

## LITTLE RIVER ROAD

fr Smith Neck rd to Potomska  
rd S D

RIGHT

\*00 Mosher Francis W

\*00 Simon John 1299-W-3

\*00 Grace Antone S 1299-W-2

\*00 Burke John s r

00 Taylor Kathleen 4209-M  
s r

\*00 Snell John D

LEFT

\*00 Jeffrey Percy L 1299-J-1

\*00 Lancaster Mabel

\*00 Tripp Nathan E

00 Vacant

\*00 Plummer Henry s r

\*00 Plummer Morgan

\*00 Perkins James s r

\*00 Murdy Robert s r

\*00 Murphy Joseph T s r

\*00 Russell Harry B s r

\*00 Holcomb Henry s r

\*00 Kirby Helen s r

\*00 Lancaster John s r

\*00 Holcomb Charles W

## LOUNSDALE TERRACE

fr 121 Rockland S D

0 Murphy Edward

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

## LUCY LITTLE ROAD

fr Chase rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

RIGHT

\*00 Damos Mary

\*00 Szala Andre

LEFT

00 Soares Manuel

\*00 Pimental John

00 House under constr

## LUKE

fr N B line off Rockdale av S D  
LEFT

\*94 Oliveira Ernest

94 Ringuette Joseph

## LYNG

fr Elizabeth to Ryder N D  
RIGHT

\*14 Anderson Mary J

16 Faber George I

26 Carrollton av crosses

32 Sisson Kenneth

34 Barrows Albert F

LEFT

\*21 Sisson Edward R 1171

\*23 Sorenson Peter S

25 Montigny George D

27 Carrollton av crosses

47 Haskell Alden

55 Smith Elmer J

## LYRIC AVENUE

fr State rd to Old Westport rd  
00 House under constr

## MACOMBER AVENUE

fr 44 State rd to Berkshire N D  
RIGHT

11 Eastman Walter W

11 Turner Clarence F

11 Taber William

11 Thomson Elizabeth F

00 Essex crosses

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

105

## LEFT

- 8 Bernache Eugene
- \*16 Kennedy Edward L
- 20 Essex crosses
- 24 Costa Louis J
- 30 Vacant
- 32 Berkshire ends
- \*42 Dion Marcel

## MAINE AVENUE

fr State rd N D

### LEFT

- \*00 Belval Gilbert 1105-M-1
- 00 Stewart Joseph
- \*00 Stupalski Stephen

## MAPLE

fr Potter to Arnold av S D

### RIGHT

- 00 Vacant
- 00 Centre crosses

## MASSACHUSETTS AV

fr Rhode Island av N D

### LEFT

- 00 Geiger Emil
- \*00 Wojnar Antone

## MATTHEWS

fr N B line off 307 Rockdale  
av S D

- \*00 Santos Louis M

## McCABE

fr 219 Rockdale av to bey Milton  
S D

### RIGHT

- \*7 Silva Manuel
- \*9 Rostron Elizabeth
- 21 Moniz Mary
- 21 Rogers Antone R
- \*27 Raphael Martin
- 29 Zeitler Christopher
- 33 Sylvia John
- \*35 Costa Manuel jr
- 35 Grant crosses

- 43 Medeiros Frank
- \*43 Mendes Antone M
- 47 Borges Virginio
- \*55 Ferreira Mary
- 246 Sylvia John
- 000 Milton crosses

### LEFT

- \*2 d'Almeida Marie
- \*2 Gamboa Isabelle
- \*6 Salvador Joseph S
- 6 Ideal Dairy
- \*8 Rodrigues Joseph
- \*12 Simmons Manuel
- \*22 Rapoza Frank
- 22 Medeiros John
- \*26 Seraphin Joseph M
- 26 Grant crosses
- \*40 Souza Julio
- \*44 Pritchard John W
- 88 House under constr
- \*90 Simmons Alfred
- 94 Dias Joseph
- \*206 Coelho William
- 000 Milton crosses

## McCORMICK

fr Elizabeth to Ryder N D

### RIGHT

- 19 Howard Chester A
- 23 Bradley Jane
- 25 Carrollton av crosses
- 33 Vacant
- \*35 Worthin Donald E
- \*37 Palmer Kenneth E
- \*41 Willcott Bessie

## MELROSE AVENUE

fr Rhode Island av N D

### LEFT

- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Szarzk Stanley
- \*00 Szarzk Andrew

## MEMORIAL AVENUE

fr 150 Rockland to 123 Elm  
P S D  
No houses



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

106

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## MERIDAN

fr 91 Rockland S D  
00 Vacant

## MERRIMAC

fr 115 Prospect S D  
RIGHT  
00 Vacant  
LEFT  
101 Ferreira Joseph

## MIDDLE

fr 34 School to 45 Prospect P  
RIGHT  
\*1 Barrows Mary E 33602  
1 Barrows Murray F  
5 Franklin begins  
\*5 Simmons David R 6704  
\*7 Barrett James A 30057  
9 Ruth Albert 2-0904  
\*11 Snell Sarah M  
\*15 Neyland Harry A 6766  
17 S Dartmouth Cong  
Church  
\*19 Akin Charles W 2-4856  
23 Crocker Lincoln  
25 Burghardt Milton  
33 Trafton Walker B  
37 Weeks Joshua H  
45 Brown Walter E  
\*47 Gendron George H  
53 Pettway William B 31896  
\*55 Smith Elizabeth M  
LEFT  
4 Pierce Albert R jr 6-8815  
\*6 King Andrew H 32335  
\*8 Stiles Alice M 31203  
\*12 Chace Hope A 85862  
\*16 DeWolf Mabel F 2145  
18 Vacant  
\*20 Knowles Elliot S  
\*24 DeWolf Ward 2-5602  
24 Bridge ends  
26 Shaw Guy W  
\*28 Raymond Thomas A  
3343-2  
\*30 Hibbard Harry J

30 Dallas begins

\*32 Dove Louise M  
44 Vacant

## MIDDLESEX AVENUE

fr 26 State rd N D  
RIGHT  
\*15 Fayal Manuel  
15 Essex crosses  
41 Smith Walter O  
\*49 Corte Miguel  
LEFT  
\*12 Layland William L  
18 Essex crosses

## MILTON

fr 81 Sharpe to 278 Slocum rd S  
RIGHT  
00 McCabe crosses  
\*295 Cabral John  
\*294 Tavares Mariano  
296 Fraser John  
000 Rosh Izak  
289 Grace Anton  
290a Mirando Caesar  
\*288 Lopes Antone  
LEFT  
85 Cabral William  
00 McCabe crosses  
00 Wordell ends  
297 Almeida Mary  
\*296 Antone Joaquin  
00 Sherman begins  
293b Silva Frank M  
000 Costa Manuel  
\*000 Amaral William  
000 Silvia Antone

## MISHAUM POINT

fr end Smith Neck rd  
\*00 Swift Robert W s r 5338-  
W  
\*00 Perkins James S s r  
\*00 Parker Franklin E s r  
\*00 Smith Edgar L 865-W s r  
\*00 Garrison Lloyd K s r  
\*00 Potter Warwick s r

**NEW BEDFORD**

Dial 8-5611



**MAIL ORDERS FILLED**

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

107

\*00 Perkins Richard S 4508-M  
s r

\*00 Marshall James A K  
8219-W s r

\*00 Watson Edmund B 8219-  
M s r

\*00 Parsons James R 6546-M  
s r

\*00 Chubb Hendon s r

\*00 Parsons James R Mrs  
6546-M

\*00 Parsons James H s r  
4508-J

**MORTON AVENUE**

fr York to bey Spring N D  
RIGHT

\*00 Desmarais Adelard  
00 Philbrick av begins

\*00 Walsh William  
00 Carter John

LEFT

00 Spring ends

**NONQUITT ROAD**

fr Smith Neck rd S D  
RIGHT

00 Clark Oscar

\*00 Meyer Philip s r

**NORCROFT**

fr 122 Rockland

\*7 MacKenzie William

**NORFOLK AVENUE**

fr 36 State rd N D

RIGHT

\*17 Burt Walter H

19 Essex crosses

**NORMAND**

fr Hixville rd N D

**NORTH HIPVILLE ROAD**

fr Old Fall River rd N D

**RIGHT**

\*00 Delisle Odilon

\*00 Howland John S s r

\*00 Wordell Clinton P

\*00 Paradise Josephine

00 Stowell Jerome R

LEFT

00 Hixville Christian Church

00 Reed Stanley

\*00 Eskow James

\*00 Croteau Wincelas

00 Dubois Nelson

\*00 Waugh Thomas B

\*00 Souza Manuel B 3635-W-  
1

**NORTH PLEASANT**

fr 21 Prospect to 16 Bridge P  
LEFT

\*15 Dunn Benjamin T 8-5477

**NORTON**

fr Prospect S D

RIGHT

\*1 Almeida August

1 Pina Antone

00 Duarte Manuel

\*62 Sylvia Antone

57 Coutinho Albert P

00 House under constr

LEFT

\*00 DeMello Antone M

\*00 Soares Manuel

**NORWELL**

fr 550 Dartmouth to 333 Hem-  
lock S D

RIGHT

\*5 Pacheco Manuel C

9 Ferreira Manuel T

9 Perry John A

11 DeRousselle Joseph F

\*17 Correia Antone

17 Mont Mary

21 Pestana John

LEFT

4 Furtado Manuel

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

108

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

6 Lima Eugene  
\*6 Sylvia Adolph  
8 Rodil Antone  
14 Rocha Jack  
\*14 Simas Manuel  
16 Oliveira Manuel V  
16 Pimental John P  
16 Golenski Michael  
18 Souza Manuel  
18 Ferreira Joseph T  
\*22 Jacome Manuel P  
-24 Christie Levi  
26 Arruda Manuel

## OAKHAM

fr 58 Hathaway rd N D  
8 Ellison Margaret A

## OLD FALL RIVER ROAD

fr N B line to Westport line

### RIGHT

00 off Robert Hormidas J  
\*00 Machado Frank M 7869-  
W-1  
\*00 Teixeira Mary 1775-M-4  
00 Flag Swamp rd begins  
00 Munnett Howard W  
00 Bonneau Leopold  
00 Faunce cor school  
\*00 Turek Joseph T  
\*00 Cambra Manuel J  
00 Souza Manuel  
00 Anger Asa s r  
\*00 Raposa Manuel  
00 Recardo Victor  
\*00off Chase Milton L  
00 Withnell John 7486-W-1  
\*00 Green Ashley F  
\*00off Thurston Robert E 7486-  
J-3  
\*off Belanger Austin  
000 Gifford Alton D  
000 Thomas Joseph  
000 Collins cor rd begins  
\*000 Gladu Napoleon  
000 N Hixville rd begins  
\*000 Cunha Joaquin M

\*000 Pierce Clarence E  
000 Cowen Leonard N  
\*000 Reed Hannah M  
\*000 Ledoux J Henry 7486-W-2  
\*000 Bernard John H  
\*000 Honneyman Bertram C  
2204-M-2  
\*000 Hutchins Edward F R  
2402-M-1  
\*000 Phillips Joseph M  
\*000 Cholette Oliver L F R  
7819-W-12  
\*000 Travassa Manuel s r  
\*000 Westgate Clarence E  
\*000 Richards Leonora J

### LEFT

\*00off Pelczar Walter  
\*00 Darcy Jennie E 8376  
\*00 Pimental John 7869-J-12  
\*00off Danko Michael M  
\*00 Henser Joseph J  
00 Faunce cor rd ends  
\*00 Gifford Lewis L 798-M  
00 Gifford Wilfred K  
\*00 Gifford William T 1775-  
J-1  
\*00 Furtado Joseph  
\*00 Moniz Antone  
\*00 Butts Earl C 7486-W-4  
00off Cowen Ernest H  
000 Marmen Lionel  
\*000 Rioux Zenon  
\*000 Brun Oliva T var  
\*000 Michaud Pierce  
\*000 Bergeron Gregoire  
\*000 Julin Gunnar  
000 King Alipio S  
\*000 Maltais Joseph C H  
\*000 Hefko Wasyle  
\*000 Cowen Benjamin E  
\*000 Bussiere Francis X  
000 Perry Joseph  
\*000 Sylvia Manuel G  
000 Bergeron's rd begins

## OLD WESTPORT ROAD

fr 285 State rd to Westport line  
N D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

109

## RIGHT

- 2 Vacant
- 4 Vacant
- \*8 Grace Joseph M 6845-2
- 14 Vacant
- 18 Grace Stephen D
- \*22 White Lyman C
- 32 Wright C John
- \*100 Pettey Annie C 2122
- 000 Vacant
- 000 Vacant
- 000 Gifford av ends
- \*136 Machado Manuel
- 142 Santos John F
- ..000 Summit av ends
- 000 Greystone av ends
- \*156 Young Milton A
- \*158 Holland Charles J
- 000 Brownell av ends
- 000 Brandt av ends
- 000 Walcott av ends
- 180 Tripp Louis H 7687-5
- 000 Souza Manuel M
- 000 Cross rd begins
- \*000 Blacow Richard jr
- \*000 Blacow Richard
- \*000 Hambly Mary E 2492
- \*000 Carter George H 7581
- \*000 Niles William H
- 000 Pettey Chester P
- \*000 Taylor Walter A
- 000 Carter Ellen
- \*000 Davoe Joseph
- 000 Souza Manuel Z
- 000 Fisher rd ends

## LEFT

- 1 Great A & P Tea Co
- \*3 Jacobson Gerda H
- 11 Vacant
- 13 Brownell Bertha J
- \*19 Lucas Moulton M
- 21 Allen Elizabeth M
- \*25 Reynolds William J
- \*31 Chase Charles R
- \*35 Phillips Mary I
- 37 Paine Laura
- 37 Knowles Cuthbert
- \*39 Dearing Elizabeth D

- \*43 Smith Lula
- 49 Lowther John M
- \*59 Poole Clarence J
- 00 Ashton Charles W
- \*69 Silvia Jeremiah
- \*73 Bliss Harold S
- \*93 Howland Evelyn D
- 93 Chase rd begins
- \*101 Wordell Charles R 1108-2
- 101 Briar Cliff av begins
- \*105 Ashley Lydia A 2199-41
- 105 Taft av begins
- \*159 Beaulac Magloire
- 000 George Manuel
- 000 Taylor Charles W jr
- \*000 King George E 7581-R-2
- 000 Frates Manuel
- \*000 Lyman Thornton L 8044-M
- 000 Cabral Antone 3442-M
- 000 Alden av begins
- 000 Lucy Little rd ends
- \*000 Bradley James B 7581-J-11
- \*000 Medeiros Antone
- \*000 Perry Manuel F
- \*000 Turner Catherine C 14-3
- 000 Turner Edward W
- \*000 Steff Harry
- 000 Beeden rd ends

## OLIVER

- fr Allen to Hawthorne N D
- \*00 Santos Joseph M

## ORCHARD

- fr Hixville rd N D
- LEFT
- \*00 Corey Joseph M

## OSBORN

- fr 317 Hemlock at N B line
- RIGHT
- 107 Alves John
- 107 Williams John
- 107 Macedo Manuel

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

110

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### LEFT

106 Macedo Manuel  
106 Carvalho Joseph  
106 Felix Joseph T  
110 Cordeiro Manuel

### PAGE

fr 64 Russell Mills rd S D  
\*00 Nacimento Antone  
\*00 Cunha Manuel

### PALMER

fr Dartmouth bey Emerson to  
Howland S D  
RIGHT  
15 Gill Benjamin H 2-4952  
\*11 Poyerd Albert  
00 Miszczak Stanley  
00 Howland av crosses  
16 Amaral John

### PARK

fr 56 Russell Mills rd S D  
RIGHT  
309 Model Dairy  
LEFT  
\*12 Galligo Jesse C  
\*6 Varao Joseph M

### PASKAMANSETT AVENUE

fr Wait N D  
LEFT  
11 Schofield Wilfred A

### PAULINE

fr N B line in Buttonwood pk  
N D  
RIGHT  
\*29 Linney George W  
35 Tripp Phila D  
39 Oldfield Estelle  
41 Conway George R  
45 Adshead Henry J 2086-W  
49 Farnham Herman

53 Wing Edith

### LEFT

42 Schwartz George  
44 Sylvia Helen A  
\*48 Brown Gladys F  
50 Queen James

### PEARL

fr 103 Prospect S D  
RIGHT  
00 Garganto Manuel  
LEFT  
\*40 Viera Francisco

### PERRY

fr 19 Russell Mills rd S D  
RIGHT  
7 Frates Antone V  
7 Santos Emily  
7 Cabral Joseph  
23 De Jesus Mary J  
25 Pina Germain  
\*25 Amaral Julio S  
57 De Jesus John  
\*61 Reis Antone  
61 Roderick Antone  
\*75 Medeiros Albina  
\*77 Avila Gregorie  
LEFT  
192 Simmons Mary  
\*192 Sylvia Arthur V  
60 Lopes Mary  
\*74 Xavier John A

### PHILBRICK AVENUE

fr Morton av N D  
\*00 Gervais Eugene

### PILGRIM

fr 42 Cove rd S D  
RIGHT  
15 Anthony Louis  
LEFT  
\*22 Gil Gandencio

**NEW BEDFORD**  
**Dial 8-5611**  
**FREE DELIVERY**



1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

111

**PINE**

fr 24 Sharp S D  
\*00 Martello Joseph C

**PINE ISLAND ROAD**

fr High Hill rd to Collins cor rd  
N D

**RIGHT**

\*00 Taber Alden R  
\*00 DeMoranville Gilbert M  
\*00 Vacant  
\*00 Faunce Carleton T  
\*00 Faunce Adelbert F

**LEFT**

00 Slater Emma  
00 Wilbur Emily D  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Faunce Davis C  
00 Gullette Philip

**PINEHURST**

fr Emmett av to Walcott av  
N D

**LEFT**

00 Gratton Joseph  
\*16 Metthe David

**PINETTE**

fr N B line off Brownell av N D

**RIGHT**

31 Newton Thomas  
\*41 Turner Andrew

**LEFT**

\*40 Taylor John

**PLAIN**

fr Allen N D

**PLEASANT**

fr 25 Freemont to 25 Bridge P  
RIGHT

\*3 Herbert John K 9601  
\*9 Stetson Frank E  
11 Hill Warner G 6022  
23 Summer crosses

\*23 Perkins Ralph C 6439  
33 School crosses  
\*33 Howland Clarence 2-7166  
35 Vacant  
\*35 Smith Hannah J  
37 Slocum George W

**LEFT**

\*6 Hersey Edward L s r  
4013-M  
\*20 Wood J Delano 96502  
20 Summer crosses  
34 Vacant  
34 School crosses

**PLYMPTON**

fr Hathaway rd N D

**LEFT**

\*2 Johnson Samuel J  
00 Vacant

**POTOMSKA ROAD**

fr Rock of Dundee rd to Little  
River rd S D

**RIGHT**

\*00 Smith Louise H  
00 Vacant  
00 Briggs Edney 202-22  
\*00 Stetson Elliot A jr s r  
00 Gidley Byron A

**LEFT**

\*00 Head Walter W  
\*00 Smith William E  
\*00 Briggs Arthur W s r  
00 Fox Hill Gun Club  
\*00 DeMahoney Michael s r  
\*00 Hilton John T  
00 Little River rd ends

**POTTER**

fr 21 Russell Mills rd to bey  
Spruce S D

**RIGHT**

\*4 Frank Charles P  
\*15 Correia Manuel F 8-5141  
\*37 Mendonza Joseph  
37 Macedo Gabriel J



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

112

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

- \*35 Leucht William O
- \*41 Marques Antonio
- \*57 Rogue Antonio
- 57 Guiomar John O
- 95 Avila Antone
- \*14 Sylvia Joseph
- \*99 Serra Antone
- 119 Burns James H
- \*123 Mello Manuel
- 00 DeMello Manuel
- LEFT
- 9 Correia John
- 17 Mello Amos B
- 23 Ferra Antone
- 23 Marote Theodore
- 23 Mello Arthur
- \*00 Ogden Mary
- 00 Maple begins
- 85 Benton Albert
- 00 Spruce begins
- 80 Rogers Antone
- \*74 Mendes Joseph L
- 72 Frates John
- 98 Costa Manuel

## PRIEST LANE

- fr Slocum rd nr State rd N D
- \*5 Sylvia Mary P

## PROSPECT

- fr 21 Water to Sol-E-Mar S D
- RIGHT
- 1 Goodwin Robert H
- 3 Simpson J Gordon
- 5 Elm crosses
- 5 Vacant
- 15 Cleveland ends
- \*15 Lloyd A Stanley
- 15 Baker Sarah H
- 21 N Pleasant begins
- \*21 Newton Raymond C
- \*25 Bailey Herbert C 6395
- 25½ Williams George B contr
- 2-2176
- 45 Middle begins
- 45 Hill Raymond E
- 45 Akin ends
- \*47 Krebs Michael F

- 53 Hoxsie Nelson
- 53 Anthony ends
- \*61 Bennett Harry R
- 61 Chestnut ends
- \*69 Brightman Theodore A
- 00 Adams begins
- 103 Willis begins
- \*103 Correia Manuel
- 103 Pearl begins
- 115 Merrimac begins
- 115 Perry Charles
- \*115 Sylvia William
- 00 Canfield begins
- LEFT
- 2 Manchester Sarah E
- 4 Scott Palmer
- 4 Sanford la begins
- 8 Vacant
- 00 Elm crosses
- 12 Lancaster Mabel F
- \*12 Peckham Eugene
- 16 Cushman Robert
- 26 Vacant
- 54 Dartmouth ends
- 56 Tucker Charles
- 58 Briggs Elizabeth M 6621
- 60 Winterbottom Edmund J
- \*60 Bailey Walter P
- 64 Shaw Ruth B
- \*84 Thomas Edwin R
- \*90 Vieira Louis A
- 90 Rockland crosses
- \*94 Vieira John L
- 100 Vacant
- 106 Vacant

## PURITAN

- fr 50 Cove rd to 36 Rogers S D
- RIGHT
- \*3 Sylvia Manuel
- 8 Fernandes Joseph
- \*34 Lopes Frank
- LEFT
- 2 Mello Jesse
- 2 Silvia Antone
- 4 Silvia Joseph
- 4 Soares Anna
- 9 Tavares Joseph

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

113

14 Correia Sausage Co  
9-6968

- \*18 Correia Joseph
- 27 Souza Marion
- 29 Aubut Romeo
- \*29 Sylvia Joseph
- \*33 Lopes Joseph

## RAMSEY

fr Hathaway av N D  
\*00 Aragao Antone

## REED ROAD

fr Beeden rd to Hixville rd N D  
RIGHT

- 00 Spinner Frederick A
- 00 Morency Isadore
- \*00 Dohlman James F
- \*00 Brightman William A
- \*00 Brightman James D
- 00 Reed Thomas
- 00 Holmes Charles A
- 00 State rd crosses
- 00 Jeffrey Walter
- \*00 Feenan Alton
- 00 Vera George A
- \*00 Steadman Annie 3442-W
- \*00 Little George H 4436-R-2
- 00 Mason Benjamin
- 00 Chace Walter
- 00 Emonds Ralph
- 00 Stronach William E
- \*00 Gelder Harry
- \*00 Anthony Charles
- 00 Thibeault Oscar 4436-M-3
- \*00 Niles Thomas H 4436-M-12

00 Szpunar John  
\*00 Duckworth Thomas 4373-M-3

- 00 Smith William T
- \*00 Ward Cyril N
- \*00 Davis Charles C
- \*00 Irwin Ralph E

## LEFT

- 00 Sisson Annie
- \*00 Harrison Edward F

00 Simmons Carlton P 4436-J-2

- \*00 Simmons Lester F
- \*00 Holmes Harriet A
- 00 Pierce Alden T
- \*00 Peck Caleb H
- \*00 Holmes Harry L
- \*00 Whitehead Elsie V
- \*00 Cambra Joseph F
- 00 Barlow Edward
- 00 State rd crosses
- \*00 Levesque Frank
- \*00 Levesque Frank jr
- 00 Reed Susan M
- \*00 Briggs Byron C
- \*00 Little George H jr 4436-R-3

- 00 Healy Emily A
- 00 Gammons Susie T
- 00 Berube Zenon
- 00 Emonds Fernand
- \*00 Hindis George 3477-M
- \*00 Hayes Daniel
- 00 Frates Joseph C
- 00 Allen George P
- \*00 Constant George
- 00 Briggs Andrew H

## RHODE ISLAND AVENUE

fr Hathaway av N D

## RIGHT

- \*00 Senay John B
- 00 Melrose av begins
- 00 Massachusetts av begins

## LEFT

- \*00 Perreault Philomena

## RICHARD

fr 550 Dartmouth to bey 340  
Hemlock S D

## RIGHT

- \*2 Perry Anthony
- 21½ Carvalho John G
- \*4 Viera Manuel M
- \*10 Costa Jacinto
- 10 Pestana Henrique
- \*14 DeMello Antone J

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

114

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

- \*16 Tavares Alfred S
- \*50 Brazil Antone
- 50 Hemlock crosses
- 194 Thore Joseph
- 194 Costa William 3-3774

## LEFT

- \*1 Macedo Manuel
- \*3 Machado Joseph
- 17 Costa Louis
- 165 Bates Merlin
- 12 Enos Francis J
- 12 Soares John
- 00 Hemlock crosses

## RICKETSON POINT

- fr head of Elm P S D
- Gonsalves Joseph 2-4762
- \* Ricketson John
- \* Ricketson Oliver G
- \* Ricketson Oliver G jr
- \* Ricketson Sarah G
- \* Ferguson Robert W

## ROBERT

fr Elizabeth to Edna N D

### RIGHT

- 22 Chace Henry A
- \*24 Hibbard George R
- 28 Gilmore Edmund J
- 28 Carrollton av crosses
- \*38 Munsey Francis E
- \*42 Gravel Telephore
- 44 Ryder crosses

### LEFT

- 15 Choquette Albert
- 17 Summer Charles J
- \*19 Cardoza Joseph
- 19 Cardoza Variety
- \*21 Woodcock Albert
- \*25 Tupper John D
- 27 Simmons Samuel A
- \*29 Simmons Orrington A
- 31 Carrollton av crosses
- 43 Ryder crosses
- \*47 Houghton Harold 2-0624
- 51 Grinnell John C

## ROCK OF DUNDEE ROAD

fr Russell Mills rd D to Smith  
Neck rd S D

### RIGHT

- 00 Martin Francois
- \*00 Morrison William J s r
- \*00 Callopy John s r
- 00 Gaffney rd begins
- 00 Gifford Clifford A
- 00 Paiva Manuel
- 00 Arruda Augustine
- \*00 Cordeira John
- 00 Cordeira Louis M
- 00 West Clifton E
- \*00 Soares Joseph B
- \*00 Motta Sylvana 6811-W-3
- \*00 Ormonde Joaquim M

### LEFT

- 00 Dartmouth Fire Dept No  
2
- \*00 Mosher Margaret E 18-21
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Cabral Manuel
- 00 Potomska rd begins
- 00 Bakerville rd ends
- 0 Vacant
- \*00 Brehaut Ada D 8695-R
- \*00 Rochleau Felix s r
- 00 Rochleau Leo A
- 00 Caswell Alva C
- 00 Gidley William J
- 00 Robinson Edward F
- \*00 Gidley Francis H
- \*00 Tripp Mary
- \*00 Austin Charles G
- \*00 Gidley Henry F 2724-W
- \*00 Snell Charles D

## ROCKDALE AVENUE

fr Dartmouth at N B line to N B  
line

### LEFT

- 189 Oliveira Manuel
- 191 Venturo Antone
- 195 Pacheco Joseph
- 195 Borges Armand





197 Stephen begins  
 205 Texiera Amandeau  
 \*207 Cooper John J  
 207 Stackhouse begins  
 219 Rockdale Cash Market  
 219 McCabe begins  
 233 Vacant  
 \*235 Perry Manuel T  
 243 Alphonse Joseph  
 243 Souza Manuel  
 243 Kraseman begins  
 245 Perry Liquor

## ROCKLAND

fr bey Franklin to 152 Russell  
 Mills rd S D

## RIGHT

1 Vacant  
 3 Martin Richard 5-7366  
 5 Sylvia John J  
 9 Hull Ethan  
 17 Vacant  
 \*33 McGrath Elizabeth V  
 \*37 Smith David B  
 50 Williams crosses  
 \*75 Bettencourt Joseph V  
 87 Sawyer Henry A jr  
 87 Prospect crosses  
 \*91 Pedro William  
 \*91 Moniz Joseph  
 97 Andrade Anthony J  
 97 Meridan begins  
 105 Hartford begins  
 \*105 Gracia Mary R  
 105 Dartmouth crosses  
 \*121 Perry Antone  
 121 Lounsdales Ter begins  
 \*123 Townsend George E  
 \*127 Marland John H  
 129 Vacant  
 \*131 Potter Nellie C 184  
 \*131 Frank Grace  
 \*139 Moniz Mary F  
 \*175 Barrows Allan  
 \*197 Leary Frank J  
 \*199 Wing Richard L  
 201 Abeel Theodore  
 243 Vacant

## LEFT

2 Brewster Horatio H s r  
 00 Franklin ends  
 00 William begins  
 \*74 Howland Herbert A  
 108 Prospect crosses  
 108 Radford William A  
 108 Miller Harry  
 108 Dartmouth crosses  
 120 Bush ends  
 120 Dawson Isaac  
 122 Norcroft begins  
 \*122 Dyer George W  
 122 Faraday begins  
 \*130 Dunn Leon T  
 150 Memorial av begins  
 \*152 Medeiros Frank s r  
 \*194 Sylvia Nestor P 3583  
 \*200 Abeel Theodore  
 \*204 Owen George

## ROGERS

4

fr bey 36 St John to bey Maple  
 S D

## RIGHT

0 St John crosses  
 00 Battenwood rd crosses  
 00 Bolton rd crosses  
 00 Ashley crosses  
 36 Puritan ends  
 36 Netto Manuel  
 40 Coite Ernest  
 \*40 Mello Antone C  
 40 Columbus ends  
 48 Costa Joaquin  
 48 Sheridan crosses  
 184 Green Harry  
 00 Dartmouth crosses  
 \*4 Souza Joseph  
 4 Barboza Antone M  
 8 Arruda Joseph  
 8 Arruda Clarence  
 10 Ambrose Ernest  
 10 Viera Frank  
 6 Carvalho Laura  
 6 Folger Antone S  
 00 Vacant store  
 16 Russell Mills rd crosses

- 18 Peterson Sherman A
- 18 Perry Manuel J
- \*23 Cabral Manuel
- 23 Macial John
- 35 Morris George J 3-0361
- \*42 Mello Manuel P
- 46 Medeiros Antone
- 48 Rodericks John
- \*161 Botelho Antone
- 000 **Maple crosses**
- \*184 Green Harry
- 000 **Spruce ends**

### LEFT

- 0 St John crosses
- 00 Bolton rd crosses
- 1 Furtado Manuel
- \*8 Cunha John
- 00 Ashley crosses
- 25 Vincent Emily
- \*25 Andrade Manuel
- 25 Walsh begins
- 00 Sheridan rd crosses
- 00 Dartmouth crosses
- 17 Russell Mills rd crosses
- \*17 Silvia Antone S
- 25 Ferreira
- 25 Furtado Gilbert
- \*40 Cabral Virgino M
- \*45 Carvalho Eugene
- \*65 Xavier Anthony
- 323 Costa Joseph M
- 000 **Maple crosses**
- \*208 Donahue James
- \*000 Baptiste Rezendes
- 000 Reeves Anselmo

### ROUND HILLS

- fr nr end of Smith Neck rd
- 00 Hill Herbert s r
- 00 Round Hill Airport
- 00 Smith Anthony
- 00 Radford William A

### RUSSELL

- fr Rockland to-171 Elm P

### RUSSELL MILLS ROAD

- fr 589 Dartmouth Bliss cor S D
- to Slade's cor rd D
- RIGHT
- 1 Bliss Corner Pkg Store
- 3 Vacant
- 5 Vacant
- 5 Bliss Corner Barber Shop
- 7 Morreira Herculano
- 7 Berwick Thomas phys
- 5-7288
- 11 Gonsalves & Son
- 11 Gorham begins
- 19 Perry begins
- 19 Perry Anthony C
- 19 Estrella Joseph J
- 21 Potter begins
- \*29 King William T lumber
- 3862
- 29 Rogers crosses
- 00 Sylvia Antone S blksmith
- 37 Arruda John
- 37 Dutra Matthew
- 37 Centre begins
- 39 Mederious William
- 39 Cardoza George
- \*43 Lopes Antone S
- 43 Arnold crosses
- \*53 Thompson Richard
- 55 Sylvia Antone F
- 55 Brook begins
- \*57 Handy Jacob A
- 61 Guba Adolph
- 61 Couto Myron
- 61 Cherry begins
- \*65 Reis Manuel
- \*89 Howland Alice H
- \*109 Medeiros Rose A 2-3898
- 139 Leal Domingo V
- \*139 Amaral Antone
- \*147 Perry James
- 147 Perry Emily grocer
- \*151 Medeiros John V
- \*153 Cambra Manuel
- 159 Calvario Manuel
- 219 Slocum rd begins

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

117

- \*229 Brightman Almy J 2244-5
- \*231 Brightman Bertha M
- \*233 Sisson Kendall C 2244-3
- \*245 Medeiros James
  - 000 Dartmouth Town Hall
  - 000 Dartmouth Town offices
  - Town clerk 2-2746
  - Police Dept 7-9713
  - Tax Collector 8-5521
  - Assessors 3-0933
  - Sewer & Water Dept 2-9688
  - Board of Health 2-3335
  - Selectmen, Board of Pub Welfare 2-2187
- \*257 Graves Thomas P 2553-W
- 261 Vacant
- \*265 Sylvia Frank M
- 265 Cushman la begins
- \*267 Carroll Charles M
- 275 Kourofas Peter
- 000 Peters Manuel
- 000 House under constr
- 000 Gracie Manuel S 1759-2
- 000 Souza Joseph C
- \*000 Maciel Manuel
- 000 Dartmouth Emergency Hospital
- \*000 Jason Manuel 6324-4
- \*000 Davenport Dudley
- \*000 Gracie John S 4026-3
- \*000 Matoso Severino
- 000 Tucker rd ends
- 000 Azevedo M Arthur
- 000 Almeida Gill
- \*000 Crook Thomas 2924-J-1
- \*000 Gracia Mary R 7308-4
- \*000 Gifford Elwood Westport 11-11
- 000 Gifford Clarkson M
- 000 Chase rd ends
- \*000 Bettencourt John F
- 000 Woodcock rd ends
- \*000 Motha Frank B jr
- \*000 Slocum Arthur H West 11-12
- 000 Curran Vernon
- 000 Blossom Fred s r
- \*000 Smith Samuel M West 24
- 000 Russell Mills sch
- \*000 Ekstrom Emanuel
- \*000 Sheehan John J West 201-2
- 000 Russell Mills Garage West 201-4
- 000 Dartmouth Public Library
- \*000 Manley Charles West 11-3
- 000 Fisher rd begins
- \*000 Gonet Joseph
- \*000 Allen William H
- 000 Slade's Corner rd begins LEFT
- 00 Bliss Corner Filling Station
- 10 Rosenthal Meyer
- 12 Nick's Auto Repair
- 12a Vacant store
- 14 Almeida Manuel P
- 14 Fialho Joseph
- 14 Praga Thomas
- 14 Moniz Frank
- 20 Bourgon ends
- \*20 Furtado Antone
- 22 Martin Joseph
- 22 Rogers crosses
- 28 Vacant
- 28 Cordeiro Manuel
- 28 Couto Joseph
- \*36 Vasconcellas Francisco
- \*320 Arruda Annie R
- 46 Arnold crosses
- \*46 Frasier Frank
- 46 Coolidge ends
- 56 Park begins
- 56 Lawton Leroy C
- 56 Sylvia George M
- 56 Webster ends
- \*64 Pinnington Joseph H
- 64 Page begins
- \*70 Oliveira Henry
- 78 Howland ends
- \*78 Souza Joseph F grocer 2-5207
- \*88 Morris John T 3-2408
- 106 Bldg under constr
- \*116 Borba Francisco
- \*124 Gagner Arthur P



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

118

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

126 Jason Frank  
 \*134 Brassells Joseph jr  
 152 **Rockland ends**  
 160 Adams Walter C  
 226 Medeiros Frank  
 \*230 Brassells Joseph S 2244-4  
 \*236 Lopes Joaquin C  
 \*240 Arnold James  
 246 Lopes Joseph 6752  
 246 **Elm ends**  
 262 Brehaut John H blksmth  
 \*272 Williams George P 2-2233  
 \*278 Brehaut John H 1759-4  
 282 Robin Martial N  
 \*288 Wing Herbert 7742-W  
 000 Chicoine John sand pit  
 \*000 Amarel Antone  
 \*294 Moniz Frank  
 000 Star of the Sea Villa  
 (R C)  
 000 Brooks Thomas  
 000 Maciel William J 4026-2  
 \*000 Leonardo Manuel G  
 3985-2  
 000 Leonardo Manuel G jr  
 000 Sylvia Serafin 3885-2  
 \*000 Macomber Charles A  
 1759-3  
 \*000 Almeida Manuel  
 \*000 Cardoza Frank  
 000 **Bakerville rd ends**  
 \*000 Azevedo Manuel F 7308-3  
 \*000 Fernandes Louise  
 000 Friends Meeting House  
 \*000 Kirby Harold C 7308-5  
 000 Dartmouth Town Quarry  
 7734  
 \*000 Leonard John W  
 \*000 Reed George W  
 \*000 Sherman F Morton jr  
 201-6  
 \*000 Howland Rodolphus  
 000 Mosher Mary E  
 000 Puppit Hall  
 000 Dartmouth Post office  
 000 Medro Charles gro  
 000 Medrow Charles  
 000 **Rock of Dundee rd begins**

000 Davoll Frank A West  
 202-4 gro  
 000 Davoll Raymond F West  
 202-4  
 000 **Horse Neck rd begins**

### RYDER

fr 165 State rd N D  
**RIGHT**  
 \*6 Ashton Oliver S 3-1914  
 12 **Robert crosses**  
 14 Dunham Morton W  
 16 Bates Curtis S  
 16 **Lyng crosses**  
 18 Viera Louis M  
 20 Labelle Oscar  
 \*26 Lima Joseph B  
 40 Baker Frank T  
 \*60 Wooley Burgoyne  
**LEFT**  
 \*5 Chase Earl F  
 13 **Robert crosses**  
 19 **Lyng crosses**  
 23 **McCormick ends**  
 31 Perry Irving M  
 \*35 Mitchell Martha  
 43 Vacant  
 \*51 Wood Richard  
 53 Faulkner Ernest L jr  
 \*55 Magoon J Evans  
 57 Sears Joseph  
 61 Medeiros Antone  
 \*63 Martin Philip

### ST JOHN

fr Cove rd to bey Rogers S D  
**LEFT**  
 2 **Cove rd begins**  
 6 Gonsalves John  
 6 Pedro Joseph  
 \*8 Rheaume Leo  
 \*16 Vieira Joaquin  
 18 Machado Frank  
 22 Lopes John  
 24 Gomes Frank  
 \*26 Mello Virginio  
 28 Mello Joseph



## BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

119

32 Botelho Manuel  
 32 Camara August  
 32 Vargas John  
 36 Rogers crosses  
 \*36 Avila John  
 38 Abreau Frank  
 \*38 Botelho Louis  
 \*40 Whitehead Charles

## SALTERS POINT

fr end Smith Neck rd S D  
 \*00 Mosher Frank A s r 5213  
 \*00 Butler Morgan s r  
 \*00 Burns Grace s r 1478-J  
 \*00 Acker Ernest R  
 \*00 Johnson John C s r  
 \*00 Haskell J N s r  
 \*00 Taylor Stephen H s r  
     7022-W  
 \*00 Scott Clement s r 1478-W  
 \*00 Crowe Henry 6998-W  
 \*00 Wood Myron E s r  
     00 Vacant  
 \*00 Scott Arnold s r  
 \*00 Hollister George B s r  
     4079-J  
 \*00 Knowlton George W jr s r  
     6998-J  
 \*00 Stevens George s r  
 \*00 Ackerman Marion S s r  
 \*00 Bancroft Anna s r 8112  
 \*00 Flanders William D Mrs  
     s r 936-R  
 \*00 Funston E S s r  
 \*00 Pratt David s r  
 \*00 Doran Mary  
 \*00 O'Toole Thomas H jr  
 \*00 Forest Arthur J  
 \*23 Berkwitz Julius s r  
 \*00 Riley s r  
 \*00 Dean Richard s r  
 \*00 Hayward Mary s r  
 \*00 Dow George L s r 7455-R  
 \*00 Dow Winthrop  
 \*00 Lasley Theodore s r  
 \*00 Wheeler Mary  
 \*00 Alexander Henry M s r  
 \*00 Snow A Chester s r

\*00 Towel F D s r  
 \*00 Lincoln Charles K s r  
 \*00 Stearley Wilson R s r  
 \*00 Fitzpatrick John F s r  
 \*00 Snow Henry K Mrs s r  
 \*00 Rothwell Stephen s r  
 \*00 Maxwell Gideon D Est s r  
 \*00 Isburgh Karl Mrs s r  
 \*00 Reed Everett s r  
 \*00 Marion Gardner S s r  
 \*00 Cornell Lester s r  
 \*00 Ashey Harold s r  
 \*00 Shapleigh Mrs A W  
 \*00 Whittaker Wharton s r  
 \*00 Emerson Alice s r  
 \*00 Dawson Isaac s r

## SANFORD LANE

fr 4 Prospect P

LEFT

\*8 Snow Bessie B

## SCHOOL

fr 39 Elm to 4 Chestnut P

RIGHT

\*3 Long Charles G 7083  
     7 Ryder James C  
     7 Pleasant crosses  
 \*25 Prescott Oliver jr 2230  
     45 High begins  
 \*45 Newington John 2745-4  
     53 Folger Jesse S  
 \*55 Studley Frank A 4903-MK

LEFT

20 Pleasant crosses  
 24 Blanding Alan C  
 24 Whiting Robert M  
 34 Middle begins  
 \*34 Turner William F 3697  
 \*38 Thomas Annie L 2-7914  
 \*42 Packard Roger E  
 50 Chestnut begins

## SHARP

fr 263 Rockdale av New Bedford  
 to bey Milton S D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

120

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## RIGHT

- 31 Grant begins
- \*400 Rego John s r
- \*215 Medeiros John T
- \*225 Simmons Joseph
- 215 Anawan begins
- 00 Lincoln begins
- 24 Pine begins
- 31 Vacant
- \*176 Ponte Joseph
- 00 Hazel begins
- 165 Duarte Frank
- 00 Fern begins
- 146 Costa Manuel
- 000 Willow ends
- \*300 Medeiros Frank
- \*402 Ferreira John

## LEFT

- \*12 Pacheco Walter
- 12 Deterra Andrew
- 12 Dias Antone
- \*235 Correia Manuel L
- \*25 Augustine Manuel F
- 27 Faria Manuel M
- 27 Botelho Manuel
- \*29 Bernier Emanuel A
- 30 Barboza Jacintho
- 35 Bluebirds Co
- \*66 Gonsalves John
- \*81 Kispert George
- 81 Milton begins
- 86 Martin Maria

## SHAWMUT AVENUE

- fr Howland av opp Emerson S D
- 2 Vacant

## SHERIDAN

- fr nr 60 Cove rd to 48 Rogers
- S D

## RIGHT

- 13 Sylvia Mary
- 13 Hamberges Antone P
- 00 Rogers crosses

## LEFT

- 6a Red Cedar liquors
- \*10 Cotta Joseph E 2-4447
- 10 Lawrence Charles

- 16 Stanton Patrick jr
- 20 Sylvia Manuel
- 24 Furtado Antone
- 24 Pacheco John
- \*26 Arruda Joseph
- 00 Rogers crosses
- 46 Furtado Rose

## SHERMAN

- fr Slocum rd
- \*00 Lopes Antone
- \*00 Monteros Joseph

## SHIPYARD LANE

- fr bey Clarence to 194 Elm P

## RIGHT

- 00 High Point la begins
- \*00 Mullins Daniel F 9-6558
- 00 Bldg under constr
- 00 Wilson crosses
- \*86 Wilbur Gladys
- \*88 Fuller Arthur B 3-2406

## LEFT

- 00 Cleveland Harold T boat
- rpr 3-3168
- \*79 Raymond William C
- 2-9364
- \*83 Baker Winthrop S 8-5448
- 83 Wilson crosses
- \*87 Simpkins David 3-1596
- \*89 Bates Edwin B 2-4464

## SHORE ACRES

- fr Smith Neck rd S D
- 00 Stone Francis H s r
- 00 Bourne William S s r

## SLADES CORNER ROAD

- fr Russell Mills rd to Division D
- RIGHT

- \*0 Allen Harry W West 11-5
- \*00 Hicks Charles A West
- 59-3
- \*00 Peters Allen W
- 00 Sheehan's Saw-mill
- \*00 Draper Ethelind W West
- 104-3



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

121

- \*00 Gilchrest Edwin B
- \*00 Pimental Byron S West  
18-32
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Wildes Theodore B West  
114-3
- 00 Division ends  
LEFT
- 0 Ryder Walter C
- 00 Manchester Charles F
- \*00 Sherratt F r a n c e n a E  
West 11-14
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Macomber Harry L S auto  
rpr
- \*00 Macomber George F West  
22-3
- \*00 Sylvia Manuel
- \*00 Gifford Charles P West  
11-21
- \*000 Frost Walter A
- \*000 Tripp Mary A West 114-2

## SLOCUM ROAD

- fr 219 Russell Mills rd S D to  
Hathaway rd N D  
RIGHT
- 215 King Alfred B
- 278 Duart Manuel F
- 284 Cotta Frank M
- 284½ Souza John
- 284½ Carvalho Joseph M
- \*286 Sylvia Louis M
- 278 Milton ends
- 280 Sylvia Joseph S
- \*282 Perry Amaral
- \*285 Bettencourt Anton F
- 116 Mello Manuel C
- 144 Sylvia John
- 000 Allen crosses
- 000 Maloni Lee J
- 110 Souza Manuel N
- 000 Hawthorne ends
- 000 Payson Fred E
- 000 Dartmouth Infirmary
- 444 Dartmouth High School
- 449 Vacant
- \*450 Brownell George L

- \*468 Neville Robert J
- \*480 Poole Elmer M
- 480 Lexington begins
- 494 Place Leonard L
- 540 State rd crosses
- 546 Potter Edwin L jr 2-5227
- 550 Cabral John C
- \*552 Graham William W
- 556 Thomas Mary E
- 556 Amond Thomas
- 556 Johnson begins
- 564 Costa begins
- \*564 Costa Christiana
- 568 Foster Antone
- 574 Wordell Allen E 8488
- \*584 Coughlan Frederick M
- \*590 Brown Milton S 7-9228
- 590 Bryant rd ends
- 594 Francis Frank E
- \*600 Francis John J
- 602 Golf begins
- \*602 Turner John E
- 606 Sylvia Joseph
- 606 Howard Elsie
- 608 Waterhouse Gerald
- 608 Ball begins
- 610 Hendershatt Malcolm
- 610 Blackmore David C
- 612 Travers ends
- \*626 Krig Eric G
- 636 Davies Carrie E
- 636 Levigne George
- LEFT
- 000 Mary A Capro school
- \*279 Silvia Francisco T
- \*281 Coelho Manuel E
- \*283 Santos Manuel F
- \*287 Pina Manuel I
- \*000 Mendoza John
- \*00 Sylvia Louis
- \*46 Silvo Joseph M
- 114 George Antone
- 000 Allen crosses
- 111 Marshall Joseph M jr
- 000 N B Gas & Electric Light  
Co sub sta
- 141 Medeiros Frank
- \*000 Browne Frederick T jr

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

122

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

000 Vacant  
00 Galloway John  
00 Barnes Chester J  
\*000 Davenport Herbert K  
000 White Richard S  
\*000 Savoie Rene  
\*467 Barnes Thomas W  
\*497 Medeiros Antone P  
511 Santos Emily P  
\*513 Cardoza John J  
517 Barrow William  
521 Ryder Charles E  
\*525 Tewson Frederick G  
8051-4  
533 Tuell Clifton  
533 Alden Gladys  
\*535 Ditata Charles 8388-W  
535 State rd crosses  
000 New Bedford Country  
Clu

## SMITH

fr Atlantic to bey 10 Howland  
S D

## RIGHT

0 Howland crosses  
1 St Marie George  
7 Pacheco Mary

## SMITH NECK ROAD

fr Gulf rd nr Padanaram bridge  
to Salters pt S D

## RIGHT

\*00 Knowles George B  
\*00 Knowles George B jr  
\*00 Gifford Nellie A 20664  
\*00 Carr Byron R 33957  
\*00 Howland Gideon T 3879-J  
\*00 Hutchings Emma 3879-W  
00 Engel Raymond J  
\*00 Snell Charles H  
00 Vacant store  
00 Kogut Frank  
00 Claflin Charles L  
\*00 Carr Lester B  
\*00 Wilcox Arthur H  
\*00 Mosher Thomas L

\*00 Mosher Milton M  
\*00 Smith Joseph W  
00 Vacant  
00 Shand George E  
\*00 Snell Chester 1241-M  
00 Friends Church  
00 Rock of Dundee rd ends  
00 Cornell Philip H  
\*00 Cornell John A 7205-W  
\*00 Salvador Augustine S 133  
\*00 Potter Melvin A  
\*00 Blanchard William A  
3687-M  
\*00 Rose Frank G 7439-M  
\*000 Crapo George R 1105-M  
000 Little Frank A 3687-W  
000 Cook Abraham S 2344-R  
\*000 Leach Malcolm s r  
\*000 Leach Mary s r  
\*000 Irwin Robert s r  
\*000 Nye Joseph R  
000 Little River rd ends  
000 Alcock John 2346-M  
000 Palmer James  
000 Mosher Everett W 936-W  
LEFT  
00 Tavares Manuel R  
00 Howland Elliot D 20745  
00 Beach av begins  
\*00 Dutra Frank E 3879-R  
00 Watson Harold T 4678-R  
00 Shore Acres  
00 Nonquit rd begins  
\*00 Braga Manuel 747-W  
00 Manchester Lewis G  
2724-J  
00 Bettencourt Joseph 4924-  
W-5  
00 Dias John 4431-W-2  
\*00 Bettencourt John J  
00 Washburn la begins  
\*00 Jenks Edward E 2374-J  
00 Lima August  
\*00 Cook William R  
\*00 Potter Caroline E 3687-R  
00 Smith J Henry 3687-J  
\*00 Green Gabriel  
00 Briggs Clarence

00 Rhinehart Allen s r  
 \*000 Almy Walter T 2346-W  
 \*000 Houghton Arthur A s r  
 \*000 Hill W Wallace s r  
 \*000 Beach Daniel M s r  
 \*000 Thurley Cyril

**SOL-E-MAR**

fr Dartmouth S D  
 RIGHT

\*1 Watkins Benjamin F  
 8033-5

**00 Prospect ends**

2 Gracia John  
 3 Moniz Manuel  
 \*00 Luiz Manuel  
 00 Machado Frank M jr  
 \*00 Corvello Roderick F  
 3-3313

**LEFT**

00 Sol-e-Mar Hospital

**SPEAKER**

fr 387 State rd to Adams N D  
 RIGHT

9 Lach Victoria  
 9 Koczon Walter  
 \*9 Lach Joseph J  
 9 Adams begins

**LEFT**

8 Tondreau Charles  
 18 Johnson John O 8062-3

**SPRING**

fr Cross rd to Morton av N D  
 RIGHT

\*00 Arena Patrick  
 00 Correia Frank P  
 \*00 Girard Eusebe  
 \*00 Stebenne Alexis

**LEFT**

\*00 Greenwood, Frederick J  
 \*00 Dumont Leo s r  
 \*00 Demers Omer

**SPRUCE**

fr 80 Potter to Rogers  
 \*00 Correia Albino

**STACKHOUSE**

fr 207 Rockdale av to 7 W Bliss  
 S D

**RIGHT**

7 Pacheco Antone F  
 7 Felix Joseph  
 11 Lawrence Frank  
 \*13 Howland Winthrop O  
 14 Costa Frank  
 \*16 Amaral Manuel  
 16 Pacheco Carlos  
 15 Costa Edward  
 \*15 Rocha Frank M  
 \*19 Sylvia Frank P  
 \*21 Correia Joseph  
 \*35 DeMello Joseph jr  
 \*49 Ferreira Manuel  
 57 Martin Antone  
 \*65 Carvalho Joaquin  
 65 Medeiros John

**LEFT**

10 Borges Alfred  
 10 Sylvia Eugene  
 \*12 Winderlick George  
 \*17 Texeira Joseph  
 \*18 Souza Jules  
 \*20 Neves Manuel P  
 \*26 Sylvia Mary J  
 \*32 Costa Mary P  
 32 Reis Antone  
 \*52 Rose Theodore  
 52 Jeremias John B  
 52 Augustine William  
 60 Ferreira Antone

**STANTON COURT**

fr 57 Cove rd S D  
 1 Camara John

**STATE ROAD**

fr New Bedford line to Westport  
 line N D

**RIGHT**

26 Middlesex av begins  
 26 Midway Auto Sales  
 2-1827  
 32 Herzog Arthur fill sta



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

124

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

- 36 **Norfolk av begins**  
\*36 Turcotte Mary L 2-1821  
\*38 Correia Joseph 2-4024  
44 Cayouette Armond H  
6-8711  
44 **Macomber av begins**  
48 Howard Thomas  
\*48 Urquhart Henrietta  
\*52 Agostinho Joseph g r o  
9-6651  
54 Lemos Joseph  
\*54 Agostinho Joseph  
54 Arruda William  
54 **Suffolk av begins**  
58 Vacant  
\*70 Smith Benjamin T  
\*74 McCreery Joseph 2-1043  
74 **Wilbur av begins**  
\*80 Smith Wilfred 2-7423  
82 Frasier Blanche V 2-2733  
86 Davis Raymond W 9-6554  
\*108 DeMoranville Edgar L  
8-5517  
\*112 Raffman Joseph  
\*114 Hafford Ethel L  
116 Dupuis William L fill sta  
116 **Slocum rd crosses**  
244 **Hathaway rd begins**  
244 Barrows Everett  
246 Frates Joseph R 6-8197  
252 Smith Mills Christian  
Church  
254 Dartmouth Fire District  
No 3  
254 Paskamansett Hall  
256 N Dartmouth Library  
\*260 Peirce Helen J 3-3327  
\*262 Champion John T  
262 Edwards Harold G  
262 **Champion ter begins**  
272 Smith Cecil 3-2217  
280 Smith Mills Garage  
6-8037  
\*282 Syzmanski Matthew  
282 Beattie Sherman D  
284 Smith Mills Pkg Store  
3-0896  
284 Bristol County Natural  
Gas Co  
286 N Dartmouth Branch P O  
286 Fauteux Armand J var  
288 Star Cash Market 2-5336  
290 Fauteux Armand J  
292 Smith Mills Barber Shop  
294 Pop's Lunch  
294 Allain Arsene  
294 **Hixville rd begins**  
000 Cities Service Refining Co  
000 Paskamansett Links  
\*318 Davies James A 2-7943  
356off Hawes Eliza  
\*000 Jardin Anthony  
000 Machado Manuel  
000 **Cross rd crosses**  
000r Delano Joseph K  
\*000 Bollea John  
\*000 Boucher George  
000 **Walbrook begins**  
\*000 Flugel Henry  
000 Ellis Daniel E  
\*000 Negus Herbert E  
000 **Elswick begins**  
000 Wood George H  
000 **Hillcrest begins**  
000 Pacheco Joseph M  
000 Perfection Oil Co  
000 Braley's Creamery Inc  
000 Bono Joseph  
000 Bono Antone  
\*000 Hathaway Nora  
000 **Hathaway av begins**  
000 Marshall George L  
000 **Maine av begins**  
000 **East Quarry av begins**  
000 Comwlth Public Wks  
Plant  
000 **N Quarry begins**  
000 Dutra Margaret  
000 Sadler William J  
\*000 Maltais Roland  
\*000 Reed Flora P  
\*000 Tripp Frank W  
000 **Reed rd crosses**  
00 Macomber Ice Cream Co  
\*000 Blue Lantern The  
000 Gulf Hill Coffee House  
000 Couture Aime  
000 Lawton May B

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

125

- |                                     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 000 Jackman Charles W               | *191 Howland Beriah E             |
| 000 <b>Westport Factory rd ends</b> | *205 Allen Phillip O fill sta     |
| <b>LEFT</b>                         | 205 <b>Edna begins</b>            |
| 7 Small Animal Hospital             | 000 Smith Mills Grange No         |
| 6-8191                              | 386                               |
| *9 Fahey Mary E                     | 219 Vacant                        |
| 11 Christenson John 2-0646          | 223 King Donald H                 |
| 15 Potter & Casey welder            | 225 Hamer John R                  |
| 3-0811                              | 251 Johnson's Howard rest         |
| 23 Buttonwood Riding Acad-          | 253 Burbank Eric G                |
| emy 2-3805                          | 255 Frates Manuel                 |
| 23 Whitney J Bent Inc               | *257 Mosher Howard C              |
| 7-9311                              | *259 Potter Carrie N D 7145-W     |
| *27 Mikus Alexander 2-4822          | 250 <b>Tucker rd begins</b>       |
| 27 <b>Downie begins</b>             | 263 Haskins Lot B                 |
| 33 Barker Edmund                    | *267 Goodwin Harry S              |
| *41 Shaw Abner B 3-3808             | *271 Potter George H              |
| 45 Vacant                           | 273 Hawes Harold E                |
| *49 Harrington William E            | 273 Galuska Edmond                |
| *51 Hawes Roy T 2-3645              | 279 Stevens William F             |
| *51 Mosher Adelaide s r             | 279 Silva Manuel F                |
| 2-3645                              | 283 Baker Bros Tire Factory       |
| 53 Shockley Allison H 2-0237        | 285 <b>Old Westport rd begins</b> |
| 53 <b>Leonard av begins</b>         | 299 Wheaton Mary E                |
| *59 Reynolds George F 7-9711        | 000 Barkers Shell Station         |
| *61 Shockley Pheobe G               | 313 Bonneau Wilfred J             |
| *65 Franklin Henry D                | *317 Brown Walter H               |
| *75 White Donald R 3-2323           | *319 Hawes Sylvanus P             |
| *77 Poole Erford W 3-2327           | 323 Allen Mark C                  |
| 123 <b>Slocum rd crosses</b>        | 323 Wheaton Miel H                |
| 123 Vacant                          | *325 Hawes Simeon B               |
| 125 Hoyle Richard                   | *329 Skinner Arthur W             |
| 127 Rostron George F                | *337 Brindle Richard              |
| 127 <b>Elizabeth begins</b>         | *341 Lucas Arthur M               |
| 129 Vacant                          | *343 Platt Annie E S              |
| 131 Bradley Albert W                | *345 Pearson Hannah               |
| 131 Connor Isabella                 | *349 Hill Ernest                  |
| *133 Kennedy Francis L              | *355 Peirce Ina D                 |
| *137 Makin Henry J                  | *361 Kirby Thomas R               |
| *139 Taylor Thomas A                | 363 Seaman George                 |
| 141 Coffin William B                | *369 Osgood William S jr          |
| *147 Littlewood Thomas              | *375 Kirby Harry R                |
| 151 Sowle William H                 | 387 <b>Speaker begins</b>         |
| 151 <b>Carrolton av begins</b>      | 387 Thornton Byron                |
| 161 Megathlin Willis P              | 389 Gagne Edwin A                 |
| *165 Lammer Frank A                 | 391 Labrecque Aimee               |
| 165 <b>Ryder st begins</b>          | 391 <b>Emmett av begins</b>       |
| 183 Porter Llewellyn R              | 401 Johnson Harold J              |
| *185 Kirby Charles E                | 401 DeMoranville Leonard          |

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

126

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

401 Gifford av begins  
\*411 Tondreau Alfred  
411 Summit av begins  
\*413 Dandurand Pierre  
413 Sauve Adelard  
000 Brownell av begins  
000 Greystone av begins  
000 Walcott av begins  
000 Cross rd crosses  
000 Tripp Louis A  
000 Fonseca Joseph M variety  
000 Drew Alberdo A  
\*000 Regis Louis  
000 Lyric av begins  
\*000 Bollea Peter  
000 Derossi Emil  
000 Pina John  
000 Derossi Frank  
000 Gray Charles F  
000 Bonneau Ernest W  
000 Bonneau Alfred R  
000 Arcadia av begins  
000 Couch Guy  
\*000 Bassani Peter  
000 Vacant  
000 Schofield Robert M  
\*000 Zola Louis  
\*000 Uberte Seraphin  
\*000 Choquette Emery  
000 Cliff's Snack Shop  
000 Twin Diner  
000 Abraham Lincoln school  
000 Reed rd crosses  
\*000 Pratte Wilfred P  
000 Lincoln Park  
000 Union St R R waiting sta  
000 Beeden rd ends  
000 Division rd ends

### STEPHENS

fr 191 Rockdale av to 1 W Bliss  
S D

#### RIGHT

98 Encarnacoa Antonio  
\*104 Rose Fred P  
104 Macedo Antone jr  
106 Fraga Gertrude  
106 Rodrigos Jack

\*106 Lima Antone  
108 Carvalho Antone J  
\*110 Hardacre Richard  
118 Wareing Richard  
122 Rocha Emilio  
122 Openshaw John  
124 Williams Manuel A  
134 Shorrock Mary  
134 Botelho Joseph  
134 Aguiar John

#### LEFT

97 Andrade John  
101 Borges John  
103 Oliveira Manuel  
103 Figueira Joseph  
103 Freitas Candido R  
103 Carreiro Joseph  
105 Miguel Manuel  
105 Ferreira Joseph A  
105 Costa John  
107 Sylvia Joseph  
107½ Barrados Frank F  
109 Correia Antone  
\*111 Bothelo Manuel S  
117 Domingos Joaquin  
117 Palo Joaquin  
119 Green Harold  
119 Furtado Joseph  
\*127 Medeiros Joseph D  
129 Costa Manuel De  
\*131 Gonsalves Frank B  
133 Vacant  
\*139 Silveira Manuel V

### SUFFOLK AVENUE

fr 54 State rd N D

#### RIGHT

9 Green John jr  
\*35 Pinto Antone J  
37 Berkshire begins

#### LEFT

30 Santos Antone  
\*42 Bettencourt Antone  
\*52 Bettencourt Louis G

### SUMMER

fr 31 Elm to 80 High P





## RIGHT

- \*1 Wilson Edward T 3-4311
- 1 Winter begins
- 15 Pleasant crosses
- \*15 Davenport Marion K s r
- \*27 Anthony Margaret

## LEFT

- 00 Pleasant crosses
- \*26 Francis Arthur 9-6597

## SUMMIT AVENUE

fr 411 State rd to Old Westport  
rd N D

## RIGHT

- \*9 Johnson Guilford R
- \*13 Grenier Joseph
- \*15 Lagasse Peter
- 19 Clifford Howard B
- 21 Pinehurst crosses
- \*31 Carney John E
- \*33 Carney William F
- \*37 Lachance Angelina
- \*41 Manchester Benjamin A
- \*63 Viera Joseph
- 75 Barnes Arthur E

## LEFT

- \*8 Spach Gladys G
- 16 Miller Thomas
- \*20 Cooper Fred
- 22 Pinehurst crosses
- 24 Southworth Frank
- 24 Pelletier Leon
- 24 LaPointe Narcisse
- 34 Gaumont Theodas
- \*62 Gonsalves Frank
- 64 Correia Albert M
- 78 Mosher Clifton H

## SUSAN

fr 16 Kirby to Cove rd S D

## RIGHT

- 4 Reis Ernest
- 38 Paulo Manuel
- 38 Rebaldo Joseph
- 38 Santos Manuel
- 40 Fernandes Frank

- 40 Theodore Ernest
- 40 Vacant
- 44 Vacant
- 45 Costa Domingo
- 45 Almeida Frederick A
- 45 Rocha Antone C
- 45 Mendonca John C

## LEFT

- 6 George Manuel

## TAFT AVENUE

fr Old Westport rd to Hillcrest  
av N D

## LEFT

- \*\*00 Szala Joseph milk 7687-2
- 00 Frates Francis
- 00 Oliveira Frank

## TEMPLE

fr 589 Dartmouth S D

## LEFT

- \*5 Sylvia Frank
- 9 Travers Manuel
- 9 Harding Annie B
- 11 Souza Joseph
- 11 Sylvia Joseph
- 13 Mosher Edna
- 15 Santos Frank F

## THATCHER

fr 48 Bush P S D  
9 Davis Lottie L

## THEODORE

fr nr 94 Prospect P

## TOLLAND PATH

fr Kingston N D  
\*00 Lecuyer Mae J

## TRAVERS

fr Coggeshall to Slocum rd N D

## LEFT

- 76 Brie Alfred J

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

128

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## TREMONT

fr nr 717 Dartmouth to opp 26

Howland

RIGHT

\*5 DeRosa Joseph

6 Gonet Frank

6 Simas John M

10 Baptista Manuel

7 Alexander Manuel

00 Howland crosses

37 Costa John jr

37 DeMello Manuel

LEFT

\*8 Oliver Joseph

00 Frates Mary

## TRIPP

fr 6 Bliss to 34 Cove rd S D

RIGHT

00 Kirby ends

LEFT

52 Henriques Deolnida

52 Henriques Joaquin

\*58 Methia Anna

## TUCKER LANE

fr Allen N D

LEFT

\*00 Areia Mary S

00 Maciel George

\*00 Mesquita Charles X

\*00 Tucker Joseph F

## TUCKER ROAD

fr 259 State rd to Russell Mills  
rd D

RIGHT

\*7 Knowlton Mark W 3-3952

\*11 Cornell Charles A 2-0455

\*15 Edwards Clarence A

15 Hicks Frank H

00 Job S Gidley school

26 Santos Manuel jr

30 Castino Emerson

00 Eddy begins

\*34 Lavallee Edward 3-0932

00 Ferreira John E

\*00 Gidley Alice W 1593-3

\*00 Paiva Louis 948-M

00 Mosher James A 1593-2

\*00 Herring Eugenia 2270

\*000 Bettencourt Narcizo J

000 Raposa Joseph

000 McCarthy Alphonse E

000 Fournier Francis M 6490-  
M

\*000 Prescott Helen B s r 6490

\*000 Prescott Wiliam C Wam  
2803

000 Holy Cross Novitiate 3877

\*000 Wilcox Herbert A

\*000 Angelo Frank M 1162-4

\*000 Cornell Elizabeth T H  
1162-3

LEFT

\*20 Cornell Lannie 2-0154

20 Mosher Chauncey R  
2-0154

35 Niles John H

00 Stowell Asa

\*00 Appleby Theodore F 7141

\*00 Olson Arvid H 7233

\*00 Parker John H 5898

\*00 Wilbur Phoebe 9614

\*00 Wilbur John G 948-W

\*00 Villela Vasco A 1593-5

\*000 Manha Joseph A 3429

000 Allen ends

\*000 Manha Frank N

\*000 Rogers Manuel

000 Vacant

000 Dempsey Edith A

## VERMONT AVENUE

fr Hathaway av N D

LEFT

\*00 Kawa Katherine

\*00 Maynard Eusebe

## VICTORIA

fr Allen N D

00 Souza Ernest

00 Viera Joseph

00 George Mario

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

129

00 Vincent Georgianna

## WAIT

fr 9 Champion ter to Paskaman-  
sett N D

## WALCOTT AVENUE

fr State rd to Old Westport rd  
N D

### LEFT

- \*34 Tourjee Royal
- 00 Tourjee Orin L
- \*00 Fortin Israel
- \*00 Hansen George W

## WALBROOK

fr State rd N D  
\*00 Courtemanche Alphonse

## WALSH

fr 25 Rogers S D  
RIGHT

- \*1 Walsh Annie
- \*2 Lees James
- 2 Cunha Mary
- 2 Pinto Antone

### LEFT

- \*4 Zimbo John
- 3 Mello Joseph
- 7 Jannenot Alphonse
- \*11 Opalka Albert

## WALTER

fr 572 Dartmouth to 6 Susan  
S D

### RIGHT

- 0 Almy crosses
- 30 Rodrigues John
- 2 Costa Manuel jr
- 2 Mano Virginia

### LEFT

- 0 Almy crosses
- 5 Lewis Rose
- 5 DeMello Manuel T
- \*1 Santos Joseph G

## WARREN

end to Temple S D  
RIGHT

- 0 Platt Joseph
- \*0 Ferreira Mariano

## WASHBURN LANE

fr Smith Neck rd S D

- \*00 Harris J Edward 7431-  
W-1

00 Green John E

## WATER

fr 2 Bridge to end to Hill P  
RIGHT

7 Vacant

7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Harris Harriet

11 Allen ends

13 White A Craig

21 Prospect begins

\*29 Vacant

### LEFT

\*4 Fitch Charles R s r

10 Vacant

\*24 Whitney Raymond C

\*30 Frasier Mollie

## WEBSTER

fr 656 Dartmouth to 56 Russell  
Mills rd S D

### RIGHT

\*12 Nunes Anthony

### LEFT

2 Perry Antone

\*4 Alley Louis

## WEST BLISS

fr 561 Dartmouth to Stackhouse  
RIGHT

1 Stephens ends

\*5 Rocha Joao R 2-5158

\*7 Peters Manuel

65. Stackhouse ends

### LEFT

\*4 Carvalho Manuel P



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

130

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

4 Nerves Joseph  
4r Arruda Manuel A.  
\*10 Mello Charles

## WILBUR AVENUE

fr 74 State rd to Bryant rd N D

RIGHT

30 Medeiros Walter  
\*44 Lemieux William  
44 Bryant rd ends

LEFT

\*3 Richards Henry  
\*5 Prescott Thomas I  
\*45 Lemieux Joseph F

## WILBUR AVENUE

fr Bay View av

RIGHT

\*00 Swift Frank s r  
\*00 Sowle Clifton L  
\*00 Sowle Frederick L s r  
\*00 Murphy James s r

## WILLIAM

fr opp 37 Rockland to Akin P

\*12 Lamb Percival 7425  
00 Anthony begins  
00 Akin begins

## WILLIAM WILBUR ROAD

fr High Hill rd to Flag Swamp  
rd  
No houses

## WILLIS

fr 103 Prospect S D

RIGHT

\*00 Vieira Joaquin  
\*50 Mendoza Walter  
75 Souza Michael

LEFT

\*30 Ferreira August

## WILLOW

fr Sharp S D

## WILSON

fr Gould to Highland P

RIGHT

\*17 Smith Frank s r  
00 Howland av crosses  
\*27 Paulson Frederick W  
00 Cottage crosses  
00 Shipyard la crosses

LEFT

\*2 Wing Edward H 2-2287  
8 Gladys ends  
00 Howland av crosses  
28 Howland Merrill C 3-0997  
00 Cottage crosses  
44 Bowling Frank R 2-6884  
50 Niles Caleb H 8-5387  
52 Shipyard la crosses  
\*56 Renahan Thomas M

## WINTER

fr 1 Summer P

RIGHT

\*8 White F Kimball 3-3276

## WINTERVILLE ROAD

fr N B line off Rockdale av S D

\*36 Oliveira Alexandria

## WOODCOCK

fr Gidley rd to Russell Mills  
rd D  
No houses

## WOOLEY

fr Elizabeth N D  
42 Makin John F

## WORDELL

fr Grant to Milton S D

RIGHT

2 Grant ends  
\*00 Arruda Joseph  
\*00 Lopes Joseph A

LEFT

\*1 Fortes Verrissimo

NEW BEDFORD

Dial 8-5611

# HOME FURNISHINGS



1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

131

1 Gomes Joseph  
\*3 Correia Mary  
\*00 Almeida Antone

## YORK

fr Cross rd to Morton av N D

## RIGHT

\*2 Falconero Antone  
\*4 Oliveira John T

\*00 Tyson George H  
\*00 Regis Gioachino  
00 Vacant

## LEFT

\*00 Bragga Joseph jr  
\*00 Metevier Adelard  
\*00 Lamare Arthur  
00 Morton av begins  
\*00 Fonseca Joseph M  
\*00 Lebeau Francis

## DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY

### 1940

Copyright, 1940, by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

Copyright, 1940 by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

ABBREVIATIONS—N B New Bedford; N D North Dartmouth; P Padanaram; R D rural free delivery; S D South Dartmouth; S M Smith Mills; S P Salters Point; s r summer resident; W F Westport Factory.

#### ABEEL

ABEEL THEODORE (Ida) h  
200 Rockland S D  
Abraham Lincoln School State  
rd cor Reed rd N D  
Abreau Frank (Marie) chauff h  
38 St John S D  
Acker Ernest R (Poughkeepsie,  
N Y) S P S D R D 4  
Ackerman Marion S (Plainfield  
N J) S P S D R D 4  
Adams Walter C (Anna) mill  
wkr h 160 Mills rd S D  
Adshead Henry J (Ida) fore h  
45 Pauline N D  
Agostinho Joseph (Rose) gro 52  
State rd N D h 54 do  
Aguiar Annie wid Bernado h  
301 Center S D  
—Frank r Anawan S D  
—John (Leopoldinia) mill wkr  
h 134 Stephens  
—Joseph lab r Gidley rd  
—Manuel (Evangeline) farmer h  
Gidley rd R D  
—Manuel jr (Gloria) lab h Gid-  
ley rd R D  
—Rose wid Manuel h 00 Anawan  
S D  
—Rose r 13 Sheridan S D

#### AHLANDER

Ahlander Elizabeth clk r Belle-  
vue N D  
—Martha wid Fred H h Belle-  
vue N D  
—Thorsten A sales L F King  
Dairy r Bellevue N D  
—Victor clk Gulf Hill Dairy r  
Bellevue N D  
Akin Andrew A (L Lillian)  
dairyman King h 11 Hix-  
ville rd N D  
—Charles G (Caroline S) (52  
Arnold N B) (Akin-Denison  
Co) 132 Elm S D s r  
—Charles W h 19 Middle P S D  
—Doris L dom r 11 Hixville rd  
N D  
Alamaro George lab r Bakerville  
rd S D R D 4  
—Mary wid John h Bakerville rd  
S D R D 4  
—Rose mill wkr r Bakerville rd  
S D R D 4  
—William lab r Bakerville rd  
S D R D 4  
Alcock John (Mary) supt h  
Smith's Neck rd S D R D 4  
—John P stu r Smith Neck rd  
S D R D 4



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

133

## ALDEN

- Alden Gladys h 533 Slocum rd  
N D
- Alexander Henry M Mrs s r  
(Cleveland O) S P S D R D 4
- Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h 7  
Tremont S D
- Alfonse Alfred (Sarah) mill opr  
h 25 Bliss S D
- Alfonso Anthony sales r 675  
Dartmouth S D
- John (Mary) h 675 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Alfredo Joseph T (Ora M) emp  
W P A h 12 Almy S D
- Allain Arsene (Leona) prop  
Pop's Lunch h 294 State  
rd N D
- Allard Helen att Sol-E-Mar Hosp  
r do
- Allen Annie bkpr r 562 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Arthur S bkpr r 21 Old West-  
port rd N D
- Bridget wid Thomas J h Reed  
rd N D R D
- Charles E gdnr r Faunce Cor-  
ner rd N D
- Charles L (Amy) plumber (N  
B) h 28 Champion ter N D
- Elizabeth M h 21 Old West-  
port rd N D
- Emily R wid William F S r  
19 Middle P S D
- Frank H (Mabel S) sales h  
Bush
- George W (Mildred F) farmer  
Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Harry W (Elizabeth H) carp  
h Slades Corner rd D
- Helen M r Reed rd N D R D
- Irvin h Degaris av s r res N Y
- John W (Ann) tripe mfg (N  
B) h 562 Dartmouth S D
- Lillian M h 4 Chestnut P S D
- Mark C (Gladys) lab h 323  
State rd N D

## ALLEN

- Natalie dom R E Hartley  
Edgewood la r do
- Philip O (Catherine P) fill sta  
205 State rd h do N D
- Shirley (Ivy) emp gas Co (N  
B) h off Horse Neck rd
- Wilfred E (Mary E) farmer h  
Faunce Corner rd N D
- William H ret h Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4
- William S (Dorothy) lab h  
Horse Neck rd D R D
- William W H (Lena M) farm-  
er h High Hill rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Alley Louis (Julia G) ret h Web-  
ster S D
- Almeida Albert lab r Russell  
Mills rd D R D 4
- Albertina r 38 Bliss S D
- Antone (Mary) h Wordell S D
- Antone S (Maria) h 38 Bliss  
S D
- August (Delonida) carp h 1  
Norton S D
- Frank r 136 Winterville rd S D
- Frederick A (Maria) mill wkr  
h 45 Susan S D
- Gill (Jennie) chauf h Russell  
rd D R D 4
- John (Evangeline) mill wkr h  
9 Kirby S D
- Joseph r Wordell S D
- Joseph (Emily) lab h 18 Bol-  
ton rd S D
- Manuel (Lola) Arcadia av N D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h Rus-  
sell Mills rd D R D 4
- Manuel P (Elsie P) h 14 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Mary wid Manuel h 297 Milton  
S D
- Virginio lea wkr r 22 Cove rd  
S D
- Almond Mary r North Hixville  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- Thomas (Madeline) sales h  
556 Slocum rd N D

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

134

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### ALMY

Almy Richard (Ruth) h Horse Neck rd S D R D s r  
—Walter T (Julia W) optician (N B) h Smith's Neck rd S D R D  
—William (Ethel V) ret h Horse Neck rd S D R D  
—William jr (Sylvia) farmer h Horse Neck rd S D R D  
Alphonso Joseph (Mary) clk h 243 Rockdale av S D  
Alves Antone (Mary) ret h 1 Ashland S D  
—Charles (Mary) lea wkr h 262 Adams S D  
—John (Louise) lab h 107 Osborn S D  
—Joseph F (Sosaline) farmer h Chase rd N D R D  
—Vivian r 109 Stephens S D  
Amaral Antone (Mary) milk sales h 139 Russell Mills rd S D  
—Antone lab r Russell Mills rd S D R D 4  
—John (Frances) mill wkr h 16 Palmer S D  
—Joseph (Mary) farmer h Hixville rd N D R D  
—Julio S (Ellen) roofer h 25 Perry S D  
—Manuel r 25 Perry S D  
—Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h 16 Stackhouse S D  
—Mary r 25 Perry S D  
—William (Antonia) mill wkr h Milton S D  
—William jr mill wkr r Milton S D  
Ambrose Ernest (Anna) trk drv h 10 Rogers S D  
Amorrin Angelo mill wkr (N B) h 22 Garfield S D  
Anacleto John (Dominga) steward h 180 Homer N D R D  
Anderson Albert (Della) lab r 14 Lyng N D

### ANDERSON

—Albert L (Alice) ins broker (N B) h 24 Bridge P S D  
—Andrew auto rpr r 57 Elm P S D  
—Anton (Anna B) shipwright h 57 Elm P S D  
—Earl O r 178 Elm S D  
—Elsie A r 57 Elm P S D  
—Evelyn stu r 6 Eddy N D  
—Louis (Carrie S) janitor h 63 Elm P S D  
—Mary J wid Robert h 14 Lyng N D  
—Olaf (Dagney M) fisherman h 178 Elm P S D  
—Sarah wid Vel h 6 Eddy N D  
Andrade Anthony J (Anna P) barber 80 Elm P S D h 97 Rockland S D  
—Frank barber r 32 St John S D  
—John (Mary) h 97 Stephens S D  
—Manuel (Adelaine) mill opr h 25 Rogers  
—Manuel jr emp W P A r 25 Rogers S D  
Andre Emma h 774 Dartmouth S D  
—Flora r 774 Dartmouth S D  
—Florence r 774 Dartmouth S D  
—George S (Ellen T) gro (N B) h 764 Dartmouth P S D  
Andress Eleanor dom 2 Wilson P S D r do  
Angelo Frank M (Mary E) farmer h Tucker rd N D R D  
—Joaquin (Adeline) mill wkr (N B) h Holland S D  
Anger Asa h Old Fall Riv rd N D R D 3 N B s r res N B  
Anthony Charles (Gertrude) lab h Reed rd N D  
—Louis (Mary) weaver h 15 Pilgrim S D  
—Louise r Reed rd N D R D  
—Margaret (Boston) h 27 Summer P S D s r

BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

135

ANTHONY

—Wilhelmina r Reed rd ND R D  
Antone Joaquin (Enacia) mill  
opr h 296 Milton S D  
—Pedro lab r 296 Milton S D  
Appleby Theodore F (Anna M)  
contr (N B) h Tucker rd  
N D  
Arago Antone (Laura) mill opr  
h Ramsay N D R D  
Areia Manuel L lab r Tucker la  
N D R D  
—Mary S h Tucker la N D R D  
Arena Antoinette stu r Spring  
N D  
—Joseph lab r Spring N D  
—Mary J mill wkr r Spring N D  
—Patrick (Mary) mill wkr h  
Spring N D R D  
Armfield John C (Elizabeth)  
mill wkr (N B) h 33 Bridge  
P S D  
Armstrong Frederick S pastor  
Boston h Jordan rd D R D  
s r  
—Marcine W boat wkr r 82 Elm  
P S D  
—Martha A hkpr r 102 Elm  
P S D r do  
Arnold Flora I r 240 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
—Helen A wid M Hollis h 200  
Elm P S D  
—James (Abbie E) mill wkr h  
240 Russell Mills rd S D  
Arruda Annie R h 320 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
—Antone R r 320 Russell Mills  
rd S D  
—Augustine (Mary E) farmer  
h Rock of Dundee rd S D  
—Clarence (Alice) chauff h 8  
Rogers S D  
—Emily R r 320 Russell Mills  
Mills rd S D  
—Frank R (Helen) r 320 Russell  
rd S D  
—John (Mary) h 37 Russells  
Mills rd S D

ARRUDA

—Joseph (Marie) pntr h 26  
Sheridan S D  
—Joseph (Mary) lab h 75 Perry  
S D  
—Joseph (Emma) h 8 Rogers  
S D  
—Joseph (Margaret) h Wordell  
S D  
—Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h 26  
Norwell S D  
—Manuel (Lena) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4  
—Manuel A (Mary) mill wkr h  
4 r Bliss S D  
—William mill wkr h 54 State  
rd N D  
Arsenault J Ferdinand (Adeline  
F) optometrist (N B) h 214  
Elm P S D  
—J Malcolm welfare invest r 214  
Elm P S D  
Ashley Carrie M r High Hill rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—Forrest I (Bertha) chauff h  
High Hill rd R D 3 N B  
—Henry G (Annie) farmer h  
High Hill rd R D 3 N B  
—Isaac L (Frances C) h 155  
Elm P S D  
—Lydia A wid Merton B h 105  
Old Westport rd N D  
—Percival hlpr r Chase rd N D  
R D  
Ashton Charles W (Nellie) fore  
(N B) h Old Westport rd  
N D  
—Oliver S police (N B) h 6  
Ryder N D  
Atchinson Walter h Degaris av  
s r res (Prov)  
Athaley Gilbert chauff r 550  
Dartmouth S D  
Aubut Joseph emp Gosnold Mill  
r 63 Buttonwood rd S D  
Aubut Napoleon (Azilda) mill  
wkr h 63 Buttonwood rd  
S D



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

136

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## AUBUT

- Romeo (Bella) loom fixer h 29 Puritan S D
- Sadie mill wkr r 63 Buttonwood rd S D
- Auger Aldeo mill wkr r 53 Buttonwood rd S D
- Leocadie wid Misael h 53 Buttonwood rd S D
- August Frank (Mary) farmer h Barney Joy rd D R D
- Joaquin (Mary) lab h Hixville rd N D R D
- Augustine Manuel F h 25 Sharpe S D
- Mary F r 25 Sharpe S D
- William h 52 Stackhouse S D
- Austin Charles G (Almie C) chauf h Rock of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Avelar Frances N wid Joseph h 46 Cove rd
- Joaquin mill wkr r 46 Cove rd S D
- Marion r 46 Cove rd S D
- Mary mill wkr r 46 Cove rd S D
- Avila Antone (Angeline) gard h 95 Potter S D
- Ballah mill wkr r 77 Perry S D
- Christina mill wkr r 77 Perry S D
- Frank S (Maria) fireman h 561 Dartmouth S D
- Gregoire (Alexandria) carp h 77 Perry S D
- John (Clara) fisherman h 36 St John S D
- John (Mary) lab h Bourgon S D
- John (Mary) fisherman r 21 Ashley S D
- Manuel r 36 St John S D
- Marie S h 12 Kirby S D
- Azevedo Manuel F (Filomena) ret h Russell Mills rd D R D 4

## AZEVEDO

- M Arthur (Emily) farmer h Russell Mill rd D R D 4
- Mary F nurse r Russell Mills D R D 4
- BABOLA ANDREW (Louise) weaver h Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3 N B
- Bailey Emily wid Charles h Greystone av N D
- Herbert C (Martha M) contr 25 Prospect h do P S D
- Jonathan poultry h Reed rd N D
- Mildred L tchr r 25 Prospect P S D
- BAILEY WALTER P (Kathleen M) plumbing and heating 126 Dartmouth New Bedford h 60 Prospect S D (see page 7)
- Baker Arthur r 59 Chestnut P S D
- Brothers Tire Factory Frank T Baker prop 283 State rd
- Frank T (Margaret) emp Smith Mills h 40 Ryder N D
- Kimball A (Leona S) cotton agt (N B) h 59 Chestnut P S D
- Sarah H h 15 Prospect
- Stanley G (Ruth B) real est (N B) h 212 Elm P S D
- Winthrop S (Mary) mgr A & P Tea Co h 83 Shipyard la P S D
- Bakerville School Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Bancroft Anna s r (Boston) S P S D R D 4
- Baptista Alves r Canfield S D
- Joseph r Canfield S D
- Manuel lab h 10 Tremont S D
- Mary r 116 Frank S D
- Rezendes baker h Rogers S D
- Virginio (Jessie) h Canfield S D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

137

## BARBOZA

Barboza Antone C (Maria R C)  
mill wkr h 44 Bliss S D  
—Antone C jr barber r 44 Bliss  
S D  
—Antone M (Clara T) emp W P  
A h 4 Rogers S D  
—John M (Maria) mill opr h 319  
Centre S D  
—Mary mill wkr r 319 Centre  
S D  
—Olivia mill wkr r 319 Centre  
S D  
—Rose r Soares Norton S D  
Barcellos Anibal mill wkr r 5  
Lincoln S D  
—Frank mill wkr r 5 Lincoln  
S D  
—Joseph mill wkr r 5 Lincoln  
S D  
—Rose h 5 Lincoln S D  
Barker Edmund (Enid) bank  
guard (N B) h 33 State rd  
S D  
—John E (Mary) mgr Barker  
Shell Sta r 299 State rd N D  
Barlow Edward ret h Reed rd  
N D R D  
—Frances r Reed rd N D R D  
Barnes Arthur E (Jennie)  
shovel opr h 75 Summit av  
N D R D  
—Chester J (Edith) ret h Slo-  
cum rd N D R D 4 N B  
—Edna M tchr r 467 Slocum rd  
N D R D 5  
—John mill wkr r 75 Summit av  
N D  
—Thomas W (Carrie L) ret h  
467 Slocum rd N D R D 5  
Barrados Antone clk r 107½  
Stephens S D  
—Frank F (Mary X) mill wkr h  
107½ Stephens S D  
—Mary clk r 107½ Stephens  
S D  
Barreiro Antonio I (Matilda)  
mill wkr h 651 Dartmouth  
S D

## BARRETT

Barrett Boynton r 7 Middle P S  
D  
—Rev Hugh K (Emily) pastor  
S D Cong Ch h 792 Dart-  
mouth P S D  
—James A (Anna B) physician  
(N B) h 7 Middle P S D  
Barros John (Mary) r 25 Bliss  
S D  
Barrows A Raymond ship clk r  
34 Lyng N D  
—Albert F (Mary E) custodian  
h 34 Lyng N D  
—Allan (Helen A) treas (N B)  
h 175 Rockland P S D  
—Arthur W mill wkr r 34 Lyng  
N D  
—Everett (Mary) sales h 244  
State rd N D  
—Howard J caddy instr r 34  
Lyng N D  
—Lena C wid William h Free-  
town rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Mary E wid Frank C h 1 Mid-  
dle P S D  
—Mary L tel opr r 517 Slocum  
rd N D R D 5  
—Murray F (Margaret G) supt  
(N B) h 1 Middle P S D  
—William emp N B Gas Co h  
517 Slocum rd N D R D 5  
Bassani Gina wid Peter h State  
rd N D R D  
—Rita mill wkr r State rd N D  
R D  
Bassett Rufus E (Mary S) 545  
Dartmouth h S D  
—Thatcher chauf r 545 Dart-  
mouth S D  
Bastein Edmund mgr fill sta (N  
B) r 56 Russell Mills rd  
S D  
—Raymond emp Rogers Dairy  
Fairhaven r 56 Russell Mills  
rd S D  
Batacao Joseph (Helen S) mgr  
Puritan Gro Co h 2 Howland  
Bates Curtis S (Blanche D) clk  
h 16 Ryder N D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

138

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## BATES

—Edwin B (Marion R) fore W R  
West (N B ) h 89 Shipyard  
la P S D  
—Edwin B jr forester r 89 Ship-  
yard la P S D  
—Merlin (Alice A) meter reader  
(N B) h 165 Richard S D  
Beach Daniel M h Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4 s r (res N B)  
Beanland Elizabeth wid Arthur  
h 200 Rockland P S D  
Beattie Sherman D (Feodora P)  
(Smith Mills Garage) h 282  
State rd N D  
Beauchesne Albert (Mary) h  
Albro av R D 3 N B  
Beaudry Romeo (Marie Z) emp  
(N B) h 64 Gifford av N D  
Beaulac Maglorie (Roseanna) h  
159 Old Westport rd N D  
R D  
Beck David J (Seliena M) farm-  
er h Gaffney rd S D R D 4  
—Oliver lab h Gaffney rd  
Belanger Austin (Annie) mech  
h Old Fall River rd R D 3  
N B  
—Leon (Rose) mill wkr r 300  
Sharp S D  
Bell Frank (Inez) ins (N B) h  
7 Costa N D  
Belval Gilbert (Dorothy) wood  
dlr h Maine av  
—Peter lab r Maine av  
Benard John H (Mary) farmer  
h Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B  
Bennett Harry R (Sarah) town  
clk & treas h 61 Prospect  
S D  
—Mulford S ret h 282 Elm S D  
Benoit Joseph O (Mary C) post  
clk h 5 Bryant rd N D  
Bent Whitney J Inc Whitney J  
Bent pres (res Fairhaven)  
23 State rd N D  
Bentley George B (Harriet A)  
ret h 773 Dartmouth P

## BENTON

Benton Albert (Lillian) h 85  
Potter S D  
—Manuel (Mary C) h Fisher rd  
R D  
—Manuel S r Fisher rd R D  
Bergen John R ret r 63 High  
P S D  
Bergeron Gregoire farmer h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
Bergman Olaf H mill wkr h  
Alden av N D R D  
Berkwitz Julius s r (N B) h S P  
S D R D 4  
Bernache Eugene A (Alida) h  
8 Macomber  
Bernardine Joseph (Amelia) h  
16 Bolton rd S D  
Bernardo Joseph (Mabel) lab h  
36 Gifford av N D  
**BERNARDO JOSEPH** (Mary)  
prop Willow Tree Dairy h  
558 Dartmouth P  
—Joseph mill wkr h 16 Cliff N D  
Bernier Emanuel A (Belmira)  
weaver (N B) h 29 Sharp  
S D  
Berry Joseph (Mary) mill wkr  
h 24 Buttonwood rd S D  
Berube Catherine r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Zenon loom fixer h Reed rd  
N D R D  
Berwick Thomas (Mary J) os-  
teopath h 7 Russell Mills rd  
Besse Aaron (Ada) farmer h  
Division rd D R D S W  
Bessette Alfred (Evelina) boat  
bldr h Hixville rd N D R D  
—Florence I r Hillcrest av N D  
R D  
—Ida wid Philip h Hillcrest av  
N D R D  
—Leo O clk r Hixville rd N D  
R D  
—William (Isabelle F) chauf h  
Hillcrest av N D R D  
—William P (Bertha) mill wkr  
h Hillcrest av N D R D



## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

139

## BEST

- Best Bertha C ship clk (N B)  
r 13 Champion ter N D  
—George (Theresa) sausage mfr  
(N B) h 13 Champion ter  
N D  
Bettencourt Antone lab h 42  
Suffolk av N D  
—Antone F (Mary L) mill wkr  
(N B) h 285 Slocum rd S D  
R D 4 N B  
—Antone lab h 195 Elm P S D  
—Charles (Georgianna) h 605  
Dartmouth S D  
—Emeidio (Mary S) farmer h  
Barney Joy rd R D D  
—Frank farmer r Barney Joy rd  
R D D  
—Joaquim S (Barbara L) lab r  
Smith Neck rd R D 4 S D  
—John (Mary) carp h 18 Bliss  
S D  
—John F (Mary) farmer h Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D R D 4  
—John S (Libby) h Smith neck  
rd S D R D 4  
—Joseph V (Annie M) mason h  
75 Rockland S D  
—Joseph (Stella) clk h Smith  
Neck rd R D 1 N B  
—Louis G (Rosalina) h 52 Suf-  
folk av N D R D  
—Louis G jr stu r 52 Suffolk  
N D  
—Manuel J (Emily A) farmer  
h Horse Neck rd R D West  
R D  
—Manuel J jr h Horse Neck rd  
R D West  
—Mary wid Arthur r 605 Dart-  
mouth S D  
—Mary L r Suffolk av N D  
—Narcizo J (Mary A) ret h  
Tucker rd N D R D  
Bibaneau Margaret hkpr 20  
Pleasant r do  
Bigos Albert mill wkr h Hill-  
crest N D  
—Elizabeth r Carter

## BIGOS

- Robert mill wkr r Hillcrest  
N D  
—Stanislaw (Mary) mill wkr h  
Carter N D R D  
Biladeau Mary wid John r 39  
Old Westport rd N D  
Billington Charles (Ellen) poul-  
try r High Hill rd N D R D  
3 N B  
—Edward chauf r High Hill rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—George (Ada M) lab h High  
Hill rd N D R D 3 N B  
Birchfield Farm Lawrence Grin-  
nell prop Birchfield S D R  
D 4  
—George W (Sophie H) (Bill-  
ington Bros N B) h 165 Elm  
P S D  
Bissillion Dorothy r 4 Prospect  
S D  
Blackmore David C (Phyllis)  
ins agt h 610 Slocum rd N D  
—David C jr mill wkr r 610 Slo-  
cum rd N D  
—Howard stu r 610 Slocum rd  
N D  
Blacow James mill wkr r Old  
Westport rd N D R D N D  
—Richard (Martha J) loom fixer  
h Old Westport rd N D R D  
—Richard jr (Ethel L) mill wkr  
h Old Westport rd N D  
R D  
Blades Thomas H (Emma) h 3  
Ashley S D  
Blanchard William A (Clara M)  
lab h Smith's Neck rd S D  
R D 4  
Blanding Alan C (Charlotte)  
sales h 24 School P S D  
Bliss Corner Barber Shop Joseph  
Viveiros prop 9 Russell  
Mills rd D  
—Corner Filling Station Manuel  
Souza mgr (h 7 Harvey)  
12 Russell Mills rd S D  
—Corner Package Store Ernest

#### BLISS

—Oliveria mgr 1 Russell Mills rd  
—Corner Portuguese Social Club  
Columbus S D  
—Harold S (Ruth E) draftsman  
h 73 Old Westport rd N D  
Blossom Fred (Eunice) antiques  
Russell Mills rd D (res N B)  
s r  
Blue Lantern Restaurant J W  
Landeryou prop State rd h  
do  
Bluebird's Athletic Club 35  
Sharp S D  
Boivin Wilfred J janitor town  
hall h 6 Cove rd S D  
Bollea John (Rose) cattle dealer  
h State rd N D R D  
—Lucy r State rd N D  
—Mary r State rd N D R D  
—Peter (Angelina) grocer State  
rd h do N D R D  
rd N D R D  
—Stella r State rd N D R D  
—Victor r State rd N D  
Bolton Alfred E (Nancy H) P O  
carrier S D h 198 Gulf rd  
D R 4  
—Elizabeth r 1 Cleveland P S D  
—Joseph A (Lucy G) gro (N B)  
r 105 Rockland P  
Bonneau Alfred O r 313 State  
rd N D  
—Alfred R (Dorothy E) weaver  
h State rd N D R D  
—Edward A mill wkr r Arcadia  
N D  
—Ernest W (Helena) mill wkr  
r State rd N D R D  
—Leopold (Delia) lab h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Wilfred J (Rosalia) h 313  
State rd N D  
Bono Antone (Mary) ret h State  
rd N D R D  
—John mill wkr r State rd N D  
R D

#### BCNO

—Joseph (Laurinda) emp Bra-  
ley Cream r State rd N D  
R D  
Borba Frank (Maria) farmer h  
116 Russell Mills rd S D  
—Mary mill wkr (N B) r 116  
Russell Mills rd S D  
Borden Charles O ret h Free-  
town rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Edna L (46 Brownell N B) h  
14 Gladys P S D s r  
Borges Alfred (Pauline) h 10  
Stackhouse S D  
—Armand (Mary) prop Borges  
Mkt h 195 Rockdale av S D  
—Arthur A (Emily) chauf h  
366 Hemlock S D  
—Charles houseman Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do  
—John (Mary) mill wkr h 101  
Stephen S D  
—Leon (Mary) mill wkr h Allen  
N D R D  
—Margaret emp Kenwood Mfg  
Co r 47 McCabe S D  
—Virginio (Mary) mill wkr h  
47 McCabe S D  
Bosworth Mrs C T h 31 Anthony  
S D  
—Harold J (Olivia M) lab h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4  
Botelho Antone (Carrie) emp (N  
B) h 161 Rogers S D  
—Joseph (Hilda) mill wkr h 8  
Ashley S D  
—Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 134  
Stephens S D  
—Louis (Hilda) h 38 St John  
—Manuel (Alexandrina) mill  
wkr h 27 Sharp S D  
—Manuel (Mary) h 32 St John  
S D  
Bothelo Christian J metal wkr r  
Collins Corner rd N D  
—Manuel J (Mary J) farmer h  
Collins Corner rd N D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

141

## BOTHELO

- Manuel S (Amelia) gardner h  
11 Stephens S D
- Bouchard Antoinette r off  
Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Arthur (Eleanor) farmer h  
off Faunce Corner rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Ida r off Faunce Cor rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Louis fill sta att r 5 Eddy N D
- William (G Lydia) tmstr h 5  
Eddy N D
- Boucher George (Laura) meat  
cutter h State rd N D R D
- Bourbeau Alphonse L r 99 Bry-  
ant rd N D
- Alphonse (Victoria) plmbr h  
99 Bryant rd N D R D
- Bourgette Joseph I (Mary A)  
mill wkr h Collins cor rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Bourgon Gustave (Mary) opr h  
Bourgon S D
- Gustave jr r Bourgon S D
- Joseph r Bourgon S D
- Bourne Edward (N B) h Birch-  
field S D R D 4 s r
- William S real est (N B) h  
Shore Acres s r (res N B)
- Boutin Armand (Lillian) dairy-  
man h Elswick N D
- Bowden Roscoe S (Charlotte)  
emp Kendall Mfg Co (N B)  
h 184 Elm P S D
- Bowling Frank R (Mary F) off  
mgr Firestone Co (N B) h  
44 Wilson P S D
- Boyden Walter M (Mary B)  
farmer h Horse Neck rd S  
West R D
- Boynton Mary L r 70r Elm P S  
D
- Bradley Albert W (Rachel)  
mach h 131 State rd N D  
R D
- Gladys M r 131 State rd N D

## BRADLEY

- James B (Edith A) h Old  
Westport rd N D R D
- Jane wid George h 23 McCor-  
mick N D
- Brady Edward C (Margaret)  
chemist h 68 Bush S D
- Braga Antone r 4 Greendale S D
- Elsie r Bakerville rd S D R D
- Frank r 4 Greendale S D
- Louis (Mary) chauf r 553  
Dartmouth S D
- Manuel (Annie F) farmer h  
off Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Manuel R M jr lab r Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4
- Manuel R M (Mary C) farmer  
h Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Marianna wid Theiphilo h 4  
Greendale S D
- Mary L mill wkr r Bakerville  
rd S D R D 4
- Thomas h 14 Russell Mills rd  
S D
- Bragga Joseph jr (Ezamna) lab  
h York N D R D
- Braley's Creamery (Albert G  
pres; George F treas res F  
R) N D R D
- Brassells Frank (Isabelle) farm-  
er h 230 Russell Mills rd
- George D (Amanda) crtkr h  
207 Gulf rd S D
- John (Yvonne) h Russell Mills  
rd D R D
- Joseph S jr (Julia) cont 134  
Russell Mills rd S D h do
- Mary C wid Joseph S h 230  
Russell Mills rd S D
- Raymond lab r 230 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- Brayton Alden C (Florence)  
chauf h 88 Chase rd N D  
R D
- Braz Joaquin J (Maria) mill opr  
h 15 Bliss S D
- Joaquin J jr r 15 Bliss S D
- John (Carmina) mill wkr h  
29 Bliss S D



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

142

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### BRAZ

- John (Emelia) mill opr h 4  
Cove rd S D
- Brazil Alice clk r 124 Stephen S  
D
- Antone (Catherine) weaver h  
50 Richard S D
- Arthur r Bakerville rd S D  
R D 4
- John J (Mary) farmhand h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Mary wid Joaquin h 124  
Stephens S D
- Breau Octave (Virginia) farmer  
h Hixville rd N D R D
- Brehaut Ada D h Rock of Dun-  
dee rd S D R D 4
- Emma M wid William J h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Ernest L r Bakerville rd S D
- John H blksmth 262 Russell  
Mills rd h 278 do S D
- Brewer James E (Helen P) r 10  
Hathaway rd N D
- Brewster Horatio H (Annette) h  
103 Elm P S D & 2 Rock-  
land s r
- Brie Alfred J (Mary) carp h 76  
Travers N D R D
- Raymond A pntr r 76 Travers  
S D R D 4
- Briggs Andrew H (Mabel S) ret  
h Reed rd N D R D
- Arthur W (Loretta) h Potom-  
ska rd S D R D 4 s r (F R)
- Bryon C (Dorothy) boat bldr  
h Reed rd N D R D
- Charles J (Ada A) carp h  
Gaffney rd S D R D 4
- Charles J jr r Gaffney rd S  
D R D 4
- Clarence (Gertrude) carp  
Smith Neck rd Gaffney rd  
S D R D 4
- Clifton E lab r Gaffney rd S D  
R D 4
- Edna nurse r Gaffney rd S D  
R D 4

### BRIGGS

- Edney (Cecelia) lab h Potom-  
ska rd S D R D 4
- Elizabeth M tchr (N B) h 58  
Prospect P
- Joseph F (Hannah A) ret r  
Horse Neck rd D R D
- Mabel S r Reed rd N D R D
- Raymond lab r Gaffney rd S  
D R D 4
- Sarah nurse St Luke's Hosp  
(N B) r Gaffney rd S D R  
D 4
- William B (N Y) h Bay View  
av S D R D s r
- Brightman Almy J h 229 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Bertha M h 231 Russell Mills  
rd
- Clarice r Reed rd N D R D
- Harold W (Mary) carp h  
Division rd D R D S W
- James D chauf h Reed rd N D  
R D
- Theodore A (Louise) h 69  
Prospect P S D
- William A h Reed rd
- Zelotes A (Lillian) farmer h  
Division rd D R D S W
- Brillo Evelyn C (Manuel) sec  
W P A h 9 Potter S D
- Manuel (Mary) mill wkr (N  
B) h 9 Potter S D
- Brimley Wilfred (N B) meats h  
23 High P S D s r
- Brindle Henry P (Anna) oil dlr  
r 337 State rd N D
- Richard (Nancy) h 337 State  
rd N D
- Bristol County Natural Gas Co  
Philip H Crandon jr mgr  
284 State rd N D
- Britton Sarah J wid Arthur W  
h 10 Ashley S D
- Walter T (Eliza) mill wkr h  
10 Ashley S D
- Broadbent Charles N (Mary)  
stmftr h Cross rd N D R D



## BRODERICK

- Broderick John F Rev pastor St  
Mary's Ch h 65 Elm P  
Brooks Thomas (Dorothy) att  
(N B) h Russell Mills rd  
S D  
Brown Barbara A r 51 Robert  
N D  
—Christopher P stmftr r 48  
Pauline N D R D  
—Frank K (Harriett) supt Con  
Screw Co (N B) h 210 Elm  
P S D  
—Gladys F wid William h 48  
Pauline N D R D  
—John H lab r Delano N D  
—John (Halcyon) junk dlr h  
Delano N D  
—Milton S (Frances I) carp h  
590 Slocum rd N D  
—Norman P clk r 317 State rd  
N D  
—Wallace L lab r Delano N D  
—Walter E (Edith S) chauf h  
45 Middle P S D  
—Walter H (Mabel) rec clk (N  
B) h 317 State rd N D  
—Walter H jr stu r 317 State  
rd N D  
Browne Frederick T jr (Sarah  
D) druggist (N B) h Slo-  
cum rd N D R D  
—John H stu r Slocum rd N D  
R D  
—Pharmacy Inc The Edmund J  
Winterbottom m g r 5-7  
Bridge P S D  
Brownell Bertha J h 13 Old  
Westport rd N D  
—Clarence H (Sarah) chief of  
police h 775 Dartmouth S D  
—Doris L clk (N B) r Slocum  
rd N D R D  
—Ernest mech r 123 Rockland  
S D  
—G Bartlett (Helena) sales h  
779 Dartmouth S D

## BROWNELL

- George H r 22 Bridge P S D  
—George L (Mabel F) carp h  
450 Slocum rd N D R D  
—Lester T (Lydia H) mech (N  
B) h 22 Bridge P S D  
—Richard T r 22 Bridge P S D  
—Sarah A r 22 Bridge P  
Brun Claire D r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Oliva T var Old Fall River rd  
h do N D R D 3 N B  
Buchan James J (Constance J)  
contr (N B) h 176 Chase  
rd N D  
Buckley Henry K (Mary L) h 5  
Downie  
—Lillian wtrs r 5 Downie  
Bulcock Alice wid Thomas h 39  
Centre S D  
—Benjamin F drftsmn 39 Cen-  
tre S D  
—Mona clk (N B) r 39 Centre  
S D  
**BULLARD JOHN M** (Catherine  
C) lawyer (N B) h 1 Hill P  
S D s r Gulf rd D R D 4  
Burbank Eric G (Helen) pntr  
(N B) h 253 State rd N D  
Burdick Mary r Russell Mills rd  
R D 4  
Burghardt Alton M stu r 25 Mid-  
dle  
—Milton (Pauline M) sales h 25  
Middle P  
Burke John chauf N Y h Little  
River rd S D R D 4 s r  
—John F (Grace H) ret h 2  
Howland av P S D  
Burns George A pntr r 119 Pot-  
ter S D  
—Grace h S P S D R D 4 s r  
—James H (Sadie) pntr h 119  
Potter S D  
Burt Walter H (Sadie W) ret h  
17 Norfolk av N D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

144

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

BUSH

**BUSH & CO INC** John T Champion mgr Cleansers and Dyers 30 Champion Terrace Office 512 Pleasant New Bedford (page 5)

Bussiere Armand T mill wkr r Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B

—Ella G mill wkr r Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B

—Ernest r Old Fall River rd N D

—Francis X (Alfreda) dairyman h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B

Butler David H (Isabelle) packer (N B) r 547 Dartmouth S D

—Fred (Gladys H) mgr h Highland av N D R D 3 N B

—Margaret wid Nicholas h 547 Dartmouth S D

—Morgan s r (Boston) S P S D R D 4

—Thomas (Mary M) grocer 592 Dartmouth h do S D

—William P & Sons Walter A Butler hdw mgr (res N B) 582 Dartmouth S D

Buttonwood Riding Academy Samuel Shaw prop (res N B) 23 State rd N D

Butts Addison M (Ethelyn M) pntr h Gaffney rd S D R D 4

—Andrew A (Alice W) ret h 1 High Point la P S D

—Earl C (Mabel L) overseer h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B

—Ella A wid Calvin S r Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B

—Floella A r Gaffney rd S D R D

—Mary E wid J Harvey r 246 Elm P S D

—Wilton (Isabel) boat capt h 15 Ashley S D

CABRAL

**CABRAL ANTONE** (Alice V) mill wkr h Old Westport rd

—Beatrice A r 40 Rogers S D

—Edmond lab r Rock of Dundee rd

—Francis (Doris E) sales h Hixville rd R D N D

—J Everett clk (N B) r 550 Slocum rd

—Jerome (Mary) lab h Alpha N D R D

—Joaquin (Mary) mill wkr (N B) r 295 Milton S D

—John C (Mary E) antiques 550 Slocum rd h do N D

—John jr r 89 Greendale S D

—John C jr phar Browne Pharm r 550 Slocum rd N D

—John (Adelaide) mill wkr h Milton S D

—Joseph (Mary) dairy wkr h 7 Perry

—Joseph V (Delia D) mgr (N B) h Hixville rd N D

—Manuel (Aldina) ship clk h 23 Rogers

—Manuel mill wkr r Alpha N D R D

—Manuel (Elizabeth) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D

—Manuel F jr lab r Rock of Dundee rd

—Mary h 89 Greendale S D

—Patricio r 52 Tripp S D

—Virginia r 89 Greendale S D

—Virginio M (Annie) lab h 40 Rogers S D

—William (Mary) mill wkr h 85 Milton S D

Callopy John h Rock of Dundee rd D s r

Calouro Pauline S r 51 Cove rd S D

Calvario Manuel (Mary) farmer h 159 Russell Mills rd S D

Camara August pntr h 32 St John S D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

145

## CAMARA

- John (Dorothy) barber h 1  
Stanton ct
- Cambra Adelina r Old Fall River  
rd R D 3 N B
- Frank lab r 153 Russell Mills  
rd S D
- Frank gndr r Reed rd N D  
R D
- John (Mary) clk Silva Bros h  
Cherry S D
- Joseph F (Mary) lab h Reed  
rd N D R D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h 153  
Russell Mills rd S D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3
- Mary J r Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Camillo Joseph (Mary) mill wkr  
h 338 Hemlock S D
- Joseph A jr (Georgianna) lab  
h 29 Bliss
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 205  
Adams
- Capitol Dairy John V Medeiros  
prop 657 Dartmouth S D
- Frank weaver h Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4
- Cardoza George (Mabel A) sales  
h 39 Russell Mills rd S D
- George jr chauf r 39 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- John J (Francelina) farmer  
h 513 Slocum rd N D R D
- Joseph (Mary) gro 19 Robert  
h do N D
- Joseph F (Mary G) weaver h  
42 Golf N D R D
- Joseph M (Mary M) fireman  
h Stackhouse S D
- Julia mill wkr h 60 Cove rd  
S D
- Variety Store Joseph Cardoza  
prop 19 Robert h do N D
- Carmel Gilbert (Eva A) barber  
N B h 6 Ball N D R D
- Lourraine r 6 Ball N D R D

## CARNEY

- Carney Edward insp forest r 31  
Summit av N D R D
- Ernest (Gunhild) sales h 4  
Carrolton av N D
- John E (Ruth E) clk P O  
(N B) h 31 Summit av N D
- William F (Eunice) mech h  
33 Summit av N D R D
- Caron Alfred jr (Rose M) h 7  
Elswick S D
- Carpenter Jennie S r 21 Prospect  
S D
- Carr Byron R (Florence E)  
plumber h Smith Neck rd  
S D R D 4
- Catherine G h 6 Bridge P S D
- Donald lab r Smith Neck rd  
S D R D 4
- John A blksmth r Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4
- Lester B farmer h Smith  
Neck rd S D R D 4
- Carreiro Joseph (Dolinda) carp  
h 103 Stephens S D
- Carrier Daniel A (Helen M)  
contr High Hill rd h do  
N D R D 3 N B
- Carroll Charles M (Martha J)  
real est h 267 Russell Mills  
rd S D
- Charles M jr (Miriam) sales  
h 55½ Elm P S D
- Gladys E bkpr (N B) r 267  
Russell Mills rd
- Sylvester (Angela) lab h Al-  
den av N D R D
- Carter Alice r Old Westport rd  
N D R D N D
- Ellen wid Esau h Old West-  
port rd N D R D
- George A (Helen) master  
mariner r 10 Champion ter  
N D
- George H (Mary) lab h Old  
Westport rd N D R D
- John (Alice A) dairyman h  
Norton av N D R D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
 501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

146      1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## CARTER

- Walter (Amy) dairyman h  
Delano N D
- Carvalho Amelia shoe wkr r 65  
Stackhouse S D
- Anthony window clnr h King-  
ston N D
- Antone J (Madelina) fireman  
h 108 Stephen S D
- August (Mary) farmer h Gid-  
ley rd D R D
- August jr mill wkr r Gidley  
rd D R D
- Carlos W P A 6 Rogers S D
- Eugene (Maria) h 45 Rogers  
S D
- Isabelle r Gidley rd D R D
- Joaquin (Mary R) carp h 65  
Stackhouse S D
- Joaquin jr r 65 Stackhouse  
S D
- John mill wkr (N B) r Gidley  
rd D R D
- John G (Hilda) mill wkr h 2½  
Richard S D
- John L (Isabella) mill wkr h  
2½ Richard S D
- Joseph (Bertha) h 23 Ashley  
S D
- Joseph M (Olive M) mill  
wkr h 284½ Slocum rd S D  
R D 4 N B
- Joseph jr r 43 Buttonwood rd  
S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 43  
Buttonwood S D
- Joseph (Maria L) mill opr h  
106 Osborne S D
- Joseph J (Maria) r 7 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- Laura h 6 Rogers
- Louis P (Mary) r N Hixville  
rd R D 3 N B
- Manuel (Sylvia) lab h 5  
Adams
- Manuel gas att r 43 Button-  
wood rd S D
- Manuel P (Mary) mill wkr h  
4 West Bliss S D

## CARVALHO

- Manuel lab r Gidley rd D R D
- Rose shoe wkr r 65 Stack-  
house S D
- Rose r Gidley rd D R D
- Carver Joseph A ret h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B
- Casey Carrie G h High Hill rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Castino Emerson (Gertrude) P  
O N B h 30 Tucker rd N D
- Castonia Jacques (Guilhermina)  
mill wkr h 38 Bliss S D
- Caswell Alva C lab h Rock of  
Dundee rd S D
- Cayouette Armond H (Jennie C)  
auto dlr (N B) h 44 State  
rd N D
- Chace Albert M (Cora L) over-  
seer h Alden av N D R D  
N D
- Allen H (Jessie R) fore h  
High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Clarissa D wid Harold J h 17  
Champion ter N D
- Donald M clk N B Inst for  
Savings (N B) r 17 Cham-  
pion ter N D
- Edward S r Gulf rd S D
- Harold R lab r High Hill rd  
R D 3 N B
- Henry A (Marjorie) st car  
cond h 22 Robert N D
- Hope A wid Nathan F h 12  
Middle P S D
- Leonard M (Elizabeth) con-  
ductor h 11 Emmett av N D
- Milton F (Dora) chauf h Col-  
lins Corner rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Nelson E (Verna A) chauf h  
High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Ruby laun wkr r 11 Emmett  
av N D
- Ruth stu r 11 Emmett av N D
- Shirley nurse r 11 Emmett av  
N D
- Walter (Dorothy) chauf h  
Reed rd N D R D

## CHAMPION

**CHAMPION JOHN T** (Mary W)  
mgr Bush & Co Inc 30  
Champion Terrace & 512  
Pleasant (N B) h 262 State  
rd N D

Chandounet William (Melena)  
mill opr h Brandt av N D  
R D

Chapin Carolyn E r 12 Middle  
P S D

Charest Armand L (Albina)  
poultry h Flag Swamp rd  
N D R D 3 N B

Chase Arthur H lab r Old Fall  
River rd R D 3 N B

—Charles A r Russell Mills rd D

—Charles E (Caroline) screw  
wkr h 685 Dartmouth

—Charles R (Rachel D) chauf  
31 Old Westport rd N D  
h do

—Clarence W (N B) ret h 18  
Clarence P S D s r

—Earl F (Viola H) elect h 5  
Ryder N D

—Ellsworth E (Norma H) r Old  
Westport rd N D

—Gail H stu r 5 Ryder N D

—Milton L lab h Old Fall River  
rd R D 3 N B

Chateaufneuf George lab r Div-  
ision rd D R D S W

—Helnery E (Bertha) farmer h  
Division rd D R D

Chaves Arthur mill wkr r 390  
Hemlock S D

—Arthur J mill wkr r 390 Hem-  
lock S D

—Joseph (Mary) mill opr (N B)  
h 390 Hemlock

—Mary r 390 Hemlock S D

Cholette Oliver L (Marguerite)  
farmhand h Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3 N B

Choquette Alma r State rd N D  
R D

—Albert (Elizabeth) mill opr h  
15 Robert N D R D

## CHOQUETTE

—Emery (Maria) mill opr h  
State rd N D R D

—Ormand mill wkr r State rd  
R D N D

—Walter H lab r York N D R D

—Walter H L r 15 Robert N D

Christenson John E (Polly M)  
boat capt h 11 State rd N D

Christie Charles A guard r 11  
Buttonwood rd S D

—Joseph A retired h 11 Button-  
tonwood rd S D

—Levi (Bertha) clk h 24 Nor-  
well S D

—William L (Elizabeth) poultry  
h Faunce Cor rd N D R D  
3 N B

Chubb Hendon h Mishaum Point  
S D s r (res B)

Cities Service Refining Co Wil-  
liam Duclos mgr (res N B)  
filling sta State rd cor Hix-  
ville rd N D

Clafin Charles L (Gertrude N)  
marine eng h Smith Neck  
rd S D R D

—C Page (Juliet) seaman r  
Smith Neck rd S D R D

Clapp Frederick E grdnr h 6  
Ashley S D

—Irene K r 6 Ashley S D

Clark Agnes cook 20 Elm r do  
P S D

—Oscar (Elizabeth) caretaker  
h Nonquitt rd S D R D 4

Cleveland Alfred W emp H T  
Cleveland r 23 Bridge P S D

—Harold T (Gertrude D) boat  
rpr Shipyard la h 23 Bridge  
P S D

—Margaret wid Alfred W h 17  
Bridge P S D

Cliff's Snack Shop Joseph Fran-  
cis prop (h York N D) State  
rd

Clifford Howard (Beatrice)  
chauf h 19 Summit

Coats Ellen N r 19 Summit



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

148

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## COELHO

Coelho Antone (Rose) weaver h  
18 Garfield S D  
—Manuel E (Leopoldina) lab h  
281 Slocum rd R D 4 N B  
—Manuel jr (Mary) trk drvr h  
19 Columbus S D  
—Mary h 7 Kirby S D  
—William (Mary) mill wkr h  
206 McCabe  
Coffin Mary wid George r 141  
State rd N D  
—William B (Melvina) dairy-  
man h 141 State rd N D  
Coggeshall Etta r 112 Hath-  
away rd  
—Fred S r 112 Hathaway rd  
N D  
—James W emp (N B) r 112  
Hathaway rd N D  
—George jr farm hand h 112  
Hathaway rd N D R D  
—William A (Margaret) emp  
N E Tel & Tel h 22 Anthony  
P S D  
Cohen Emanuel (Madeline) emp  
Air Vox (N B) r 180 Elm  
S D  
Coite Braze (Mary) h Holland  
S D  
—Ernest (Lydia) mill wkr h 40  
Rogers S D  
Cole Clarence W (Matilda) mill  
wkr h Hathaway av N D  
—Everett W (Winnie F) emp  
N B Gas Co h 1 Howland av  
P S D  
—Samuel I emp Air Vox (N B)  
h 180 Elm S D  
Concordia Boating Store (Bruce  
W Williams & Waldo How-  
land) 6½ Bridge P S D  
Conigo Mary r 117 Stephens S  
D  
Connolly Geneva h 82 Elm P S D  
Connor Isabelle h 131 State rd  
N D  
Connors Ida M cook 99 Elm P S  
D r do

## CONSTANT

Constant George (Nancy) mill  
opr h Reed rd N D R D  
Conti Philip S tchr D H S r 26  
Bridge P S D  
Conway George R (Gertrude F)  
mill opr h 41 Pauline N D  
Cook Abraham S (Annie M) fore  
h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4  
—Alice M hkpr 20 Elm P S D  
r do  
—Walter S (Ruth M) asst spvsr  
(N B) h 3 Gladys P S D  
—William R (Lena J) milk dlr  
h Smith's Neck rd h do S  
D R D 4  
Cooper Fred (Marie E) freight  
clk h 20 Summit av N D  
—John J (Mary) mill wkr h 207  
Rockdale av S D  
Corbett Joseph F (Irene A) clk  
F R r York N D R D  
Cordeira Antone S (Mary) h 9  
Kirby S D  
—Frank weaver r 9 Kirby S D  
—Ludovina mill wkr r 9 Kirby  
S D  
Cordeiro John (Alice) lab r Rock  
of Dundee rd S D  
—Louis M (Emma) lab h Rock  
of Dundee rd S D R D 4  
—Manuel (Mary) lab h 28 Rus-  
sell Mills rd  
—Manuel (Virginia) mill opr h  
110 Osborne S D  
—Manuel jr r 28 Russell Mills  
rd S D  
—Mary hkpr r 28 Russell Mills  
rd S D  
Corey Joseph M (Laura) chauf  
(N B) h Orchard N D  
—Manuel lab r Hixville rd N D  
R D  
—Mary wid Joseph h Hixville rd  
N D R D  
Cormier Arthur (Ella) loom fix-  
er h Hixville rd N D R D  
Cornell Charles h Degaris av s r  
(res Vir)

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

149

## CORNELL

- Charles A (Mildred W) ret h  
11 Tucker rd
- Elizabeth T H wid Frank h  
Tucker rd N D R D
- Harry M r 93 Old Westport rd
- Hester physiotherapist r Tuc-  
ker rd N D R D
- John A farmer h Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4
- Lannie wid John h 20 Tucker  
rd N D
- Leander S lab r Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4
- Lester (N B) S P S D R D 4
- Pardon r Tucker rd N D R D
- Philip H (Lillian D) farmer  
Smith Neck rd S D

- Correia Adeline r 15 Potter S D
- Adeline clk r Homer R D N D
- Albert M (Mary) lab h 78  
Summit av N D
- Albino (Mary) mill wkr h  
Spruce S D
- Alice bkpr r 18 Puritan S D
- Alice bkpr r 27 Stackhouse
- Anthony chauf r 3 Wordell  
S D
- Antone (Hilda) h 17 Norwell  
S D
- Antone (Elvira) paper box  
mkr h 109 Stephens S D
- Antone (Mary J) farmer h  
Horseneck rd S D R D
- Belmiro fisherman r Homer  
R D N D
- Christina R tchr r 15 Potter  
S D
- Edmund F r 10 Howland S D
- Emily bkpr r 18 Puritan S D
- Eracema D wtrs r Homer  
R D N D
- Frank P (Matilda S) lab h  
Spring N D R D
- Guilhermina mill opr r 15  
Potter S D
- Henry R emp (N B) r 15  
Potter S D
- Irene stu r 15 Potter S D

## CORREIA

- John (Mary) mill wkr r 110  
Osborne S D
- John (Mary) mill wkr h 9  
Potter S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 12  
Ashley
- Joseph (Clara) auto dlr 38  
State rd N D h do
- Joseph (Elvira) carp h Homer  
N D R D
- Joseph (Margaret) sausage  
mfr 18 Puritan h do S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 21  
Stackhouse S D
- Joseph E (Mary G) carp h  
10 Howland S D
- Lenora A bkpr r 10 Howland  
S D
- Manuel L (Govita) h 235  
Sharp S D
- Manuel (Esther) chauf h 20  
Arch
- Manuel (Lena) mill wkr h 103  
Prospect S D
- Manuel D (Maria) h 3 Jacin-  
tho S D
- Manuel D jr W P A r 3 Ja-  
cintho S D
- Manuel F (Mariana) j an  
Friends Acad h 15 Potter  
S D
- Manuel jr (Lydia) emp Gos-  
nole Mill h 27 Columbus S D
- Mary h Kingston N D
- Mary r 15 Potter S D
- Mary wid Manuel h 3 Wordell  
S D
- Sausage Co 14 Puritan
- Servino (Isabel) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Wilhelmina emp (N B) r 15  
Potter S D
- Correia Emily clk r 18 Puritan  
S D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h 336 Hem-  
lock
- Corte Miguel (Marianna) mill  
wkr h 49 Middlesex av N D

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

150

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### CORVELLO

Corvello Roderick F (Mary) mill  
wkr h Sol-E-Mar S D  
Cory Alice wid Charles S h 176  
Elm P S D  
—Julia A r 176 Elm P S D  
Costa Anthony lab r Horse Neck  
rd West R D  
—August (Norbina) mill wkr h  
9 Hazel S D  
—Christiana A wid John h 564  
Slocum rd N D  
—Domingo h 45 Susan S D  
—Edward (Noberta) mill wkr h  
15 Stackhouse S D  
—Emily r 20 Garfield S D  
—Frank J jr (Lena) barber h 5  
Hixville rd  
—Frank C (Mary A) lab h 14  
Stackhouse S D  
—Frank P W P A r 98 Potter  
S D  
—Frank jr (Ida M) W P A h 57  
Cove rd S D  
—Fred A r 14 Stackhouse S D  
—Jacinto (Mary L) blacksmith  
h 10 Richard S D  
—Jacitha hkpr r 39 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
—James sales r 14 Stackhouse  
S D  
—Joaquin (Mary) weaver h 48  
Rogers S D  
—John lab r Cross rd N D R D  
—John (Hilda) h 105 Stephens  
S D  
—John jr (Emily) mill wkr h  
37 Tremont S D  
—Joseph mill wkr r 20 Garfield  
S D  
—Joseph H (Myrtle) prop Casa  
Mia Club h 44 Hathaway rd  
N D  
—Joseph M (Mary S) prop Cos-  
ta Auto Rep h 323 Rogers  
S D  
—Joseph emp Puritan Gro r 98  
Potter S D  
—Joseph h 8 Bourgeon

### COSTA

—Lena h 56 Hathaway rd N D  
—Louis I (Mary) emp N E  
Stmshp h 24 Macomber av  
N D  
—Louis (Mary) mill wkr h 17  
Richard  
—Manuel C (Mary C) farmer h  
Cross rd N D R D  
—Manuel jr (Frances) lab h 2  
Walter  
—Manuel (Mary) lab h 98 Pot-  
ter S D  
—Manuel (Laura) h 20 Garfield  
—Manuel C jr farm mgr r Cross  
rd N D R D  
—Manuel mill wkr r 105 Step-  
hens S D  
—Manuel jr (Mary) h 35 Mc-  
Cabe S D  
—Manuel (Mary) baker h Mil-  
ton S D  
—Manuel (Jennie) mill wkr (N  
B) h 146 Sharp S D  
—Manuel M (Mary) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4  
—Manuel M jr (Margaret) lab  
h 197 Gulf rd D R D 4  
—Mary wid Henry P mill wkr  
(N B) h 32 Stackhouse S D  
—Mary W P A r 56 Hathaway  
rd N D  
—Mary mill wkr r 9 Hazel S D  
—May r Milton S D  
—Milton (Mabel) sales r Cross  
rd N D R D  
—Victorino (Mary L) h 37 Tre-  
mont S D  
—William (Palmeda) fisherman  
h 194 Richard S D  
Cotta Alvina r 10 Sheridan S D  
—Frank M (Mary) lab h 284  
Slocum rd R D 4 N B  
—Hilda bkpr r 10 Sheridan  
—Joseph E (Gertrude) ret h 10  
Sheridan S D  
Couch Guy (Mary L B) chauf h  
State rd N D R D



## BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

151

## COUGHLAN

Coughlan Frederick M (Ellen R)  
U S N ret h 584 Slocum rd  
N D

Councell Charles H (Alice A) h  
9 Downie N D

Courtemanche Melvina wid Al-  
phonse h Walbrook N D R D

Coutinho Albert P (Gloria) mill  
wkr h 57 Norton

—Albert jr weaver r 57 Norton  
S D

Couto Joseph (Palmeda) lab h  
28 Russell Mills rd

—Myron (Ethel) h 61 Russell  
Mills rd

Cove Road Barber Shop John  
Camara, 1 Stanton ct prop  
3 Cove rd

Covey Sophie B h Greystone av  
N D

Cowen Ephraim (Cynthia L) h  
Collins Cor rd R D 3 N B

—Ernest H carp h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B

—Lenas B lab r Reed rd N D  
R D

—Leonard N (Hazel) lab h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N B

—William B lab r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3 N B

Cox Edward F (Aurore M) mach  
h 15 Emmett av

Crabtree Frank (Viola L) cable  
splicer h 11 Carrollton av

—George r 11 Carrollton av

Craig Arlington ret r 31 Bush  
S D

—Arlington jr (Louise T) h 68  
Bush P S D

Crandon Philip H jr (Mabel E)  
mgr Bristol Co Nat Gas Co  
(Negus & Crandon) h 49  
Chase rd N B

Crapo Arthur C r 78 Chase rd  
N D R D

—Clyde E (Bertha L) sales h  
21 Cottage P S D

## CRAPO

—George R (Alice B) capt U S  
N h Smith Neck rd S D R  
D 4

—I Arthur (Mildred) fox ranch  
h 78 Chase rd N D

—John H lab W P A r Gulf rd  
S D

Craven William (Mabel E) mill  
wkr h 1 a Howland av P S D

Crocker Harry ret r 23 Middle  
P S D

—Lincoln ret h 23 Middle P S D

Crompton Harold emp Hathaway  
Oil Co (N B) r 33 Bridge  
P S D

Crook James L hlpr r Russell  
Mills rd D R D

—Thomas (Beatrice) sales h  
Russell Mills rd D R D 4

—Thomas W lab r Russell Mills  
rd D R D

Crosby Clifford pntr W P A r  
Cushman la

—Mae h Cushman la

—Raymond gdnr h 239 Elm  
S D

—Sumner emp G P Williams r  
272 Russell Mills rd S D

Cross Robert (Florence M) clk  
P O h 15 Lexington av N D  
R D

Croteau Wincelas (Alice) chauf  
r N Hixville rd N D R D  
3 N B

Crowe Henry (Pawtucket R I)  
h Salters Point

Crowell Lawrence J ret r Cross  
rd N D R D

—Simon T ret h Cross rd N D  
Cruse Catherine r 137 Elm P S  
D

—Daniel overseer (N B) h 137  
Elm P S D

Cummin Hart (Ruth) dir N B  
Taxpayer Assoc h 63 High  
P S D

Cunha Joaquin M (Mary P) h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

152 1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## CUNHA

- John (Rose) h 8 Rogers
- John mill wkr r Brook S D
- John jr r 8 Rogers
- Manuel weaver (N B) h Page S D
- Mary h 2 Walsh S D
- Theodore (Mary) h Brook S D
- Curran Vernon (Ida M) gdnr h Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Curtis Norwood (Dorothy) pntr r 6 Ryder N D
- Cushman Robert (Mollie) sales h 16 Prospect S D
- Cyr Joseph h Bergerons rd N D R D 3 N B
- Sarah r State rd N D

DACOSTA JOHN (Elvira) emp  
Star Store (N B) r 39 Russell Mills rd S D

Dahill Edward E jr (Alice J) eng (N B) h 14 Anthony P S D

Daley Dora r Reed rd N D R D  
d'Almeida Evelyn L r 2 McCabe S D

—Isabelle L r 2 McCabe S D

—Maria r 2 McCabe S D

Daly Catherine hkpr 25 School r do

—Iline W tchr Cushman sch r 157 Elm P S D

Damon Thomas H ret r 25 Old Westport rd N D

Damos Mary wid Antone h Lucy Little rd N D R D

—Theresa r 8 Rogers

Dandurand Pierre (Mary J) ret h 413 State rd N D

D'Angela Mary Horse Neck rd

Danko Michael W (Lea) farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B

Darcy Jennie E h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B

Dartmouth Emergency Hospital  
Russell Mills rd S D R D 4

## DARTMOUTH

- Fire District No 3 254 State rd N D & No 2 Rock of Dundee rd
- Grange Gidley rd D R D
- High School 444 Slocum rd N D
- Infirmary Fred E Payson supt Slocum rd N D R D
- Post Office Elmer Nedro postmaster Russell Mills rd
- Public Library Russell Mills rd
- Shoe Repair Shop Michael Simmons prop 582 Dartmouth
- Town Hall Russell Mills rd opp Elm S D

Dartmouth Town Officers

Board of Selectmen

William C T Lewis Levi F  
Christie Frank H Allen ch  
John Marland clk of board

Town Clerk

Harry R Bennett

Town Treasurer

Harry R Bennett

Tax Collector

Perry W Russell

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

William C Lewis George H  
Little Frank H Allen ch John  
Marland supv board

Assessors

Charles S Sawyer Charles R  
Wordell Joseph Moniz

Board of Public Welfare

William C Lewis Levi F Chris-  
tie Frank H Allen ch John  
Marland sec

School Committee

Elmer M Poole Caroline H  
Wilson Kimball A Baker Nes-  
tor P Sylvia Erwin H Little

Superintendent of Schools

Caleb H Niles

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

153

## DARTMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS

### Water Commissioners

William T King William C  
Prescott Frank C Smith Jacob  
A Handy supt

### Board of Health

Harold T Cleveland clk Dr  
Cecil Smith William J Rey-  
nolds Thelma McHugh

### Highway Surveyor

Chauncey R Mosher

### Tree Warden

E Malcolm Munson

### Town Counsel

George H Potter

### Registrars of Voters

Leon T Dunn Robert W Cush-  
man E Norris Milliken

### Constables

Walter E Brown Abraham J  
Niles

### Police Department

Clarence H Brownell chief  
Ernest L Faulkner Albert  
Choquette Jiel Sylvia James J  
Hervey

### Town Auditors

Thomas A Raymond John G  
Wilbur Albert E Russell

### Accounting Officer

Harry R Bennett

### Chief Fire Department

District No 1 Clarence H  
Brownell District No 2 John  
J Sheehan District No 3 Henry  
Negus

### Library Trustees

Harry S Goodwin Bessie B  
Snow Bertha B Waldo

### Planning Board

Erford W Poole Frank A Lam-  
mer William Nelson

### Sewer Commissioners

Thomas Butler William C  
Prescott Chester G Russell  
Jacob A Handy

### Cemetery Commissioners

Edward F Robinson Jesse Fol-  
ger jr Alton D Gifford

## DARTMOUTH TOWN OFFICERS

### Draw Tender

Richard M Howland

### Harbor Master

Wilton A Butts

### Sealer of Weights & Measures

Ellis K Howland

### Dog Officer

Ernest L Faulkner

### Building Inspector

Andrew A Butts

Dartmouth Town Quarry Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D

Davenport Dudley farmer h Rus-  
sell Mills rd D R D 4

—Herbert K (Elsie E) fore (N  
B) h Slocum rd N D R D

—Marion K wid Everett B h 15  
Summer P S D

—Ruth P bkpr r Slocum rd N D  
R D

—Shirley E bkpr Gulf Hill Dairy  
S D r Slocum rd N D

—William (Elizabeth J) ret r  
52 Hixville rd N D

Davidson Bella r 50 Pauline N D

Davies Carrie E h 636 Slocum  
rd N D

—James A (Edith) insp h 318  
State rd N D

—Marion Grace emp Bush & Co  
r 318 State rd N D

—Russell H clk Kilburn Mills (N  
B) r 318 State rd

Davis Charles C farmer h Reed  
rd N D R D

—Chester E (Ethel M) dist agt  
Mutual Life Ins (N B) h 16  
Champion ter N D

—Doris E (Henry V) sec to  
town clk h 600 Dartmouth  
S D

—Henry V (Doris E) sales h 600  
Dartmouth S D

—Isaac (Vera L) h 771 Dart-  
mouth S D

—Lottie L h 9 Thatcher P S D

—Mabel (N B) r 1 Gladys P S  
D s r



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

154

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## DAVIS

- Miriam J sten r 86 State rd  
N D
- Raymond W (M Gladys)  
marine eng h 86 State rd  
N D R D
- Richard O (Doris M) arch  
Fairhaven h 29 Anthony  
P S D

- Sophia r 771 Dartmouth S D
- Davoe Joseph emp Acushnet  
Saw Mills r Old Westport rd  
N D R D

- DAVOLL FRANK A** (Stella B)  
gro Russell Mills rd h Horse  
Neck rd D (page 5)

- C Gerald pntr r 59 Chase rd  
N D

- Irene M r Horse Neck rd D
- Raymond F (Mary E) clk h  
Russell Mills rd D

- Walter E (Marjorie) h 59  
Chase rd D

- Dawes Mary J hkpr 31 Pinnette  
N D r do

- Dawson Isaac (Marie) brewer h  
120 Rockland s r Salters  
Point

- Dean Franklin T (G Alberta)  
mech r Smith Neck rd S D  
R D

- Richard s r (Fall River) S P  
S D R D 4

- Dearing Charles W sales r 39  
Old Westport rd N D

- Elizabeth wid Charles F 39  
Old Westport rd N

- DeCarlo Anthony lab r Hillcrest  
av

- Salvadore chauff r Hillcrest  
av N D R D

- DeCosta Jessie (Lena) farmer  
h Cross rd N D R D

- Manuel (Mary) emp Gosnold  
Mill h 129 Stephens S D

- Manuel jr trk drvr r Cross rd  
N D R D

- DeCouto Mary r 16 Garfield S D

## DE GROOTH

- DeGrooth Julius (Mary) mill  
wkr h Hillcrest av N D R D

- DeJesus Augustine (Alexandria)  
mill wkr (N B) r 23 Perry  
S D

- John (Mary) mill wkr h 57  
Perry

- Mary C mill wkr (N B) r 23  
Perry S D

- Mary J mill wkr (N B) r 23  
Perry S D

- Delano Joseph K (Dora W) carp  
h Cross rd N D R D

- Merton D (Violet H) farmer h  
Freetown rd N D R D

- Delisle Odilon (Virginia) steam  
ftr h N Hixville rd N D R D  
3 N B

- DeMahoney Michael s r (F R)  
h Potomska rd S D R D

- DeMello Antone C (Frances)  
pntr h 40 Rogers S D

- Antone F (Maryanna) mill  
wkr h Homer N D

- Antone J (Mary) ins (N B) h  
14 Richard S D

- August F mill wkr r Homer  
N D R D

- Belmira mill wkr r 14 Richard  
S D

- John C mill wkr h Brandt av  
N D R D

- Joseph phys r 40 Bliss S D

- Joseph (Eva) h 262 Elm S D

- Joseph jr (Alice) grocer (N  
B) h 35 Stackhouse S D

- Manuel T (Jennie) mill wkr h  
5 Walter S D

- Manuel (Johanna) mill wkr h  
37 Tremont S D

- Manuel (Amelia) mill wkr h  
9 Carlton S D

- Manuel (Rose) h 00 Potter  
S D

- Demers Cordelia hkpr 45 School  
r do

- Omer (Marie) ret h Spring  
N D

## MAIL ORDERS FILED

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

155

## DE MGRANVILLE

DeMoranville Alden (Viola D)  
 chauff r Old Fall River rd  
 N D R D 3 N B  
 —Charles A jr (Jessie A) Hill-  
 crest N D  
 —Earle mill wkr r Hillcrest N D  
 —Edgar L (Lucy) trkg 108  
 State rd N D h do  
 —Everett A (Addie G) farmer  
 h Freetown rd N D R D 3  
 N B  
 —Gilbert M (Betsy W) carp h  
 Pine Island rd R D 3 N B  
 —Howard T lab r Pine Island  
 rd R D 3 N B  
 —Irving A pntr r Freetown rd  
 N D R D 3 N B  
 —Leonard (Agnes) clk h 401  
 State rd N D R D  
 —Lester W carp h Collins Cor-  
 ner rd N D R D 3 N B  
 —Louise P emp N B Gas Co r  
 108 State rd N D  
 —Samuel H (Flora W) carp  
 Chase rd h do N D R D  
 Dempsey Edith A sten (N B) h  
 Tucker rd N D R D  
 Denny Bernadette cook hospital  
 r do  
 DePinna Philomena wid Gentil  
 h 30 Bliss S D  
 DeRosa Joseph (Adelina) mill  
 wkh h 5 Tremont S D  
 Derossi Aldo r State rd N D R D  
 —Emil (Julia) lab h State rd  
 N D R D  
 —Frank (Teresa) lab h State  
 rd N D R D  
 —Peter (Julia) lab h Hillcrest  
 rd N D R D  
 DeRousselle Joseph F (Celia A)  
 Indrymn h 11 Norwell S D  
 —Raymond L emp (N B) r 11  
 Norwell S D  
 Deschamps Alfred H (Claire)  
 contr (N B) h Freetown rd  
 N D R D 3 N B

## DESCHENES

Deschenes J Alfred jr (Mary G)  
 mach h 563 Dartmouth S D  
 Desmarais Adelard (Ellen) blk-  
 smth h Morton av N D R D  
 —Peter (Ellen) welder r Mor-  
 ton av N D R D  
 Deterra Andrew (Ada) chauff h  
 6 Sharp S D  
 DeWolf Louise r 16 Middle  
 P S D  
 —Mabel F wid Edward A h 16  
 Middle P S D  
 —Ward (Eliza M) (DeWolf &  
 Vincent) (N B) h 24 Mid-  
 dle S D  
 Dews Mary h 179 Chase rd  
 N D R D  
 —Phyllis M tchr r 179 Chase rd  
 N D R D  
 Dexter Charles emp State  
 Theatre (N B) r 606 Slocum  
 rd N D  
 Dias Antone (Mary) mill wkr h  
 12 Sharp S D  
 —Dairy Manuel Dias jr prop 695  
 Dartmouth  
 —Grace r 7 Highland P S D  
 —John (Wilhelmina) farmer h  
 Smith Neck rd S D R D 4  
 —Joseph (Palmeda) mill wkr h  
 94 McCabe S D  
 —Joseph (Mary) carp h 7 High-  
 land P S D  
 —Joseph jr carp r 7 Highland  
 S D  
 —Julio r 7 Highland P S D  
 —Lucy r 45 Milton S D  
 —Manuel J (Anna) prop Dias  
 Dairy 689 Dartmouth S D  
 h do  
 —Manuel (Mary) lab h 337  
 Hemlock S D  
 —Manuel r 7 Highland P S D  
 —Mark N (Anna S) fore (N B)  
 h 9 Costa N D  
 Dickson Frank E (Florence) adv  
 h 23 McCormick P S D

#### DION

Dion Armand r 42 Macomber av  
N D R D  
—Blanche mill wkr r 42 Macom-  
ber  
—Marcel (Annie) carp h 42  
Macomber av N D  
Ditata Charles (Meckelina) chef  
h 535 Slocum R D N B  
Dohlman James F tmstr h Reed  
rd N D R D  
Doig Albert P (Mary) sales h 59  
Elm P S D  
Domingos Joaquin (Maria) mill  
wkr h 117 Stephen S D  
Donahue James (Elizabeth) mill  
wkr h 208 Rogers S D  
Donovan Mary wid Charles h 11  
Cottage P S D  
Doran Charles E (Maxine E)  
clk (N B) h 5 Johnson N D  
—Mary Salters Point s r res  
New York  
—Ralph C (Marion) insp h 262  
Chase rd N D R D  
—Ralph C jr stu r 262 Chase rd  
N D R D  
—William A r 248 Chase rd  
N D R D  
Dormoy Emile (Julia) lab h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4  
Dorsey John J (Margaret) lab h  
214 Chase rd N D R D  
—John J jr stu r 214 Chase rd  
N D R D  
—Thomas cabinet mkr r 214  
Chase rd N D R D  
Dourado Joseph (Maria J)  
farmer h Fisher rd N D  
R D 4  
Dove Louise M h 32 Middle  
P S D  
Dow George L s r (Boston) h S  
P S D R D 4  
—Winthrop (Boston) S P S D  
R D 4  
Downing Edward H (Sophia) h  
Hixville rd N D R D

#### DOWNES

Downs Virgil N (Margaret E)  
poultry h Barney Joy rd  
D R D  
Draper Ethelind W wid Josiah h  
Slade's Corner rd D  
Drew Alberdo A (Abbie M) h  
State rd N D R D  
—Inez L r 1 Akin P S D  
Duarte Frank L (Bella S) mason  
h 165 Sharp S D  
—Henry (Eleanor) carp h 57  
Cove rd  
—Manuel F (Mary) W P A h  
278 Slocum rd S D R D 4  
N B  
—Manuel (Wilhelmina) lab h  
Norton S D  
—Mary mill wkr r 44 Bliss S D  
Dubois A Henry (Frances) emp  
Smith Mills Pkg St h 50  
Elswick N D  
—Frances (A Henry) prop  
Smith Mills Pkg St h 50  
Elswick N D  
—Joseph (Jeannette) h Albro  
av R D 3 N B  
—Nelson (Mary A) ret h North  
Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B  
Duckworth Frank S chauf r 4  
Cottage P S D  
—Lillian M h 4 Cottage P S D  
—Thomas (Susan) poultry h  
Reed rd N D  
Duff Randolph H (Mildred S) h  
Division rd D R D 1 s r  
Duffy Helen P bkpr (N B) r 151  
Elm P S D  
—John J (Annie T) spvsr W P A  
h 151 Elm P S D  
Dumont Leo clk h Spring N D  
R D s r  
Dunham Morton W chauf h 14  
Ryder N D  
Dun Benjamin T (Marion A)  
dep sheriff and exp 15 N  
Pleasant P S D h do  
—John S (Elizabeth H) h 21  
Anthony P S D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

157

## DUN

- Leon T (Grace P) forester h  
130 Rockland P S D
- Samuel (Myrtice) Gifford Mkt  
h 98 Elm P S D
- Duphily Etienne (Bernadette)  
rub wkr h High Hill rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Duport Frank R (Laura M)  
chauf h 48 Bush P S D
- Laura M (Frank R) prop Ye  
Village Shop h 48 Bush  
P S D
- Dupre Albert W (Blanche O)  
loom fixr h 14 Chase rd N D
- Joseph (Grace) carp h 571½  
Dartmouth S D
- Dupresne Margaret h Albro av  
s r (N B)
- Dupuis Aime r 11 Leonard N D
- Amanda h 11 Leonard N D
- Edward A attndt W L Dupuis  
r 11 Leonard av N D
- Wilfred M (Cora E) pianos (N  
B) h 755 Dartmouth S D
- William L (Lauretta) fill sta  
116 State rd 11 Leonard
- Durfee Gifford B (Lillian M)  
chauf h High Hill rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Leopold J G mech h High Hill  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- Dutra Antone (Fannie) mill wkr  
h Homer N D R D
- Antone (Rose) h 554 d Dart-  
mouth
- Balbina r Homer N D R D
- Charles (Emily W P A h  
Greystone av N D R D
- Dorothy r 15 Kirby S D
- Edward mill wkr r Homer R D  
N D
- Frank F (Pauline) investi-  
gator h Smith Neck rd S D
- Helen R mill opr r 15 Kirby  
S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 22  
Cove rd
- Margaret h State rd N D R D

## DUTRA

- Matthew (Phoebe) h 37 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Dyer George W (Elizabeth R)  
emp Int rev h 122 Rockland  
S D
- Dziedyc Walter (Mary) mill  
wkr (N B) h 82 Bryant rd  
N D
- Dzioba Joseph (Nellie) farmer  
h Fisher rd D R D
- Josephine r Fisher rd N D R D  
4 D
- Stanley lab r Fisher rd N D  
R D 4 D
- Walter J r Fisher rd R D
- EASTMAN NELLA mill wkr r  
11 Macomber av N D
- Walter W h 11 Macomber av  
N D R D
- Eddy William B (Edna S)  
chauf h High Hill rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Edwards Clarence A (Lillian I)  
auto rpr (N B) h 15 Tuc-  
ker rd R D
- EDWARDS HAROLD G** (Mill-  
icent L) treas Bush & Co  
Inc 30 Champion Terrace  
& 512 Pleasant (N B) h 262  
State rd N D
- Egan Thomas (Sally) h 1 Gladys  
P S D s r
- Ekstrom Emanuel prof Brown  
Uni r Russell Mills rd s r  
res Prov
- Elemterio Joseph r 21 Norwell  
S D
- Louis (Gloria) mill wkr h 21  
Norwell S D
- Elliot Edith E h Horse Neck rd  
S W R D
- Gifford S timekeeper W P A  
r Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Ellis Daniel E (Mildred) mech h  
State rd N D
- Marion r State rd N D R D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

158

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### EMERSON

Emerson Alice (N B) S P S D  
R D 4

Emonds Fernand (Rose) lab h  
Reed rd N D

—Ralph (Yvonne) mason h Reed  
rd N D R D

Encarnacoa Antonio J (Maria P)  
farmer h 98 Stephens

Engel Raymond J (Mary K)  
mgr (N B) h Smith Neck  
rd D R D 4

English Augusta H supt Sol-E-  
Mar Hosp r do S D

Enos Francis J (Mary) mill wkr  
h 12 Richard S D

—Frank S cook r 35 Pauline  
N D

Ericksen Lena wid Gustave h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B

Erlandson Amanda wid Olaf h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4

Escobar Antone (Anna) janitor  
h Brownell av N D

Eskow James N (Katie) farmer  
h N Hixville rd N D R D  
3 N B

Estrella Frank (Mary) laundry-  
man h 7 Kirby S D

—James r 7 Kirby  
—Joseph T (Frances) mill wkr  
h 19 Russell Mills rd

FABER EDNA G stu r 16 Lyng  
N D

—Edward F (Mary F) glazier  
h 42 Chase rd N D

—George r 16 Lyng N D

—George P (Beatrice F) blk-  
smith (N B) h 16 Lyng N D

Fabro Bernice F hostess (N B)  
r Gulf rd S D

—Marion r 16 Lyng N D

Fahey Joseph E office wkr (N B)  
G & E Co r 9 State rd N D

—Mary T wid Joseph L h 9  
State rd N D

### FALCONERO

Falconero Antone (Mary) cop-  
per wkr h 2 York N D R D

—Mario r 2 York N D R D

Farfante Gabriel r 16 St John  
S D

Faria Antone G (Maria F) h 23  
Potter S D

—Ernest clk r 776 Dartmouth  
S D

—Hilda mill wkr r 776 Dart-  
mouth S D

—Joseph M (Adeline) h 776  
Dartmouth S D

—Manuel M (Ivy K) mill wkr  
(N B) h 27 Sharp S D

Farnham Herman (Margaret)  
sales h 49 Pauline N D

Fauce Lillian R r Pine Island  
rd N D R D 3 N B

Faulkner Althea E r Hixville rd  
N D R D

—Ernest L (Susan E) police h  
Hixville rd N D R D

—Ernest L jr (Minnie F) sales  
h 53 Ryder N D

Faunce Adelbert F (Blanche)  
carp h Pine Island rd N D  
R D 3 N B

—Carleton T (Alice D) carp h  
Pine Island rd R D 3 N B

—Corner School Faunce cor rd  
N D

—Davis C lab h Pine Island rd  
N D R D 3 N B

Fauteaux Armand J (W Lena)  
var 286 State rd h 209 do  
N D

Favor Paul (Eleanor) gen sec  
Y M C A h 58 Chestnut S D

Fayal Manuel (Virginia) mill  
opr h 15 Middlesex N D

—Mary mill wkr r 15 Middlesex  
N D

Feenan Alton H (Eloise F) emp  
Potter Funeral Ser (West-  
port) h Reed rd N D R D  
West



## FEENAN

—Myron E clk r Reed rd N D  
R D

—Wendall A (Thelma) lab h  
Cross rd N D

Felix Joseph T (Belmira W) W P  
A h 106 Osborne S D

—Mariano (Rose) h 16 At-  
lantic S D

—Mary mill wkr (N B) r 16 At-  
lantic S D

Fells Elsie insp Goswold Mills r  
65 Bliss S D

—Joseph T (Beatrice) card  
tender h 65 Bliss S D

Ferguson George F ret r Little  
River rd S D R D

—Robert W (Lucy) (9 Fernan-  
dina Fla) h Ricketson Point  
S D s r

Fernandes Clara r 774 Dart-  
mouth S D

—Eugenio h 123 Rogers S D

—Flora mill wkr r Faunce Cor-  
ner rd N D

—Frank (Mary) farmer h Faun-  
ce Corner rd N D

—Frank (Ruth) h 40 Susan S D

—Frank jr emp Strand Leather  
Co r Faunce Corner rd N D  
R D

—Fred (Abigail) mach Cont  
Screw Co h 548 Dartmouth  
S D

—Fred jr (Jeanette) clk Cont  
Screw Co r 548 Dartmouth  
S D

—John (Amelia) emp D W W  
h 577 Dartmouth S D

—Joseph (Mary) weaver (N B)  
h 8 Puritan S D

—Joseph emp My Bread Co r  
Faunce Corner rd N D R D 3

—Joseph T (Mary) treas Gulf  
Hill Dairy 199 Gulf rd D R  
D 4 h do

—Josephine mill wkr r Faunce  
Corner rd N D

## FERNANDES

—Louise wid Joseph h 12  
Kirby

—M Frances sec Gulf Hill Dairy  
r 199 Gulf rd S D R D 4

—Martin mill wkr h Alpha N D  
R D

—Raymond F pres Gulf Hill  
Dairy r 199 Gulf rd S D R  
D 4

Ferreira Antone (Maria) mill  
wkr h 60 Stackhouse S D

—August (Mary) h 30 Willis  
S D

—Catherine r 60 Stackhouse  
S D

—Joaquin lab h Gidley rd D

—John E (Josephine) lab h Tuc-  
ker rd N D

—John (Delia) h 25 Rogers S D

—John (Mary) carp h 402  
Sharpe S D

—John jr mill wkr (N B) r 402  
Sharp S D

—Joseph (Emily) mill wkr (N  
B) h 101 Merrimac S D

—Joseph r 55 McCabe S D

—Joseph A (Jacintho) h 105  
Stephens S D

—Joseph T (Mary T) mill wkr  
h 18 Norwell S D

—Manuel mill wkr r 101 Mer-  
rimac S D

—Manuel (Mary) lab h 49  
Stackhouse S D

—Manuel r 402 Sharp S D

—Manuel C (Anna) lab h Fisher  
rd D R D

—Manuel T (Isabel) lab h 9  
Norwell S D

—Mariano (Adeline) mason h  
Warren S D

—Marie mach opr r 9 Norwell  
S D

—Mary wid Joaquin h 55 Mc-  
Cabe S D

—Olga dom r Warren S D

Fialho Elsie mill wkr r 14 Rus-  
sell Mills rd



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

160

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## FIALHO

- Irene mill wkr r 14 Russell Mills rd
- Joseph F (Mary) h 14 Russell Mills rd
- Figueirado Gilbert emp W P A r 15 Kirby S D
- Mary h 15 Kirby S D
- Stephen emp Paulding's r 15 Kirby S D
- Figuiera Joseph (Mary) grave digger h 103 Stephens S D
- Julia mill wkr r 103 Stephens S D
- Mary mill wkr r 103 Stephens S D
- Fine Esther sec (N B) r 21 Gifford av N D
- Finn Catherine tchr Cushman Sch r 170 Elm P S D
- Fitch Charles R h 4 Water s r
- Fitton Edwin (Martha) lab h Hixville rd N D R D
- Fitzgerald Florence M h 20 Ryder
- Grace E r 20 Ryder N D
- James r 10 Ashley
- Flanders William D Mrs s r (N Y) S P S D R D 4
- Flores John J (Mary) mach h 33 Howland S D
- Mary r 33 Howland S D
- Flugel Henry (Margaret) changer h State rd N D R D
- William H mill wkr r State rd N D
- Folger Antone S (Helen) h 6 Roger S D
- Jesse S (Theresa) gardener h 53 School P S D
- John (Mary) h 53 School P S D
- Fonseca Joseph M (Annette) variety State rd N D R D h York do
- Fontes Frank r 592 Dartmouth S D
- Joseph (Constance) lab h 14 Adams S D

## FONTES

- Mary r 14 Adams S D
- Foran John (Ethel) ret h 6 Eddy N D
- Ford Cecil (Esther) mgr Milk Produce Assoc (N B) & milk dlr h off Hixville rd N D R D
- Forest Arthur J (Norwood) h Salters Point s r
- Forias Manuel (Esther) mill wkr r Anawan S D
- Fortes Verissimo (Clara) mill wkr h 1 Wordell S D
- Fortin Israel (Annie) h Wolcott av N D R D
- Foster Antone taxidermist h 568 Slocum rd N D
- Joseph B (Elizabeth) ret h Pine Island rd R D 3 N B
- Manuel jr (Doris) pntr h Fisher rd D R D
- Mary wid Manuel r 568 Slocum rd N D
- Fournier Francis M (Edith L) farm fore h Tucker rd N D R D
- Fox Hill Gun Club Potomska rd S D R D 4
- Fraga Germaine r 106 Stephens S D
- Gertrude wid Enos h 106 Stephen S D
- Francis A Standish jr tchr Prov R I r 26 Summer P S D
- Arthur S (Martha S) ins (N B) h 26 Summer P S D
- Edward (Blanche) pntr r 37 Summit
- Frank E (Mary A) paints (N B) h 594 Slocum rd N D
- Gerald J clk (N B) r 594 Slocum rd
- John J (Dora) clk (N B) r 600 Slocum rd N D
- Mildred C asst tax coll r 594 Slocum rd N D
- Sydney V ins (N B) r 26 Summer P S D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

161

## FRANK

Frank Charles P (Lillian E)  
elect h 4 Potter S D  
—Charles P jr mill wkr r 4 Pot-  
ter S D  
—Grace wid Warren h 131  
Rockland S D  
Franklin Evelyn r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Henry D h 65 State rd N D  
Fraser John (Mary) mill wkr h  
296 Milton S D  
—Manuel (Louise) W P A h 10  
Edgeworth S D  
Frasier Alberta r 46 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
—Anthony F clk (N B) r 82  
State rd N D  
—Blanche V wid John h 82 State  
rd N D  
—Frank (Mary) deckhand h 46  
Russell Mills rd S D  
—Mollie h 30 Water P S D  
Frates Andrew mech r 246  
State rd N D  
—Antone (Mary) h 262 Adams  
S D  
—Antone V (Amelia V) h 7  
Perry S D  
—Edward trek drvr r 246 State  
rd N D  
—Emily r 7 Perry S D  
—Francis h Taft av N D  
—John (Elveira) fisherman h 72  
Potter S D  
—Joseph C h Reed rd N D  
—Joseph R (Isabel) farmer h  
246 State rd N D  
—Manuel (Alice) mech h 255  
State rd N D  
—Manuel (Rose) lab h Old  
Westport rd N D R D  
—Manuel S (Mary J) h 23 Gar-  
field S D  
—Mary h 00 Tremont S D  
Frazer Joseph jr (Lauretta)  
var 3 Bolton rd S D h do  
Freitas Antone r Old Fall River  
rd R D 3 N B

## FREITAS

—Candido R (Katherine) h 103  
Stephens S D  
—Edward M (Julia S) farmer h  
Horse Neck rd D R D  
—Frank D (Mary D) mill wkr  
h 368 Hemlock S D  
—Frank F (Beatrice) lab r  
Horse Neck rd D R D  
—Gertrude r 594 Slocum rd N D  
—Gilbert G chauf r Horse Neck  
rd  
—John (Mary) lab h 223 But-  
tonwood rd S D  
—Joseph (Isabelle) mill wkr h  
11 Ashley S D  
—Manuel r Old Fall River rd  
R D 3 N B  
—Marion S tchr r Horse Neck rd  
D R D  
Frenette Clara maid Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do S D  
Frias John C (Antonia) mill wkr  
h 743 Dartmouth S D  
—Joseph (Mary) fisherman h 20  
Ashley S D  
—Margaret r 20 Ashley  
Friends Meeting House Russell  
Mills rd S D and Horse  
Neck rd D James Wilder  
pastor  
Frisbey Grace r 136 Elm P S D  
Frost Bertram (Maude) h Horse  
Neck rd D R D  
—Gertrude M wid William h  
Division rd D R D S W  
—Walter A (Thelma) farmer h  
Slades Corner rd D  
Fuller Arthur B pur agt U H Ry  
(N B) h 88 Shipyard la  
P S D  
Funston E S (St Louis) h Salt-  
ers Point s r  
Furnans Charles E (Lois S)  
yacht broker (N B) h 244  
Elm P S D  
—Elizabeth wid Joseph R h 246  
Elm P S D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
 501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

162      1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## FURTADO

Furtado Antone (Belmeida) fisherman h 24 Sheridan S D  
 —Antone (Marie) pntr h 20 Russell Mills rd S D  
 —Frank r 25 Rogers S D  
 —Gilbert r 25 Rogers S D  
 —Gloria r 25 Rogers S D  
 —Joseph farmer Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
 —Joseph lab r Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
 —Joseph (Phoebe) h 119 Stephens S D  
 —Manuel (Beatrice) mill wkr h 4 Norwell S D  
 —Manuel (Alice) mill wkr h 8 Ashley S D  
 —Manuel (Hortense) pntr h 340 Hemlock S D  
 —Manuel (Clara) mill wkr h 1 Rogers S D  
 —Mary stitcher r Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
 —Rose wid Joaquin h 46 Sheridan S D

GAGNE EDWIN A (Hannah G) sales h 389 State rd N D R D

—John B (Mary) farmer h Collins Corner rd N D R D  
 —Romeo mill wkr r Collins Cor rd N D R D 3 W B

Gagner Arthur P 124 Russell Mills rd S D

Gainville Hattie J wid William dom 81 Elm P S D h 550 Dartmouth S D

Gallant Benjamin dresser (N B) r Flag Swamp rd N D R D 3 N B

Galligo Helen dom r 12 Park S D

—Jesse C (Mary E) h 12 Park S D

—Lillian r 12 Park S D

Galloway John (Priscilla B) sales eng (N B) G & E L Co h Slocum rd S D R D 4

## GALUSKA

Galuska Edmund (Shirley) mech h 273 State rd N D

Gamboa Isabelle wid Joseph h 2 McCabe S D

Gammons Amanda r Reed rd N D R D

—Charles A lab W P A r Reed rd N D R D

—Earl F W P A r 751 Dartmouth S D

—Sarah M wid Walter W h 751 Dartmouth S D

—Susie T wid Edwin gro Reed rd h do N D R D

Garcia Clara r 24 Robert N D

Gardner Clarence F (Linda) lab h Bakerville rd S D R D 4

Garganta Manuel (Mary) mill wkr (N B) h 332 Pearl S D

Garrison Lloyd K (Ellen S) (Wis) h Mishaum Point S D s r

Garrow Mary mill wkr (N B) r 12 Richards S D

Gaspar Frank (Elsie) lab h Bakerville rd R D 4 S D

—Joseph C (Caroline) farmer h Gulf rd D R D 4

—Mary C r Gulf rd D R D 4

—Matthew C (Hermina A) farmer h Gulf rd D R D 4

Gasper Arnold (Rose) mill wkr h 420 Centre S D

Gates Doris L wid Harold S h 182 Elm P S D

Gaumont Celina r 34 Summit av

—Theodas loom fixer h 34 Summit av

—Theodore mill wkr r 34 Summit av

Gay G Fred (Annabelle) ret r Horse Neck rd D R D

—Paul F (Lucy M) mill wkr h 5 Cleveland P S D

Geddis Rhea hkpr 131 Elm r do

Geiger Emil h Mass av N D R D

Gelchis Eva h 157 Elm P S D

Gelder Harry h Reed rd N D



## GELETTE

- Gelette Marshall W (Mary W)  
acct (N B) h 63 Chestnut  
P S D
- Gendron George H (Juliette M)  
dentist (N B) h 47 Middle  
P S D
- Genereux Joseph (Emma) bar-  
ber r State rd
- Nellie T r State rd N D
- Generoux Henry (Doris) r 29  
Buttonwood rd S D
- George Anthony lab r Old West-  
port rd N D R D
- Antone (Mary) farmer h 114  
Slocum rd N D R D
- Manuel (Rose) carder h 6  
Susan S D
- Manuel lab h Old Westport rd  
N D R D
- Mario (Irene) h Victoria
- Mary r 114 Slocum rd N D R D
- Mary r 14 Potter S D
- Gervais Eugene (Malvina) mill  
wkr h Philbrick av. N D R D
- Gibbons Jeffrey A farmer h  
High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Gibbs William J jr (Josephine)  
fireman h Gaywood N D R D
- Gidley Abbie F r Division rd R D  
S W
- Alice W librarian N Dart-  
mouth Library h Tucker rd  
N D
- Byron A (Lillian G) care-  
taker h Potomska rd S D  
R D 4
- Charles T (Elsie) lab h Div-  
ision rd D R D
- Elizabeth E tchr r Tucker rd  
N D R D
- Francis H (Doris) gdnr h  
Rock of Dundee rd S D  
R D 4
- Henry F contr h Rock of Dun-  
dee rd S D R D
- Marion F r Rock of Dundee  
rd S D R D 4

## GIDLEY

- William J gardener h Rock of  
Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Gifford Adeline F clk r Russell  
Mills rd D R D 4
- Alton D (Susan H) fore h Old  
Fall River rd R D 3 N B
- Andrew N (Bertha M) ret h  
Collins cor rd R D 3 N B
- Charles E (Etta G) h 213 Elm  
P S D
- Charles P (Martha S) farmer  
h Slades Corner rd D
- C Howland carp r Horse Neck  
rd D R D
- Clarence H (Cecelia F) poul-  
try r Horse Neck rd S D
- Clarkson M (Mary) h Russell  
Mills rd
- Clifton A (Gladys) poultry r  
Rock of Dundee rd S D  
R D 4
- Daniel M lab r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- Elizabeth P wid Wilton A h  
67 High P S D
- Elwood farmer h Russell Mills  
rd D
- Horace (Ida) mech h 31 High  
P S D
- Hubert B (Edith) emp (N B)  
h 42 Cove rd S D
- Lewis L (Nellie) farmer h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B
- Market (Samuel C Tripp &  
Samuel Dunn) 1 Bridge  
P S D
- Mary E r Russell Mills rd
- M Ida r 31 High P S D
- Nathaniel h Russell Mills rd
- Nellie A wid John H h Smith  
Neck rd D R D 4
- Philander V (Dorothy O) carp  
h Cross rd N D R D
- Ralph E (Anne) poutry h Div-  
ision rd S D R D 4
- Warren A ret h Horse Neck  
rd R D S West

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

164

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## GIFFORD

- Wilfred K (Priscilla) poultry  
h Old Fall River rd N D R D
- William O (Florence L) ret h  
108 Elm P S D
- William T (Sarah) emp High-  
way h Old Fall River rd  
N D
- Gil Gandencio (Eufrosna) mill  
wkr h 22 Pilgrim S D
- Mario r 22 Pilgrim S D
- Gilchrist Edwin B (Lena) brklyr  
h Slades Cor h R D 4 N D
- Gilholm John S (Emma M) golf  
pro h 147 Hathaway rd R D  
N D
- Gill Benjamin H (Agnes M) ret  
15 Palmer
- Elizabeth dom r 15 Palmer  
S D
- Gilmore Edmund J (Lillian)  
prop barber shop (N B) h  
28 Robert N D
- Gingola Margaret r Highland av  
N D R D 3 N B
- Girard Eusebe (Mary C) loom  
fixer h Spring N D R D
- Gladu Napoleon (Stella E)  
poultry h Old Fall River rd  
R D 3 N B
- Glass J John (Marion L) main-  
ten fore (N B) h 19 Cot-  
tage P S D
- Godinho John houseman Sol-E-  
Mar Hosp r do
- Goguen Albert (Azelia) r Flag  
Swamp rd N D R D 3 N B
- Almeda r Flag Swamp rd N D
- John D Flag Swamp rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Lizzie r Flag Swamp rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Thomaas fisherman r Flag  
Swamp rd N D R D 3 N B
- Golding Charles P (Julia M)  
emp N B Gas Edison Light  
Co h 109 Elm P S D
- Goldman Joseph B (Annie) sales  
h 21 Gifford av N D

## GOLDSTEIN

- Goldstein Harry (Rebecca)  
farmer h Hixville rd N D
- Stanley r Hixville rd N D
- Golen Frank J lab r Fisher rd  
N D R D
- Joseph farmer h Fisher rd  
D R D
- Sophie r Fisher rd N D R D
- Golenski Helen clk r 59 Edge-  
worth S D
- John auto mech r 59 Edge-  
worth S D
- Joseph (Mary) weaver h 59  
Edgeworth S D
- Michael (Mary) med h 16  
Norwell S D
- Gomes Antone (Frances) lab r  
606 Slocum rd R D
- Antone (Matilda) mill wkr h  
26 Buttonwood rd S D
- Elisa mill wkr r 26 Button-  
wood rd
- Frank (Mary) mill wkr h 24  
St John S D
- Frank J (Annie L) farmer h  
Faunce Corner rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Gertrude sewer r 26 Button-  
wood rd S D
- Jack (Jello) lab h Alabama  
av N D R D
- John lab r Horse Neck rd  
D R D
- Joseph (Isabelle) lab h 1 Wor-  
dell S D
- Manuel (Annie) fireman h 22  
Buttonwood rd S D
- Manuel jr r 22 Buttonwood  
rd S D
- Palmeda r 22 Buttonwood rd  
S D
- Gonet Augustine J carp r Rus-  
sell Mills rd D R D 4
- Frank mill wkr h 6 Tremont  
S D
- Jonna tchr Gidley Sch r Rus-  
sell Mills rd D R D 4

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

165

## GONET

- Joseph (Frances) mill opr h  
Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Kasimir r 446 Emerson S D
- Lawrence (Helen) mill wkr  
(B) h Emerson S D
- Stanislaw r Emerson S D
- Gonsalves Alice r 62 Summit av
- Anibal painter r Gorham S D
- Antone (Mary) h 564 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Emily typist r Gorham S D
- Frank pntr r Gorham S D
- Frank (Mary) 60 Dartmouth  
(N B) r 152 Rockland s r
- Frank (Mary) clk h 62 Sum-  
mit av N D
- Frank B (Mary) cemetery  
crtrk h 131 Stephen S D
- & Son cont 581 Dartmouth
- John (Clara) mill wkr h 6 St  
John S D
- John r 131 Stephens
- John mill wkr h Sharp S D
- Joseph (Myrtle C) crtrk Ric-  
ketson Point h do
- Manuel r N Gonsalves' Gor-  
ham S D
- Manuel r 6 St John S D
- Mary r Gorham S D
- Mary C stitcher r 564 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Nicholas (Constantina) ret h  
Gorham S D
- Nicholas jr mech r Gorham  
S D
- Stella hkpr 66 Sharp S D r do
- Goodwin Harry S (Marian B)  
tchr h 267 State rd N D
- Robert H (Augusta B) phys  
r 1 Prospect S D
- Gosselin Arthur (Yvonne) sales  
h Bellevue N D R D
- Goulart Edward J (Isabelle M)  
mill wkr h 203 Gulf rd  
D R D
- Grace Alma r 14 Old Westport  
rd N D

## GRACE

- Anton (Louise) mill wkr 289  
Milton S D
- Antone S (Minnie) gdnr h  
Little River rd S D R D 4
- Augustine caretkr h Little  
River rd S D R D 4
- Frank (Emma F) farmer h  
Horse Neck rd R D S West
- Jean hkpr r Little River rd  
S D R D 4
- John r 289 Milton S D
- Joseph M (Frances) ret h 8  
Old Westport rd N D
- Stephen D (Agnes N) furn  
(N B) h 18 Old Westport  
rd N D
- Gracia Anna I mill wkr r 554  
Dartmouth S D
- Eunice B r 105 Rockland  
P S D
- John tchr r 17 Atlantic S D
- John F (Julia) loom fixer h  
17 Atlantic
- Manuel F mill wkr r 17 At-  
lantic
- Mary R wid Anton h 105  
Rockland P S D
- Mary wid Frank h 554 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Mary h Russell Mills rd D R  
D 4
- Mary B clk (N B) r 105 Rock-  
land P S D
- Mary C h 17 Atlantic S D
- Maurice (Mary) mach Fair-  
haven h 11 Ball
- Gracie Anna r 22 Cottage P S D
- Benjamin F r 8 Almy S D
- Frank S carp h 22 Cottage  
P S D
- John S (Isabelle) lab h Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D R D 4
- Lila G wid Victor h 8 Almy  
S D
- Lillie r 22 Cottage P S D
- Manuel E r Russell Mills rd  
S D



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

166

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### GRACIE

- Manuel S (Mary G) carp Russell Mills rd h do D R D 4
- Mary mill wkr r 22 Cottage P S D
- Graham Edna M bkpr (N B) r 552 Slocum rd N D
- Margaret I dom r 552 Slocum rd N D
- William W (Margaret W) mill wkr h 552 Slocum rd N D
- Grainger Eleanor L companion r 7 Norcroft S D
- Grant Lizzie dietitian Sol-E-Mar Hosp r do S D
- Gratton Deleme wid Joseph h Greystone av N D R D
- Victorine ret h Pine Hurst N D
- Gravel Donald A stu r 42 Robert N D
- Telephone (Bessie A) sales h 42 Roberts N D
- Graves Thomas P (Bertha E) ret h 257 Russell Mills rd S D
- Gray Charles F (M Louise) glass engr (N B) h State rd N D R D
- Daniel R (Ethel) lab h Hixville rd N D R D
- Elsie M wid Joseph h Chase rd N D R D
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The grocers 1 Old Westport rd N D 9 Bridge P S D
- Green Ashley F loom fixer h Old Fall River rd N D
- Gabriel (Eva P) farmer h Smith Neck rd R D 4 S D
- Harold (Alice) emp dairy h 119 Stephens S D
- Harry (Betsy A) h Rogers S D
- James E r Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- John jr (Charity) mill wkr h 9 Suffolk av N D R D

### GREEN

- John E (Dorothy) milk dlr h 184 Rogers S D
- Marjorie E sten r Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Peter A (Catherine S) chem (N B) h 131 Elm P S D
- Greene Anna h Brier Cliff av N D
- Thomas M (Margaret) v-pres F N Bank (N B) h 86 High P S D
- Greenwood Bernard chauff r 31 Bolton rd S D
- Frederick J (Ellen) W P A h Spring N D R D
- James (Jane) h 31 Bolton rd S D
- Madeline r 31 Bolton S D
- William T (Ida) mill wkr h 11 Coggeshall
- Gregory Antone (Mary) r 4 Bliss S D
- George h Centre
- Grenier Joseph (Lauretta) weaver h 13 Summit av N D
- Virginia r 13 Summit av N D
- Grinnell Francis N chauff r 590 Slocum rd N D
- John C mach h 51 Robert N D
- Lawrence (Emily S) farmer h Birchfield R D 4
- Griswold Elizabeth B h Bay View av s r (res N H)
- George W mill wkr r Arcadia av N D
- Grow Mary B wid Charles F h Hixville rd N D
- Grund Harold W (Marion W) timekeeper h Horse Neck rd D R D
- Guba Adolph (Emelinda) mill wkr h 61 Russell Mill rd S D
- Guba's Pharmacy (Louis Guba prop res N B) 585 Dartmouth S D
- Guilmet Cora clk Star St (N B) h 665 Dartmouth S D

## GUILMETTE

Guilmette Alfred (Leontine)  
farmer h Highland av N D  
R D 3 N B

—George lab r Highland av N D  
R D 3 N B

—Germain lab r Highland av  
N D R D 3 N B

Guioimar John O (Leonarda)  
weaver (N B) h 57 Potter  
S D

Gulf Dairy Joseph T Fernandes  
treas Gulf rd S D R D 4

Gullette Philip stm ftr (N B)  
h Pine Island rd R D 1 N B

HAFFORD ETHEL L h 114  
State rd

Haish Theodore A (Elizabeth  
S) mgr Ind Devel Legion (N  
B) h 33 Elm P S D

Hall George W (Doris) sales h  
17 Garfield S D

—Walter R (Florence) mill wkr  
h 5 Howland av P S D

Hamberges Antone C (Anna) h  
13 Sheridan S D

Hambly Frederick A (Mildred  
H) farmer h Hixville rd  
N D R D N B

—George H (Alice) dairy h Old  
Westport rd N D R D

—Inez H bkpr r Old Westport rd  
N D R D

—Mary E r Old Westport rd  
N D R D

Hamer John R (Clara S) stew-  
ard h 225 State rd N D

Hammond Harry C pntr r Baker-  
ville rd S D

—Henry E (Ruth E) h Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4

—Myra C r Bakerville rd S D  
R D 4

—Roy E (Margaret) pntr h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4

Handy Frank E (Bessie) emp  
Braley Cream h 20 Hath-  
away rd N D

## HANDY

—Jacob A (Jennie) supt water  
& sewer dept h 57 Russell  
Mills rd S D

Hannon Catherine stu r 5 Em-  
mett av N D

—Elizabeth wtrs (N B) r 5 Em-  
mett av N D

—May wtrs (N B) r 5 Emmett  
av N D

—Patrick (Catherine) eng h 5  
Emmett av N D

—Thomas chauf r 5 Emmett av  
N D

Hansen George W (Harriet H)  
int dec h Wolcott av N D  
R D

Hardacre Ellen r 110 Stephens  
S D

—Martha r 110 Stephens

—Richard (Mary) loom fixer h  
110 Stephens S D

Harding Annie B h 9 Temple  
S D

Harrington Edward J (Esther)  
N B dist atty h 10 Gladys  
P S D s r

—William E (Mary) agent h 49  
State rd N D

—William J acct r 49 State rd  
N D

Harris Harriet sten h 71½ Water  
P S D

—J Edward (Mary E) contr  
Washburn la S D R D 4 h do

—J Edward jr engr r Washburn  
la S D

—Loretta sten r 56 Wilson N D  
R D 3 N B

Harrison Edward F lab h Reed  
rd N D R D

Harrop David D carp r 11  
Franklin P S D

—Frederick W (Ruth C) eng h  
11 Franklin P S D

—W Earle (Helen P) emp Park  
Oil Co (N B) h 766 Dart-  
mouth S D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

168 1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## HART

- Hart Frank W r 64 Hathaway rd N D  
—Harriet nurse Sol-E-Mar Hosp r 120 Hemlock  
—Lillian att Sol-E-Mar hosp res N B  
Hartley Robert E (Maybelle) plmb (N B) h Edgewood la P S D  
Haskell Alden C (Loretta) dairymn h 47 Lyng N D  
—Isaac B ice dlr r 208 Gulf rd D R D  
—J N s r (Little Rock Ark) h S P S D R D 4  
—Louie (Syrena B) sales h 55 Gifford av N D  
Haskins Lot B (Fannie W) ret h 263 State rd N D  
—Mildred A asst lib N D Pub lib r 263 State rd N D  
Hatch Thomas W (Mary J) watchman h 3 Bolton rd  
Hathaway John B (Viola G) paymaster (N B) h 13 Howland av P S D  
—Joseph (Margaretta A) mill wkr h Carter N D  
—Nora wid Clifton h State rd N D R D

**HATHAWAY OIL CO INC** filling sta 613 Dartmouth S D (top lines)

- Thelma sten r 9 Thatcher S D  
—Walter lab r 66 Chase rd N D R D  
Hauschild Mary r Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
Hawes Clayton P (Dorothy D) elec cont (N B) h 52 Hixville rd  
—Eliza h 356 off State rd N D  
—Harold E (Jessie T) sales h 273 State rd N D  
—Robert E stu r 51 State rd N D  
—Roy T (Philinda) elec cont (N B) h 51 State rd N D

## HAWES

- Simeon B (Charlotte) mgr Pask Links h 325 State rd N D  
—Sylvanus P (Cynthia E) agt h 319 State rd N D R D  
—Thomas (Esther) accountant Swansea h Smith Neck rd R D N B  
Hayes Daniel (Helen) mach h Reed rd N D R D  
—Edward P (Eleanor M) tchr Brockton r 600 Dartmouth S D  
Hayward Mary s r (N B) S P S D  
—Sarah s r (N B) S P S D  
Head Walter W poultry h Potomska S D R D 4  
Healy Alice r Reed rd N D R D  
—Edward D lab r Reed rd N D R D  
—Emily A h Reed rd N D R D  
—Frank lab r Reed rd N D R D  
Hefko Walter lab r Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Wasyle farmer h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B  
Helfand Barney lab r Chase rd N D R D  
—Harry (Gussie) farmer h Chase rd N D R D  
—Rose r Chase rd N D R D  
—Thomas lab r Chase rd N D R D  
—William H (Annie) lab h Chase rd N D R D  
Hemlock's Riding Stable Mabel A Owen prop 167 Elm P S D  
Hendershott Malcolm B (Mary E) cook h 610 Slocum rd N D  
Henderson Hannah E clk r 16 Ashley S D  
—William janitor Bliss cor sch h 16 Ashley S D  
Henriques Deolnida wid Severino h 52 Tripp S D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

169

## HENRIQUES

- Joaquin (Angelina) bartender  
(N B) h 52 Tripp S D
- Henser Amelia mill opr r Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Joseph J (Agnes) farmer h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Matthew r Old Fall River rd  
N D
- Henshaw Fannie r 562 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Herald Elizabeth h Smith Neck  
rd S D
- Herbert John K (Lucretia) h 3  
Pleasant P S D
- Herring Eugenia wid J Henry  
h Tucker rd N D
- Hersey Edward L (Mary) (St  
Paul Minn) h 6 Pleasant  
P S D s r
- Hervey James S r 42 Bush P S D
- Marianna S wid Prime h 42  
Bush P S D
- Herzog Arthur (Alice) fill sta  
32 State rd N D h 9 Downie  
N D
- Hettinger Fred (Mary) h 5  
Almy S D
- Hibbard George R (Bertha)  
sales mgr (N B) h 24  
Robert N D
- Harry J towerman N Y N H  
h 30 Middle P S D
- John E (Susan A) ret h Horse  
Neck rd
- Katherine r 30 Middle P S D
- Hicks Charles A (Nellie M) phys  
Slade's Corner rd h do D
- Ethel F r Slade's Corner rd D
- Frank H (Idella M) ret h 11  
Tucker rd N D
- Hill Ernest (Jane) plmb (N B)  
h 349 State rd N D
- Herbert (Priscilla) h Round  
Hill s r res N J

## HILL

- Raymond E (Sybil W) prop  
Spec Shop h 45 Prospect  
S D
- Sybil W soc wkr h 39 Clarence  
S D
- W Wallace (N Y) h Smith's  
Neck rd S D R D 4 s r
- Hillman Josephine W r 12 Wil-  
liam P S D
- Hilton Fred E (Irma B) ret h  
58 Hathaway rd N D R D
- John T lab r Potomska rd S D  
R D 4
- Lucy V merchant (N B) r 58  
Hathaway rd N D R D
- Hiltz George (Mildred) emp N  
B Gas Co h 16 Costa N D
- Hindis George (Eva M) carp h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Hindle Winston R (Eleanor G)  
mgr h 783 Dartmouth S D
- Hiscox Edward F (Winnifred  
H) ins (N B) h 164 Elm P  
S D s r
- Hixville Christian Church Roy  
Macomber pastor res (N B)  
N Hixville rd N D
- School Hixville rd N D
- Hodson Emma h Hillcrest av  
N D R D
- Hoeber Harold (Barbara) mill  
wkr (N B) h 89 Elm P S D
- Holcomb Charles W (N B) s r  
h Little River rd S D R D 4  
res N D
- Henry (N B) h off Little  
River rd s r
- Henry C (Louise K) prop  
Wendell Elect (N B) h 113  
Elm P S D
- Holden Dorothy tchr r 170 Elm  
P S D
- Holland Charles J (Catherine A)  
elect F R h 158 Old West-  
port rd N D
- Hollister George B (Corning N  
Y) S P S D R D 4

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

170

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## HOLMES

- Holmes Alfred r 184 Clinton S D
- Camille ret h 184 Clinton S D
- Charles A (Helen M) lab h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Frank mill wkr r 184 Clinton  
S D
- Harriet A wid James h Reed  
rd N D R D
- Harry L (Ethel F) mach h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Holy Cross Novitiate Rev Chris-  
topher J O'Toole pastor Tuc-  
ker rd N D
- Ghost Society Park Ground  
Frank August prop Allen's  
Neck rd
- Honeyman Bertram C (Yvonne  
E) copper wkr h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D
- Hood James (Nellie) r 122 Rock-  
land S D
- Hoover Herbert C mgr r 44 Wil-  
bur av N D R D
- James M mech r 44 Wilbur av  
N D R D
- Horan Thomas B (Dorothy)  
phys (N B) h 7 Hillside  
P S D
- Horne Donald F mgr (N B) h  
127 Elm P S D
- Ida r 127 Elm P S D
- Houghton Alanson (Corning N  
Y) r Smith Neckrd S D  
R D 4
- Arthur A (Corning N Y) h  
Smith's Neck rd S D R D 4  
s r
- David mill wkr r 4 Adams  
N D R D
- Harold (Edith) gro (N B) h  
47 Robert N D
- Henry G (Dorothy H) asst  
prof M I T (Camb) h 147  
Elm P S D
- Robert gas att r 4 Adams  
N D R D
- William mill wkr r 4 Adams  
N D R D

## HOULE

- Houle Juliette mill wkr r Chase  
rd N D R D
- Leonidas (Florida) contr (N  
B) h Chase rd N D R D
- Howard Elizabeth wid James r  
610 Slocum rd N D
- Chester A (Arline) aud h 19  
McCormick N D
- Joseph (Jennie) mill wkr (N  
B) h 29 Emmett av N D
- Percy (Blanche) sausage mkr  
(N B) h 333 Hemlock S D
- Thomas (Ruth) mach h 48  
State rd N D
- Howarth Elsie mill wkr r 606  
Slocum rd N D R D
- Howes Katherine sec Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r N B
- Paul C (Helen H) emp Cen  
Lum & Sup Co (N B) h 22  
Elm P S D
- Howland Alice H nurse 89 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D h do
- Beriah E (Inez) chauf h 191  
State rd N D
- Clarence chauf r 13 Stack-  
house S D
- Clarence (Sarah A) custodian  
33 Pleasant P S D
- Elliot D (Elizabeth B) plmb  
h Smith Neck rd R D 4 N B  
h do
- Ellis K (Helen C) cotton  
Slasser h 93 Old Westport  
rd N D
- Evelyn D wid Clarence E h  
93 Old Westport rd N D
- Francis A civ eng r 33 Pleas-  
ant P S D
- Gertrude cloth insp r 13  
Stackhouse P S D
- Gideon T (Elvira A) fill sta 5  
Bridge P S D h Smith's  
Neck rd S D R D 4 N B
- Gladys L bkpr r 74 Rockland  
P S D
- Herbert A (Geneva A) plmbr  
h 74 Rockland S D



## HOWLAND

- James T r Smith Neck rd D R D 4
- John S (N B) h N Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B s r
- Llewellyn (Hope W) Brookline Mass h 55 High P S D s r
- Lucy W h 136 Elm P S D
- Merrill C (Alice T) forester h 28 Wilson P S D
- Richard M (Ella M) h 12 Cottage P S D
- Robert C carp r 89 Russell Mills rd S D
- Rodolphus W (Mary T) ret h Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Russell C lab r Smith Neck rd S D R D 4 res Florida s r
- Waldo naval arch Concordia Boating st r 55 High P S D
- Winthrop O (Fannie F) h 13 Stackhouse S D
- Hoxsie Nelson (Effie) mgr Tel & Tel (N B) h 53 Prospect P S D
- Hoyle Richard (Edith) plmb h 125 State rd N D
- Hughes William G supt (N B) h 39 Elm P S D
- Hulbert Howard M (Phyllis G) sales h 155½ Elm P S D
- Hull Ethan E (Edith L) herdsman h 9 Rockland S D
- Hunt Merrill jr (Mary H) sales Farm Service h 162 Elm P S D
- Robert (Margaret A) mech h 5 Akin P S D
- Hurtubise Raoul B (Mary L) ret h Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3 N B
- Hutcherson Clarence H (Mary P) sales h 11 Howland av P S D
- Hutchings Alice A clk r Smith Neck rd D R D 4
- Emma wid Fred h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4

## HUTCHINGS

- Frank C guard r Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Hutchins Edward F florist h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3

## IDEAL DAIRY 6 McCabe

- Irwin Ralph E (Margaret L) mgr h Reed rd N D R D
- Robert h Smith Neck rd S D s r res N B
- Isburg Donald s r (Amsterdam N Y) h S P S D R D 4
- Karl Mrs s r (Amsterdam N Y) S P S D R D 4
- Marion s r (Amsterdam N Y) S P S D R D 4

## JACKMAN CHARLES chauff h State rd

- Jackson John E (Hazel H) fireman (N B) h 58 Gifford av N D

## Jacobson Carl R (Denyse A) ins brkr (N B) h 17 Hixville rd N D

- Gerda H wid Thorsten h 1 Old Westport rd N D

## —John (Lois H) lab h 138 Chase rd N D

## Jacome Manuel P (Mary) dairy wkr h 22 Norwell S D

## Jacque Arthur carp r Reed rd N D R D

## Jakowiec Kazimierz (Amelia) clk (N B) r 49 Ashley S D

## Janiak Walter h 762 Dartmouth S D

## Jannenot Alphonse (Anna) mill wkr r 7 Walsh S D

## —Anna E r 7 Walsh S D

## Jardin Anthone (Janet) variety 356 State rd N D h do

## —Jenuina S r State rd N D R D

## —Joseph J jr mill wkr r 10 Bolton rd S D

## —Joseph J (Mary) h 10 Bolton S D



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

172 1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## JASON

Jason Arnold sales Model Dairy  
h 57 Norton  
—Camilla wid Joseph h 11 Gar-  
field S D  
—Frank (Elizabeth) h 126 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D  
—Leonard sales Silvia Dairy r  
11 Garfield S D  
—Manuel (Virginia) farmer h  
Russell Mills rd S D R D 4  
—Manuel jr lab r Russell Mills  
rd D  
—Thelma C emp N B Ldry r  
11 Garfield S D  
Jean Aurel (Verdenette) contr  
h Bergeron rd N D R D 3  
N B  
Jeffrey Joseph (Germaine) mill  
wkr r 391 State rd N D  
—Percy L (Almy R) gardener  
h Little River rd S D R D 4  
—Walter (Adele) mill wkr h  
Reed rd N D R D  
Jemme William (Mary) pntr h  
29 Buttonwood rd S D  
Jenks Edward E (Margaret S)  
farmer h Smith Neck rd  
S D R D 4  
—George H (Lillis L) lab r  
Washburn la  
Jenney Herbert E W P A r 9  
Temple S D  
Jeremias John B (Emily) mill  
wkr h 52 Stackhouse S D  
Jerome Agnes mill wkr r Car-  
negie  
—Alfred mill wkr r Carnegie  
—Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h  
Carnegie N D R D  
—Manuel jr mill wkr r Carnegie  
Johnson Barbara A h 16 Grey-  
stone av N D  
—Charles shpg clk r 90 Pros-  
pect P S D  
—Guilford R (Mary) mill opr h  
9 Summit N D  
—Harold J (Mary F) mill wkr  
(N B) r 401 State rd N D

## JOHNSON

—Howard Luther L Smith prop  
251 State rd N D  
—J Bracken (Mary L) chemist  
N B Rayon h 36 Chestnut  
S D  
—John C s r (Boston) h S P S  
D R D 4  
—John O (Irene G) clk Inst Sav  
Bank (N B) h 18 Speaker  
N D  
—Robert (Laura) mach h 13  
Carrolton av N D  
—Samuel J (Irene P) mill wkr  
h 2 Plympton N D  
—William G (Katherine S) R D  
carrier P O h 194 Elm P S D  
Jones J Edwin chauf r 93 Elm  
P S D  
—Mary D wid J Edwin h 93 Elm  
P S D  
—William (Mary) h 739 Dart-  
mouth S D  
—William T lab h Horse Neck  
rd D R D  
Judson Howard C ret h Delano  
N D  
—Reginald H (Alice C) overseer  
(N B) h 15 Bridge P S D  
Julin Gunnar carp h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B

KANE ETHEL S dom 3 Allen  
P S D r do

Karaludis Charles J W P A r 9  
Garfield S D

Kawa Chester mill wkr r Ver-  
mont av N D

—Karol r Vermont av N D

—Katherine wid Maurice h Ver-  
mont av N D

—Maurice mill wkr r Vermont  
av N D

Keene Hazel r 13 Stackhouse

Kellev Lillian M r 56 Russell  
Mills rd S D

Kennedy Charles F (Allen T)  
wtchmn h Flag Swamp rd  
R D 3 N B

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

173

## KENNEDY

- Charles T r Flag Swamp rd  
N D
- Edward L (Mary R) h 16  
Macomber av N D
- Edward N r 16 Macomber av  
N D
- Francis L (Mary) mech h 133  
State rd N D
- George H r Flag Swamp rd  
R D 3 N B
- James F lab r Flag Swamp rd  
N D
- Jeanne r 16 Macomber av N D
- Rita clk r 16 Macomber av  
N D R D
- Robert stu r 16 Macomber av  
N D
- Ruth stu r 16 Macomber av  
N D R D
- Kenworthy George W (Jane)  
pres N B Battery Corp h  
16 Bliss S D
- Kiluk Eugene weaver (N B) r 7  
Hixville rd N D
- Julian (Anna) weaver 7 Hix-  
ville rd N D
- King Alfred B (Helen B) radio  
man h 215 Slocum rd S D
- Alipio S (Cecelia P) mill wkr  
h Old Fall River rd N D R  
D 3 N B
- Almira H wid Levi F (L F  
King Dairy) h Hixville rd  
N D
- Andrew H (Olive W) (L F  
King Dairy) h 6 Middle P S  
D
- Donald H (Caroline) lab h 223  
State rd N D R D
- Elizabeth tchr r Bakerville rd  
S D R D 4
- Emma mill wkr r 116 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- George E (Diana) farmer h  
Old Westport rd N D R D
- Harlow B (Almy S) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4

## KING

- L F Dairy (Andrew H & Al-  
mira H King props) Hix-  
ville rd N D R D
- Manuel B (Mary M) ins agt  
h 2 Anthony
- Thomas (Mary L )mill wkr  
h Fisher rd N D R D
- Thomas jr r Fisher rd D R D
- KING WILLIAM T (Jeanette C)  
lumber h 29 Russell Mills rd  
S D h do (page 9)
- William T jr stu r 29 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- Winston garage Hixville rd N  
D res Fairhaven
- Kinyon Alice (R I) tchr 4 Gladys  
P S D s r
- Ella M wid William H (R I)  
business sch Paw R I h 4  
Gladys P S D s r
- Nettie (Pawtucket R I) h 4  
Gladys P S D s r
- Kirby Charles E (Lillian A) fore  
(N B) h 185 State rd N D
- Harold C (Matilda) carp h  
Russell Mills rd S D R D
- Harry R (Rosa M) sta eng h  
375 State rd N D
- Helen (N B) h off Little River  
S D R D 4 s r
- Mary A wid Zebedee h 242  
Elm S D
- Thomas R bridge tender (F R)  
h 361 State rd N D
- Kirchner John L (Ruth M) h 77  
Greystone av N D
- Kispert George h 81 Sharpe S D
- Klaren Thornton P (Esther B)  
mgr Jonathan Handy Co (N  
B) h 15 Elm P S D
- Knowles Cuthbert (Emily)  
plumber (N B) h 37 Old  
Westport rd N D
- Elliot S (Elizabeth) bank clk  
(N B) h 20 Middle P S D
- George B (Alice T) treas (N  
B) h Smith Neck rd S D  
R D 4

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

174

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### KNOWLES

—George B jr (Edith P) r  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4  
—James T sales r Smith Neck  
rd  
—John W (Prov R I) h Birch-  
field S D S D R D 4 s r  
—Mary laundress S-E-M Hosp  
r do  
—William S stu r Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4  
Knowlton George W jr (W Up-  
ton) S P S D R D 4  
—Mark W (Annie M) coffee  
(N B) h 7 Tucker rd N D  
—Mark W jr emp (N B) r 7  
Tucker rd N D  
Koczon Walter (Annie) weaver  
(N B) h 9 Speaker N D R D  
Kogut Frank (Catherine) weav-  
er h Smith Neck rd S D R D  
—Helen r Smith Neck rd S D  
R D 4  
Kondolf Henry (Harriette) ship  
bldr N Y h Horse Neck rd  
S D R D  
Kourofas Antone chauf r 275  
Russell Mills rd S D  
—Peter (Constance) farmer h  
275 Russell Mills rd S D  
—Sophie mill wkr r 275 Russell  
Mills rd S D  
Kozon Stanlias (Elizabeth) mill  
wkr h 32 Edgeworth S D  
Kraihanzel Charles fireman Sol-  
E-Mar hosp r do S D  
Krebs Michael F (Helen G) glass  
wkr (N B) h 47 Prospect  
P S D  
Krig Eric G (Clara G) mach  
(N B) h 626 Slocum rd N D  
R D  
—Ernest G r 626 Slocum rd N D  
—Harry E r 626 Slocum rd R D  
N D  
Kucharski Edward J r Fisher rd  
D R D  
—John N (Annie) lab h Fisher  
rd D R D

### KUCHARSKI

—Stanley baker r Fisher rd D  
R D  
—Walter r Fisher rd N D R D  
4 D  
Kurz Charles P (Caroline) loom  
fixer h 4 Kirby S D  
LABELLE OSCAR (Verna)  
optom (N B) h 20 Ryder  
N D  
LaBonte Hilaire (Rosanna) mill  
wkr h 78 Bryant N D R D  
Labounty Frank A (Frances)  
lmfxr h Elswick N D R D  
—Gladys r Elswick N D R D  
Labrecque Aimee drsmkr h 391  
State rd N D  
Lach Bruno r 9 Speaker N D  
—Edwin r 9 Speaker N D  
—Joseph J (Josephine) bkpr  
(N B) h 9 Speaker N D  
—Victoria h 9 Speaker N D  
—Wanda mill wkr r 9 Speaker  
N D  
Lachance Angelina h 37 Sum-  
mit av N D  
Lafond Rose att S-E-M Hosp r do  
—Rose r Old Fall River rd R D  
3 N B  
—Yvonne wid Ulric r Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B  
Lagasse Peter (Lea) lab h 15  
Summit av N D  
Lague Joseph lab r Faunce Cor  
rd N D R D 3 N B  
Lake Alonzo L mariner h 3 Hix-  
ville rd N D  
Lamare Arthur mill opr h York  
N D R D  
Lamb Charles mach r 14 Bolton  
rd S D  
—Dorothy r 14 Bolton rd S D  
—Ernest (Annie) loom fixer h  
14 Bolton rd S D  
—Ernest jr mill wkr r 14 Bolton  
rd S D  
—Francis (Mildred S) mill wkr  
h 12 Garfield S D



FREE DELIVERY

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

175

LAMB

- Lillian P mill opr r 14 Bolton  
rd S D
- Percival L (Ella R) treas h 12  
William P S D
- Lammer Frank A h 165 State  
rd N D
- Lancaster Dorothy M stu r 12  
Prospect
- John (N B) h off Little River  
rd S D R D 4 s r
- Mabel F h Little River rd S D  
R D 4
- Landeryou John W prop Blue  
Lantern Rest State rd N D  
R D h do
- Lang Eleanor r 31 Pinette N D
- Langlois Albert E lab r Faunce  
Corner rd N D
- Wilfred C farmer h Faunce  
Corner rd N D R D 3 N B
- Lanoue Arcade (Angele) farmer  
h Hixville rd N D R D
- Lapatka Joseph (Clara) mill opr  
h Essex N D
- Lapham Elizabeth C h 208 Gulf  
rd
- Lapointe Narcisse gro h 24 Sum-  
mit av N D
- Lareau George A (Katherine)  
sales h 163 Elm P S D
- Larma Sarah hkpr r Russell  
Mills rd R D 4 S D
- Larsen John B (Anna) farmer  
h off Hixville rd N D R D
- Oliver P lab r off Hixville rd  
N D R D
- Lasley Theodore s r (Chatta-  
nooga Tenn) S P S D R D 4
- Lavallee Edward (Albina) farm-  
er h 34 Tucker rd N D
- Marion r 34 Tucker rd N D
- Lavigne Lorraine att Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do S D
- Lavoie Estelle r 17 Costa N D
- Mary h Smith Neck rd S D R  
D 4
- Robert M (Taunton) r Smith  
Neck rd S D R D 4 s r

LAVOIE

- Sarah M nurse Sol-E-Mar  
S D R D 4
- Raymond emp (N B) r 17  
Costa N D
- Lawrence Alice J tchr (N B) r  
58 Prospect
- Charles chauf h Gifford av  
N D
- Charles (Hilda) gdnr h 10  
Sheridan S D
- Dorothy cloth insp (N B) r 30  
Tucker rd N D
- Frank r Gorham S D
- Frank (Anna) mill wkr h 11  
Stackhouse S D
- Freeman E (Alberta C) pntr  
r Horse Neck rd D h do  
D R D
- Helen A wid Edward r Horse  
Neck rd D
- Hilda r 15 Leonard av N D
- John taxi drvr r Gorham S D
- John clk r 15 Leonard av N D
- John J (Mary N) loom fixer  
h 15 Leonard av N D
- John J jr clk (N B) r 15  
Leonard av N D
- John K (Gertrude J) lab h  
Gorham S D
- Manuel r 30 Tucker rd N D
- Myron S (Helen) auto rpr  
Horse Neck rd D R D h do
- Lawson Herbert A (Inez) ice 77  
Gifford av N D h do
- Lawton Leroy C (Anna) W P A  
h 56 Russell Mills rd S D
- May B wid Edward h State rd  
N D R D
- Laycock Ernest lawyer (N B) r  
Smith Neck rd S D R D
- Stephen (Elizabeth) sales r  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Layland William L (Rose A) h  
12 Middlesex av N D
- William L jr mill wkr r 12  
Middlesex av N D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

176

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## LEACH

Leach Malcolm (Taunton) h  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4  
s r  
Leacy Margaret r Reed rd N D  
R D  
Leal Domingo V (Ezaura) mill  
wkr h 139 Russell Mills rd  
S D  
Leary Frank J (Mary G) mgr  
(N B) h 197 Rockland S D  
—Frank J jr stu r 197 Rockland  
S D  
Lebeau Francis (Louise) loom  
fixer h York N D R D  
Lecuyer Mae J wid Peter h  
Tolland path N D  
Ledoux Aline r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3  
—Aurele (Loretta E) r Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3  
—Conrad J lab r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3  
Leduc Gasper mill wkr (N B) h  
off Cross rd N D R D  
—George (Elizabeth) mill wkr h  
Cross rd N D R D  
—J Henry (Argelie) clk h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
Lee Daniel C mill wkr h High  
Hill rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Daniel C (Lois M) collector r  
High Hill rd N D  
—Doris att Sol-E-Mar Hosp r  
N B  
Lees Everett C chauf r 2 Walsh  
S D  
—James (Mary A) ret h 2  
Walsh S D  
Lemieux Joseph R trk drvr r 44  
Wilbur av N D R D  
—Joseph F (Blanche) overseer  
h 45 Wilbur av N D R D  
—Louis E (Leonie) farmer h  
90 Bryant rd N D R D  
—William (Helen C) mill wkr  
h 44 Wilbur av N D R D  
—William J mech r 44 Wilbur  
rd N D

## LEMONS

Lemos Edmund (Rose A) ins agt  
(N B) h 10 Highland P S D  
—John (Mary) barber (N B) h  
126 Frank S D  
—Joseph clk (N B) h 54 State  
rd N D  
—Manuel J (Mariana) farmer h  
Horse Neck rd D R D  
—Manuel J jr (Lydia P) poultry  
h Horse Neck rd D R D  
—John W h Russell Mills rd  
Leonardo Manuel G (Lucy)  
farmer h Russell Mills rd  
R D 4 D  
—Manuel G jr (Sophie) lab h  
Russell Mills rd R D 4 S D  
Leucht William O (Myra) carp  
h 35 Potter S D  
Levesque Armine r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Caroline r Reed rd N D  
—Clara r Reed rd N D  
—Frank (Armine) roofer h  
Reed rd N D R D  
—Frank jr (Mary) roofer h  
Reed rd N D R D  
—Lena r Reed rd R D  
—Louis roofer r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Marielouise r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Matilda r Reed rd N D R D  
—Yvonne M mill wkr r Reed rd  
N D R D  
Levigne George (Marilda) sales  
h 636 Slocum rd S D R D 4  
Lewis Abbie r 208 Gulf rd D R  
D 4  
—Abbie L wid Herbert W h  
Highland av N D  
—Albert W (Lottie) mgr West-  
port Mfg Co h Highland av  
N D R D  
—Arthur wtchmn Bush & Co r  
255 State rd N D  
—Frank W (Nellie) taxidermist  
h Chase rd N D R D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

177

## LEWIS

- Hugh (Ella) prntr h Cross rd  
N D R D
- Ida E h Highland av N D
- Joseph (Beatrice) clk h 15  
Arnold S D
- Mary mill wkr r 9 Potter S D
- Mary r State rd N D
- Rose wid John r 5 Walter S D
- Sarah L r 15 Tucker rd
- William C T selectman r High-  
land av N D R D 3 N B
- Lillie Mary B stu r Hixville rd  
N D R D
- William L (Elva P) tchr h  
Hixville rd N D R D
- Lima Antone (Delphina) mill  
wkr h 106 Stephens S D
- August (Emily) grdnr h 00  
Smith Neck rd
- Beatrice r 26 Ryder N D
- Elias stu r 26 Ryder N D
- Eugene (Elsie) mill wkr r 6  
Norwell S D
- James P clk r 367 Hemlock  
S D
- John C emp C C C r Allen N D  
R D
- Joseph P chauf r 367 Hemlock  
S D
- Joseph B (Charlotte) asst  
supt (N B) h 26 Ryder  
N D
- Manuel P (Annie) mill wkr h  
367 Hemlock S D
- Mary r 123 Frank S D
- Peter (Matilda) mill opr h 1  
Lincoln S D
- Ralph lab r 26 Ryder N D
- Samuel lab r 26 Ryder N D
- Lincoln Charles K s r (Little  
Rock Ark) S P S D R D 4
- Edward A (Florence W) clk  
Lin Mkt h 35 Bridge P S D
- Park State rd N D
- Lincoln's Market Clifton H Lin-  
coln prop 84 Elm P S D res  
N B

## LINNEY

- Linney George W (Margaret)  
mech h 29 Pauline
- Lipsitt David J (Sophie B) real  
est (N B) h 3 Carrollton  
av N D
- Lister Thomas (Alice) weaver  
h 25 Buttonwood rd
- Little Carrie A h 21 Bryant S D
- Carrie H clk r 21 Bryant S D
- Erwin M (Edna T) fore h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Frank A (Louise S) pntr  
Smith Neck rd h do S D  
R D 4
- George H (Bertha E) mgr h  
Reed rd N D R D
- George H jr (Matilda) bkpr  
r Reed rd N D R D
- Littlefield Charles E farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Irene H r Bakerville rd S D  
R D
- Littlewood Thomas (Mary T)  
ret h 147 State rd N D
- Thomas F sales r 147 State rd  
N D
- Livesey George R (Johanna V)  
sales h Cross rd N D R D
- Lloyd A Stanley (Mary M) capt  
N B Yacht Club h 15  
Prospect s r
- Donald M (Natalie F) steward  
r 15 Prospect s r
- Eileen W tchr r 15 Prospect
- Lopes Antone (Caroline) mill  
wkr h 43 Russell Mills rd
- Antone J (Edna) well driller  
h Cross rd N D R D
- Antone h Sherman
- Antone (Isabel) mill wkr h  
Milton S D
- Antone (Mary J) mill wkr h  
Sherman S D
- Frank (Mildred) mill wkr h  
34 Puritan S D
- Joaquin C (Mary) farmer h  
236 Russell Mills rd S D



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

178

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## LOPES

- John (Clementina) h 6 Almy
- John A (Margaret) mill wkr  
h 22 St John
- Joseph (Cremina) mill wkr  
(N B) h 8 Almy S D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h 246 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Joseph (Amelia) mill wkr h  
33 Puritan S D
- Joseph A (Mary) mill wkr h  
Wordell S D
- Mary h 60 Perry S D
- Lowe Martha wid John h 61  
Prospect P S D
- Lowell Rita r 7 Russell Mills S D
- Lowther Gordon L mill wkr (N  
B) r 49 Old Westport rd  
N D
- Hazel H emp Tel & Tel (N B)  
r 49 Old Westport rd N B
- John M (Florence) mill over-  
seer h 49 Old Westport rd  
N D
- Lucas Arthur M (Clara B)  
architect h 341 State rd  
N D
- Edward L (Eleanor M) clk  
P O S D h 10 Freemont  
P S D
- Moulton M (Hazel M) h 19  
Old Westport rd N D
- Luiz Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h  
Sol-E-Mar S D
- Lyman Grace L day spvrs Sol-  
E-Mar Hospital r do S D
- Thornton L (Emily J) mfg  
imit lea (N B) h Old West-  
port rd N D R D
- Lyons H Mabel r Reed rd N D  
R D

## MACEDO ANTONE (Eulalie)

- lab h Davis S D
- Antone jr (Adda) h 104  
Stephens S D
- Francis T (Mary E) bkpr r  
Faunce cor rd N D

## MACEDO

- Frank dairy wkr r 1 Richard  
S D
- Gabriel J (Mary) mill wkr h  
37 Potter S D
- Joseph lab r Davies S D
- Manuel lab r Davies S D
- Manuel B (Mary G) mill wkr  
h 106 Osborn S D
- Manuel (Mary G) mill wkr h  
107 Osborne S D
- Manuel (Mary L) mill wkr h  
1 Richard S D
- Mary r Davis S D
- Mary mill wkr r 1 Richard S D
- Machado Antone A (Georgi-  
anna) farmer h Chase rd  
N D R D
- Antone A jr h Chase rd
- Eugene (Lena) lab r Hixville  
rd N D R D
- Frank M (Mary) lab h Old  
Fall River rd
- Frank S (Palmeida) h 18 St  
John S D
- Frank shoe wkr h Hixville rd  
N D R D
- John jr (Mary) r 25 Sol-E-  
Mar S D
- Joseph (Mary) clk h 3 Richard  
S D
- Manuel (Christine) chauff h  
State rd
- Manuel (Mary) pntr r 176  
Sharp S D
- Manuel ret h Old Westport rd  
N D
- Roy (Julia) lab h Hixville rd  
N D R D
- Maciel Edward J chauff r Rus-  
sell Mills rd D
- George (Helen) h Tucker la  
N D R D
- John (Rita) mill wkr h 23  
Rogers S D
- Joseph J (Mary) fisherman h  
104 Centre
- Joseph J jr r 104 Centre S D

MACHADO

- Luciano r 104 Centre S D
- Manuel J farmer h Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- William J (Mary) chauf h Russell Mills rd S D R D 4
- Mackenzie Eleanor nurse r 7 Norcroft S D
- John r 7 Norcroft S D
- Robert A r 7 Norcroft S D
- William (Ethel M) tchr h 7 Norcroft S D
- MacMillan Edna N physiotherapist S-E-Mar Hosp r do
- Macomber Charles A (Alice H) commr h Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- George F painter h Slade's Corner rd h do
- Harry L S auto rpr Slade's Corner rd r do D
- Ice Cream Co State rd
- Macy Mary A wid Walter C asst lib Southworth Lib h 12 Cleveland P S D
- Madruga Margaret mill wkr r 15 Kirby S D
- Magoon Dorothy M stu r 55 Ryder N D
- J Evans (Bertha) h 55 Ryder N D
- Magrath Everett E (Dorothy) h Fisher rd D R D
- Everett R (Ethyl) sales h Fisher rd D R D
- Maynard E r Fisher rd D R D
- Makin Graham pntr r 42 Wooley N D
- Henry J (Frances) eng h 137 State rd N D
- John F (Bessie) sales h 42 Wooley N D
- Thomas M (Mary) clk N B Gas Co r 137 State rd N D
- Maloni Lee J (Pearl M) chauf h Slocum rd R D
- Maltais Bertha r Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B

MALTAIS

- Joseph (Emma) weaver h State rd N D
- Joseph C H (Georgianna) mill opr h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B
- Manchester Benjamin A lab h 41 Summit av N D
- Carl E (Florence H) carp h 10 Franklin P S D
- Charles F h Slades Cor rd R D 4 D
- Earl E (Alice E) plmb addt h 12 Chestnut P S D
- Ernest S (Mabel) carp h 40 Chestnut P S D
- Forest F (Elizabeth A) (Marland & Manchester) h 56 Gifford av
- James C jr emp Small Animal Hosp h 20 Hathaway rd N D
- Laura wid Philip S h 14 Chestnut P S D
- Lewis G (Susana) farmer h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Lillian M r 14 Ryder N D
- Sarah E wid Edward h 12 Prospect P S D
- Manha Anna N bkpr r Allen rd N D
- Dorothy M clk sch dept r Allen N D
- Frank A (Joanna) farmer h Allen N D R D
- Frank N (Lena) h Tucker rd N D
- Isabelle r Allen rd N D
- Joseph A (Clara D) ret h Tucker rd N D R D
- Marion I sten r Allen N D
- Mary B clk (N B) r Tucker rd N D
- Manley Charles (Alice M) farmer h Russell Mills rd S D
- Frank (Winifred) hlpr r Russell Mills rd

#### MANLEY

—Geneva E r Russell Mills rd  
D  
Mann Eleanor nurse Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do S D  
Mano Virginia G h 2 Walter  
Marcoux Arthur L (Anna) drug-  
gist (N B) h 772 Dartmouth  
P S D  
—Arthur P druggist (N B) r  
772 Dartmouth P S D  
Mansur Charles E mach r High  
Hill rd N D R D 3 N B  
Marcques John (Emilie) h Cove  
rd S D  
Marion Gardner S s r (Chelsea)  
h S P S D R D 4  
Marks Frank S farmer h 206  
Gulf rd D R D 4  
—Joseph M (Ethel) sausage mfr  
556 Dartmouth h do  
Marland & Manchester (Robert  
F Marland-Forest F Man-  
chester) ice 276 State rd  
N D  
—John H (Mildred) clk h 129  
Rockland P S D  
—Robert F (Isabelle) (Marland  
& Manchester) h Hixville rd  
N D R D  
Marmen Delphis ret r Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Edgar pntr r Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—Lionel (Alexina) crtkr h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D N B  
Marques Antonio (Mary) carp  
h 41 Potter S D  
—Antonio (Vera) emp town h  
41 Potter S D  
—Joseph (Emily) h 60 Cove rd  
S D  
—Joseph (Herminia) r 5 Temple  
S D  
Marshall Annie J wid Thomas h  
Gidley rd R D  
—Antone (Jessie) mill opr h 29  
Gifford N D

#### MARSHALL

—Antone L (Miriam C) mill opr  
h Homer N D R D  
—Arthur (Emily) mill wkr (N  
B) h 126 Frank S D  
—Frank (Rose) emp Goswold  
Mill h 11 Kirby S D  
—George mill wkr r 29 Gifford  
av N D  
—George L (Mary) lab h State  
rd N D R D  
—James A K (Katherine H) h  
Mishaum Point S D s r  
—Joseph M jr (Blanche) prop  
N B Desp Co h 111 Slocum  
rd N D R D 4 N B  
Martel Emanuel J (Mary) lab h  
Bellevue N D R D  
—Hector V W P A r Bellevue  
N D  
Martelo Antoinette r Pine S D  
—Joseph C (Mary) mill opr h  
Pine S D  
Martin Antone (Mary) h 57  
Stackhouse S D  
—Dorothy C governess r 1  
Cleveland P S D  
—E Ray (Caroline E) fore h  
Faunce cor rd N D R D 3  
N B  
—Francois artist h Rock of Dun-  
dee rd S D R D 4  
—Gertrude sten r Cross rd N D  
R D  
—Joseph (Jessie) lab h 22 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D  
—Maria h 86 Sharp S D  
—Philip (Joanna) mill opr h 63  
Ryder N D  
—Philip r 63 Ryder N D  
—Richard H (Carmen L) fore  
Rockland Farm h 3 Rock-  
land S D  
—William A (Dorothy R) carp  
h 9 Cottage P S D  
Martins John (Rose) h 683 Dart-  
mouth S D  
Mason Alice r Reed rd N D R D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

181

## MASON

—Benjamin h Reed rd N D R D  
—Daniel E (Grace A) master  
mariner h 10 Champion ter  
N D  
Masse David L (Sarah M) mach  
h Cross rd N D R D  
—Philip clk r Cross rd N D R D  
Massicotte Paul E lab r Berger-  
on's rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Wilfred farmer h Bergeron's  
la N D R D 3 N B  
Mathews Frederick E (Mildred  
M) sales r 10 Champion ter  
N D  
Mathis Joseph jr (Zebia) mill  
wkr r Cherry S D  
Matoso Severino (Mary) farmer  
h Russell Mills rd S D R D 4  
Matthew Robert gdnr h 13 Clar-  
ence P S D  
Matthews Joaquin jr (Alice)  
dairyman r 159 Russell Mills  
rd S D  
Mattson Cârî T (Florence A)  
drftsmn h 1 Clarence P S D  
Maxwell Gideon D estate s r  
(Plainfield N J) h S P S D  
R D 4  
Maynard Eusebe (Margaret)  
pntr h Vermont av N D  
McAfee Thomas D (Edith) emp  
Acush Proc Co h Hathaway  
av N D  
McCarthy Alphonse E (Eliza-  
beth) mech (N B) h Tuc-  
ker N D R D  
—James J (Mary P) ret h 2  
Gladys P S D s r  
McConville Elizabeth wid George  
W h Flag Swamp rd N D  
R D 3 N B  
—Mildred r Flag Swamp rd N D  
R D 3 N B  
—Sarah wid William W h Flag  
Swamp rd N D R D 3 N B  
—William (Edna) farmhand r  
High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B

## McCORMICK

McCormick John (Mary) fore h  
3 Elizabeth N D  
—William A (Pauline) phys (N  
B) h 6 Freemont P S D  
McCreery Joseph (Cora J) mgr  
Bldg Materials Inc h 74  
State rd N D  
McCrohan Luke T (Elizabeth)  
dentist (N B) h 17 Cleve-  
land P S D  
McDonough John (Mary C)  
chauf h 13 Clarence S D  
McDowell Vera maid 199 Rock-  
land S D r do  
McEvoy Walter R (Alice) emp  
N B h 72 Chestnut P S D  
McFarland Archibald ret r Cross  
rd N D R D  
McGrath Elizabeth V wid Albert  
E h 33 Rockland S D  
—S Annie wid John h 170 Elm  
P S D  
McGreevy Thomas E (Agnes)  
auto rpr h 94 Centre S D  
McGregor Archibald (Mary) lab  
h Bakerville rd S D R D 4  
McHugh Thelma A clk Board of  
Health r 574 Slocum rd N D  
McIntosh Mary sten (N B) r 58  
Prospect P S D  
—Frank A (Jennie G) farmer  
h Hixville rd N D R D  
McLeod Daniel N (Emily L)  
mgr h Birchfield rd S D  
R D 4  
—Vernon K ins agt r 11 Hixville  
rd N D  
McMahon William (Mary R) gas  
sta h 48 Hathaway rd N D  
McMullen Elizabeth wid Peter h  
Chase rd N D R D  
—John E (Alice B) shipper h  
249 Chase rd N D R D  
—Mary R seamstress r Chase rd  
N D R D  
Medeiros Albina wid Joseph h  
75 Perry S D

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

182

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### MEDEIROS

- Alfred T (Virginia) mill wkr  
r 215 Sharpe S D
- Antone (Emily) mill opr h 46  
Rogers
- Antone (Josephine) gdnr h  
Allen N D R D
- Antone (Mary P) weaver h  
Old Westport rd N D R D
- Antone P (Patricia) farmer h  
61 Ryder N D R D
- Antone P r 40 Grant
- Antone r 16 Kirby S D
- Belmeida mill wkr r 127  
Stephens S D
- Daniel P r Old Westport rd  
N D R D
- Edward r Old Westport rd  
N D R D
- Elvira dom r 40 Grant S D
- Frank h 43 McCabe
- Frank (Mary F) (N B) h 152  
Rockland S D s r
- Frank (Annie A) sales h 6  
Cove S D
- Frank (Christine) h 226 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Frank (Mary) farmer h 141  
Slocum rd N D R D 4 N B
- Frank mill wkr (N B) r 300  
Sharp S D
- Frank R (Mary) farmer h 00  
Highland av N D
- Frank L (Rosa P) mill opr h  
300 Sharpe S D
- George mill wkr (N B) r 300  
Sharpe S D
- Helen mill wkr r 109 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- James jr (Emily) lab h Allen  
N D R D
- James (Rose) lab h 245 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- John (Rose) h 65 Stackhouse  
S D
- John (Rosamond) emp W P A  
h 65 Stackhouse S D
- John lab r Allen N D R D

### MEDEIROS

- John jr dairyman r 29 Coo-  
lidge S D
- John D (Angelina) loom fixer  
h 11 Kirby S D
- John mill wkr r 43 McCabe  
S D
- John (Rose) mill wkr (N B)  
h 22 McCabe rd S D
- John (Margaret) W P A h 596  
Dartmouth S D
- John D jr carp hlpr (N  
B) h 11 Kirby S D
- John V police h 151 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- John T (Encencira) mill opr h  
215 Sharp S D
- John V (Joaquin) prop Cap-  
itol Dairy h 29 Coolidge S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill opr r  
596 Dartmouth S D
- Joseph D (Louritano) mill opr  
h Milton 127 Stephens S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 3  
Adams
- Joseph D jr weaver r 127  
Stephens S D
- Laura r 22 McCabe S D
- Manuel (Jennie) mill wkr h  
Greendale S D
- Manuel D (Mary D) mill wkr  
h 40 Grant S D
- Manuel V (Mary) farmer r  
109 Russell Mills rd S D
- Mariano h Greendale S D
- Mary bkpr r 29 Coolidge S D
- Rose A wid Manuel h 109 Rus-  
sell Mills rd
- Theophilo lab r Greendale S D
- Victor (Mary) chauf r 151  
Russell Mills rd S D
- Walter (Margaret) lab h 30  
Wilbur av N D
- William A (Maria) mill wkr  
h 172 Alpha N D R D
- William B (Mary) mill wkr  
h 336 Hemlock S D
- Frank (Mary) mill wkr h 43  
McCabe S D

## MEDEIROS

- William (Irene C) h 39 Russell Mills rd S D
- Medro Charles (Elsie G) grocer Russell Mills rd h do D
- Elmer postmaster D r Russell Mills rd
- Megathlin Willis A (Ruth) buyer h 161 State rd N D
- Mello Alice r 123 Potter S D
- Amos B (Phoebe) mill wkr h 17 Potter S D
- Angelo M (Violet A) h High Hill rd R D 3 N B
- Antone (Hilda) clk r 17 Potter S D
- Antone C trk drvr (N B) r 16 Kirby S D
- Antone M (Mary R) lab h Norton S D
- Arthur (Irene) rec clk h 23 Potter S D
- Benardo r 40 Bliss S D
- Carlos M C ins (N B) r 319 Hemlock S D
- Charles (Margaret) garage-man (N B) h 10 West Bliss S D
- Emily G wid Antone h Gorham S D
- Frank (Antonia) mill wkr h 26 Cove rd S D
- Frank J clk r 105 Rockland P S D
- George (Helen) clk P O (N B) h Hixville rd N D R D
- Georgiana mill wkr r 319 Hemlock
- Germaine mill wkr r 17 Potter S D
- Jerome C (Mary) lab (N B) h Alpha R D N D
- Jessie h 2 Puritan S D
- John (Lydia) clk h 553 Dartmouth S D
- John De (Mary) mill opr h 31 Hartford S D
- Joseph jr 28 St John S D

## MELLO

- Joseph mill wkr r 31 Hartford P S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 3 Walsh S D
- Joseph C De (Maria) mill wkr h 552 Dartmouth S D
- Joseph (Mary) fisherman h 28 St John S D
- Joseph (Mary M) baker h 14 Emerson S D
- Julius De (Margaret) sales h 40 Bliss S D
- Manuel (Alexandra) mill wkr h 25 Bolton rd S D
- Manuel C (Mary) crtkr h 116 Slocum rd N D R D 4 N B
- Manuel C weaver (N B) r 22 Garfield
- Manuel D (Hilda) h 6 Gorham S D
- Manuel (Mary M) fisherman h 7 Adams S D
- Manuel r 26 St John S D
- Manuel (Mary P) lab h 84 Chase rd N D R D
- Manuel (Mary) lab h 123 Potter S D
- Manuel jr r 123 Potter S D
- Manuel (Maria) farmer h Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Manuel O (Mary) h off Horse Neck rd
- Manuel P (Isabel) lab h 42 Rogers S D
- Maria r 592 Dartmouth S D
- Mary mill wkr r 40 Bliss S D
- Mary Ann mill wkr r 319 Hemlock S D
- Mary h 319 Hemlock
- Sophie dom r 30 Bliss S D
- Virginio (Margaret) mill wkr h 26 St John S D
- Virginio jr r 26 St John S D
- William r 26 St John S D
- Menard Florence E clk (N B) r 11 Bridge P S D
- Joseph A (Carrie) ret h 11 Bridge P S D



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

184

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## MENARD

—Norman R (Sarah) fill sta 10a  
Bridge h 11 do P S D  
Mendes Antone M (Jacintha)  
ret h 43 McCabe S D  
—Fernandes (Gertrude) lab h  
Bay View av S D R D 4  
—Joseph (Antonia) mill wkr h  
44 Edgeworth S D  
—Joseph L (Josephine) mill wkr  
h 74 Potter S D  
Mendez Benjamin (Maria) h 56  
Buttonwood rd S D  
Mendonca John C (Carlotta)  
mill wkr h 45 Susan S D  
—Philip (Mary) mill wkr h 43  
Buttonwood rd S D  
—Walter (Hilda) mill wkr h 50  
Willis  
Mendonza Joseph (Margaret)  
mill wkr h 37 Potter S D  
—Joseph r 37 Potter S D  
—Margaret r 37 Potter S D  
—Mary r 37 Potter S D  
Mendoza Frank V ret r Slocum  
rd N D R D 4 N B  
—John (Bessie) h Slocum rd  
N D R D  
Mercer Alexander B florist h  
Division rd D R D S W  
—James A (Florine) banker h  
7 Akin S D  
—Richard W ret h Horse Neck  
rd D R D Bridge  
Mederith John W (Ivy) W P A  
h 9 Ashley S D  
Merrill Edward (Gertrude) emp  
W Roxbury h 71 High P S D  
s r  
Merritt George H (Cynthia A)  
ret h Faunce cor rd N D  
Merry Carlton N High Hill rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—Elizabeth wid George F h  
High Hill rd N D R D 3  
N B  
Mesquita Charles X (Laurianna)  
drug clk (N B) h 00 Tucker  
la R D N D

## MESQUITA

—Charles X jr emp W P A r  
Tucker la N D R D  
—Louise maid (N B) r Tucker la  
R D N D  
—Mary X mill wkr (N B) r  
Tucker la R D N D  
Metevier Adelard (Regina) mill  
wkr h York N D R D  
—Arthur waiter r York N D R D  
—Olivine r York N D R D  
Methia Anna mill opr r 58 Tripp  
S D  
—Anna mill opr h 58 Tripp S D  
Metthe David (Elmire) variety  
16 Pinehurst N D h do  
Meyer Philip h Nonquitt rd s r  
res (B)  
Meyers Otis E opr r Chase rd  
N D R D  
Michaud Pierre (Odlie) ret h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B  
Midway Auto Sales B O Wood-  
ward 26 State rd N D R D  
Miguel Manuel (Mary) h 105  
Stephens S D  
Mikus Alexander (Bernice) h 27  
State rd N D  
—Mary wid Stanley r 27 State  
rd N D  
Miller Harry (Olive B) sales h  
108 Rockland S D  
—Ruby L clk r 16 Summit av  
N D  
—Thomas E carp r 16 Summit  
av N D  
—Thomas (Elizabeth M) win-  
dow cleaner h 16 Summit  
av N D  
Milliken Edward N h 56 Bush  
P S D s r  
Miranda Caesar (Charlotte) h  
290a Milton S D  
Miszczak Stanley h 00 Palmer  
S D  
Mitchell Martha wid William h  
35 Ryder N D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

185

## MITCHELL

- Nathan (Mary J) fore moth  
dept h 12 Carrolton N D
- Mitzan Andrew (Mary) loom  
fixer h Faunce Cor rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Stanley lab r Faunce Cor rd  
N D R D 3
- Model Dairy Chas Silvia prop  
309 Park S D
- Modesto Antone R (Alvira) milk  
dlr h 79 Chase rd N D R D
- Moniz Antone (Mary) farmer h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Arthur mill wkr r 21 McCabe  
S D
- Frank (Camella) mill wkr (N  
B) h 14 Russell Mills rd
- Frank (Sophie S) lab h 294  
Russell Mills rd S D R D 4
- Hilda r Old Fall River rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- John L jr (Hilda S) mill wkr  
r 3 Kirby S D
- Joseph (Adeline) insp h 91  
Rockland P S D
- Joseph (Clementina) farmer h  
106 Centre S D
- Joseph M jr town assessor r  
139 Rockland P S D
- Manuel lab r Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h 3  
Sol-E-Mar S D
- Mary wid Antone h 21 McCabe
- Mary r 91 Rockland P S D
- Mary F wid Joseph h 139  
Rockland S D
- May r 139 Rockland P S D
- Mont Evelyn mill wkr r 17 Nor-  
well S D
- Mary r 17 Norwell S D
- Monte Agnes mill wkr r 4  
Adams N D
- Evelyn r 4 Adams N D
- Mary laundress r 4 Adams  
N D

## MONTERIO

- Monterio Antone mill wkr r  
Holland S D
- John (Mary) h Holland S D
- Joseph (Agnes) r 17 Norwell  
S D
- Pedro r Holland S D
- Monterios Joseph (Mary) mill  
wkr h Sherman S D
- Montigny George D (Helen A)  
rigger h 25 Lyng N D
- Moore Earl A lab r 207 Chase  
rd N D R D
- Harriet L nurse r 207 Chase  
rd N D
- James J (Margaret E) contr  
60 Chestnut P S D h do
- John J (Sarah F) mach  
(N B) h 207 Chase rd N D  
R D
- Moran John P (Gladys M) tel  
h 3 Dallas
- Morel Octave (Matilda) farmer  
h Bergeron's rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Morency Isadore (Mary C) h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Morriera Albert r 7 Russell Mills  
rd S D
- Herculano (Candia) carp h 7  
Russell Mills rd
- Manuel r 147 Russell Mills rd
- Morris Adozinda r 572 Dart-  
mouth S D
- Carlos chauf r 572 Dartmouth  
S D
- Edith A bkpr r 88 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- George J (Helen) ice & oil 35  
Rogers S D h do
- Hilda r 572 Dartmouth S D
- John T (Eliza A) janitor h 88  
Russell Mills rd S D
- Morrison David D (Ruth E)  
blksmith Gidley rd D R D  
h do
- John S s r (N B) h 2 Cottage  
P S D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

186

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## MORRISON

- Kenneth chauff r Gidley rd
- Wilfred G chauff r Gidley rd
- William J (N B) h Rock of Dundee rd D s r
- Morrisette Alfred ret r Reed rd N D R D
- Morrow Beatrice r 92 Elm P S D
- Morse Susie W r Russell Mills rd
- Mosher Adelaide wid John F h 51 State rd N D s r
- Chauncey R (Mabel C) road surveyor h 20 Tucker rd N D
- Clifford crtkr r Smith Neck rd R D 4 S D
- Clifton H (Deborah C) auto rpr h 78 Summit av
- Clifton H jr mech r 78 Summit av N D
- Edward W (Ellen B) farmer h High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Everett W (Jennie E) caretaker h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Francis W (Mary) lab h Little River rd S D R D 4
- Frank A s r (N B) h S P S D R D 4
- Howard E (Winona W) chemist h 257 State rd N D
- John I (Inez L) mill wkr h 12 Garfield S D
- Joseph T (Florence H) bank clk (N B) h 149 Elm P S D
- Loren emp St Luke's Hosp (N B) r 13 Temple S D
- Margaret E wid Eli B h Rock of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Mary E h Russell Mills rd
- Milton M (Junia) caretkr h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Oren E (Elizabeth) auto rpr h 9 Garfield S D
- Thomas L (C Edith) car h Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- William Smith Neck rd S D R D 4

## MOSLEY

- Mosley A Elizabeth nurse r 10 Chestnut P S D
- Ronald A stu r 10 Chestnut S D
- T Arthur (Ethel H) dis supt Meth Churches h 10 Chestnut P S D
- Motha Charles B (Josephine S) farmer h Horse Neck rd
- Elsie bkpr (N B) r Russell Mills rd
- Frank B (Julia F) farmer h Allens Neck rd D R D
- Frank B jr (Elsie) prop Russell Mills Garage Russell Mills rd
- John B (Mary) farmer h Bakerville rd R D 4 S D
- Joseph B (Helene) r Allen Neck rd S D
- Motta Antone labr Gidley rd D R D
- Gil lab r Rock of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Joseph (Josephine) drill polisher h 1 Gorham S D
- Joseph (Emily) mill wkr h Gidley rd D R D
- Lucy sten r Rock of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Sylvana wid Manuel E h Rock of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Moulton Sara E h Bay View av S D s r res N Y C
- Mullins Daniel F (Mary R) marine supplies (N B) h Shipyard la P S D
- Munnett Howard W (Mildred K) lab h Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B
- Munsey Francis E (Ruth) mill wkr h 38 Robert N D
- Munson Edward M (Marguerite B) landscape service 87 Elm P S D r do
- George A ret h 87 Elm P S D



MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

187

MUNSON

- Marguerite M bkpr W P  
Bailey (N B) r 87 Elm  
P S D
- Murdy Robert H h off Little  
River rd S D R D 4 s r
- Murphy Edward (Emma) emp  
Union St Ry h 10 Ball N D
- Edward (Mary) h 00 Louns-  
dale ter
- James (N B) h Wilbur av S D  
R D 4 s r
- Joseph T h Little River rd
- Joseph T (Minnie F) mgr and  
pres (N B) h 763 Dart-  
mouth P S D
- Murray Virginia A clk Assess-  
or's office r High Hill rd N D
- Myers Albert F (Alice D) sales  
h 204 Elm P S D
- Alice D (Albert F) lib South  
Pub Lib h 204 Elm P S D

NACIMENTO ANTONE (Celia)  
mill wkr h Page S D

- Neal Roland C gardener r 155  
Elm P S D
- Negus & Crandon milk dlrs  
(Benjamin T Negus &  
Philip H Crandon jr) 60  
Chase rd
- Alonzo lab h 60 Chase rd N D
- Benjamin A (Negus & Cran-  
don) r 77 Chase rd N D
- Chester A gdnr r 77 Chase rd  
N D
- Elmer J (Elizabeth H) carp  
77 Chase rd N D
- Henry A (Elizabeth S C)  
blksmith h off 60 Chase rd  
N D
- Herbert E (Carrie J) sales h  
State rd N D R D
- Sarah E B r 60 Chase rd N D
- Nelson George (Jessie A) mach  
h 5 Franklin P S D
- Harry N (Margaret M) fish-  
erman h 553 Dartmouth S D

NELSON

- William (Margaret E) mill  
wkr h Hathaway av N D
- Nerves Joseph (Ellen) mill wkr  
h 4 Bliss S D
- Nesbet William J mill wkr r  
Reed rd N D R D
- Netto Manuel M (Mary) h 36  
Rogers S D
- Neves Manuel P (Mary P) h 20  
Stackhouse S D
- Neville Grace h 5 Cottage P S D
- Robert J (Ida F) P O clk (N  
B) h 468 Slocum rd N D  
R D
- New Bedford Country Club  
Michael O'Grady mgr Slo-  
cum rd N D
- Bedford Gas & Electric Light  
Co sub sta Slocum N D
- Bedford Yacht Club Elm bey  
Bridge P S D
- Newett Christopher (Ann) h 53  
Gifford N D
- Newington John elect supplies  
(N B) h 45 School P S D
- Pauline N tchr r 45 School  
P S D
- Newton Raymond C (Margaret  
C) indust eng h 21 Prospect  
S D
- Thomas mill wkr h 31 Pin-  
nette N D
- Neyland Harry A artist (N B)  
h 15 Middle S D
- Nicholson Mary C wid Frank r  
44 Wilson P S D
- Nickelson Leroy M (Anna) elect  
h 3 Chestnut P S D
- Niles Abram J jr lab r Reed rd
- Caleb H (Grace M O) prin  
(N B) h 50 Wilson N D R D  
3 N B
- Edith M emp dye house (N B)  
r Old Westport rd N D R D
- Herbert M (Mildred E) gdnr  
h Chase rd N D R D
- John H (Margaret E) chauf  
h 35 Tucker rd N D

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

188

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## NILES

- Thomas H (Annie) lab h Reed  
rd N D R D
- William H (Edith) pattern-  
mkr h Old Westport rd N D  
R D
- William J lab h 83 Chase rd  
N D R D
- William P lab r 83 Chase rd  
N D R D
- Nix Marjorie nurse r 38 Robert  
S D
- Noble Roy (Alice L) woodwork-  
ing h 5 Howland S D
- Woodworking Shop Roy Noble  
prop 3 Howland S D
- Noia Rose C hkpr 10 Bridge  
P S D h do
- Nolan Alexander weaver (N B)  
r Fisher rd D R D
- James E mill wkr (N B) r  
Fisher rd D R D
- Mary h Fisher rd D R D
- Norcross Carrie wid John C r  
590 Slocum rd N D
- North Dartmouth Branch Post  
Office Armand Fauteux agt  
286 State rd N D
- Dartmouth Library Alice W  
Gidley libr 256 State rd N D
- Norton Mary A drsmkr r 18 Old  
Westport rd N D
- Nunes Adelaide mill wkr r How-  
ard N D R D
- Anthony (Rose L) bus Union  
St Rlwy h 12 Webster
- Antone (Matilda) lab h 25  
Arch S D
- Antone lab r Howard N D R D
- Antone jr r 25 Arch S D
- Hortense typist r 10 Bliss S D
- Joseph (Adeline) mill wkr h  
Homer N D R D
- Joseph (Elvira) fisherman h  
10 Bliss S D
- Joseph De T farmer h Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4
- Manuel A (Francisca) gdnr h  
Howard N D R D

## NUNES

- Mary h 21 Ashley S D
- Nye George H (Ann) h Horse  
Neck rd s r R D S West
- Joseph R (Jennie E) care-  
taker h Smith Neck rd S D  
R D 4
- Nuttall Alfred lab r 207 Rock-  
dale S D
- OGDEN JAMES R (Doris) carp  
r Potter S D
- Mary wid Richard h Potter  
S D
- O'Grady Michael (Rita) mgr (N  
B) Country Club h 135  
Hathaway rd N D
- Oldfield Estelle tchr h 39 Pauline  
N D
- Oliveira Alexandria wid Manuel  
h 136 Winterville rd S D
- Amelia r 551½ Dartmouth  
S D
- Anna D r 55½ Dartmouth S D
- Caetona K (Philomena) mill  
wkr h Hillcrest av N D
- Carlos (Silvana) mill wkr h  
123 Frank S D
- Elvira r 551½ Dartmouth S D
- Ernest D battery boy (N B)  
r 551½ Dartmouth S D
- Eva r 70 Russell Mills rd
- Francisco (Rita) h 34 Cove rd  
S D
- Frank (Rita) h 34 Cove rd  
S D
- Ernest (Laura) mill wkr h 94  
Luke S D
- Frank (Elsie) emp (N B) r 34  
Cove rd S D
- Frank (Eva) lab h Taft av  
N D R D
- Gilbert mill wkr (N B) r 136  
Winterville rd S D
- Henry (Palmeda) weaver h 70  
Russell Mills rd S D
- John mill opr r 136 Winter-  
ville rd S D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

189

## OLIVEIRA

- John T (Eva B) W P A h 4  
York N D R D
- Joseph r 9 Potter S D
- Joseph V farmer r Russell  
Mills rd D R D 4
- Manuel (Marianna) farmer h  
Cross rd N D R D
- Manuel (Maria A) h 189 Rock-  
dale av
- Manuel (Mary) designer (N  
B) h 103 Stephens S D
- Manuel V (Mary) mill wkr h  
16 Norwell S D
- Mary D wid Manuel F h  
551½ Dartmouth S D
- Mary D weaver (N B) r 551½  
Dartmouth S D
- Mary L mill wkr r 9 Potter  
S D
- Olivia mill opr r 551½ Dart-  
mouth S D
- Palmeda cone packer r Cherry  
S D
- Sylvan mill opr r Cross rd N D  
R D
- Thomas clk r Cherry S D
- Oliver Antone farmer r Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4
- Arthur V (Mary B) shpr h  
776 Dartmouth S D
- Charles F (Marion E) tchr h  
786 Dartmouth S D
- Flora mill wkr r Bakerville rd  
S D R D 4
- Joseph (Doris) emp (N B) h  
8 Tremont S D
- Mary r Bakerville rd R D S D  
4
- Rose F wid Joseph h Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4
- Thomas G (Agnes T) tlr (N  
B) h Division rd D R D S W
- Olson Arvid H (Anna E) contr  
(N B) h Tucker rd N D
- Freda hairdresser (N B) r  
Tucker rd N D
- Oscar bacteriologist r 17  
Champion ter N D

## OPALKA

- Opalka Albert (Helen) mill wkr  
h 11 Walsh S D
- Mary wtrs r 11 Walsh
- Walter writer r 11 Walsh S D
- Openshaw John (Alice) h 122  
Stephens S D
- Ormonde Joaquin M (Adeline M)  
farmer h Rock of Dundee rd  
S D R D 4
- O'Rourke Agnes hkpr 11 Button-  
wood rd S D r do
- Osgood William S jr (Carrie F)  
sales h 369 State rd N D
- Oswald Anna J wid Thomas F h  
High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Edna A r High Hill rd R D 3  
N B
- Thomas F r High Hill rd R D  
3 N B
- Owen Arthur lab r 171 Elm  
P S D
- Charles jr (Anita C) janitor  
h 167 Elm P S D
- George (Lily E) oiler h 204  
Rockland S D
- Mabel A prop Hemlock's Rid-  
ing Stable r 167 Elm P S D
- Maria wid Charles h 171 Elm  
P S D
- PACHECO ANTHONY mill wkr  
r 5 Kirby S D
- Antone F (Mary F) weaver  
h 7 Stackhouse S D
- Antone jr mill wkr r 57 But-  
tonwood rd S D
- Antone (Gloria) h 51 Button-  
wood rd S D
- Carlos (Margaret) emp (N B)  
h 16 Stackhouse S D
- Frank G lab r Faunce Cor rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Gilbert (Mary) mill wkr r 51  
Buttonwood rd S D
- John B (Virginia B) mill opr  
h 5 Kirby S D
- John C lab r 5 Norwell
- John chauf h 24 Sheridan S D



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

190

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### PACHECO

- Joseph (Marianna S) mill wkr  
h 195 Rockdale av
- Joseph M (Palmyra) h State  
rd N D R D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h 00 Bee-  
den rd N D
- Joseph jr clk r Smith S D
- Manuel (Elvira) chauf h 7  
Kirby S D
- Manuel M (Frances) ret h 21  
Garfield S D
- Manuel lab r Beeden rd N D  
R D
- Manuel C (Rose) h 5 Norwell  
S D
- Manuel (Rose) h 338 Hem-  
lock S D
- Mary h 7 Smith S D
- Mary r 24 Sheridan S D
- Mary C maid r 25 Prospect  
S D
- Walter (Wanda) loom fixer h  
12 Sharp
- Packard Roger E (Bernice E)  
ins (N B) h 42 School
- P a d a n a r a m Congregational  
Church Middle P S D
- Cemetery Elm P S D
- Liquor Store Inc Thomas M  
Renahan pres 76½ Elm  
P S D
- Page Melvina r Flag Swamp rd  
R D 3 N B
- Paine Laura h 37 Old Westport  
rd N D
- Paiva Joseph (Dineza) elect r  
338 Hemlock S D
- Louis (Helen) dairy h Tucker  
rd N D
- Manuel (Mary) lab r Rock of  
Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Paixao Hilda proof reader r 26  
Ashley S D
- Joseph (Carolyn) emp Hart-  
ford h 26 Ashley
- Palmer Frederick H ret r 16  
Champion ter N D

### PALMER

- James (Katherine) gdnr h  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Kenneth E (Freda) mgr Mc-  
Quarries 5 & 10 h 37 Mc-  
Cormick av N D
- Myrtland F (Elise B) sales r  
69 Prospect S D
- Palo Joaquin (Emilia) lab h 117  
Stephens S D
- Paquette Bernard stock clk r  
Walbrook N D R D
- Lorraine clk r Walbrook N D  
R D
- Rita mill wkr r Walbrook N D  
R D
- Rudolph (Olida) var 4 Golf N D
- Paradise Esther M packer r  
North Hixville rd N D R D 3
- George N mech r North Hix-  
ville rd N D R D 3 N B
- George S mach (N B) r N Hix-  
ville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Josephine wid George N h N  
Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Pardee Byron M (Florence M)  
fore h Highland av N D R D  
3 N B
- Parker Franklin E (Eleanor P)  
(N Y) h Mishaum Point  
S D s r
- John H (Lydia A) sales h  
Tucker rd N D
- Parkhurst Wallace A (Louise H)  
prin D H S h 29 Elm P S D
- Parkinson Alfred (Mary) h 35  
Buttonwood rd
- Robert (Flora M) poultry h  
200 Gulf rd D R D 4
- Parsons Edwin chauf r Reed rd  
N D R D
- Flora W tchr r Reed rd N D  
R D
- James H h Mishaum Point
- James R h Mishaum Point  
S D s r
- Velma W r Reed rd N D R D

NEW BEDFORD  
Dial 8-5611  
FREE DELIVERY



1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

191

PASKAMANSETT

Paskamansett Hall 254 State rd  
N D

—Links Simeon B Hawes mgr  
res 325 State rd nr Hixville  
rd

Patla Cassie A dom 15 Elm P S  
D r do

Patterson Grace G tel opr r  
549½ Dartmouth S D

Paulding Emma A sten (N B) r  
8 Sanford la P S D

Paull Manuel B (Mary) farmer  
h Bakerville rd S D R D 4

Paulo Manuel (Josephine) mill  
wkr h 38 Susan S D

Paulson Frederick W (Doris G)  
clk h 27 Wilson N D R D 3  
N B

Payson Annie S r Slocum rd  
N D R D

—Fred E (Lilleous A) supt Dart  
Infirm Slocum rd S D R D

Payton William H groom r  
Slades Corner rd

Pearson Hannah wid Thomas G  
h 345 State rd N D

Pease Frank lab r Faunce Cor-  
ner rd N D R D 3 N B

—Joseph (Katherine) farmer h  
Faunce cor rd N D R D 3  
N B

Peck Albion S (Abbie A) ret h  
3 Chestnut P S D

—Caleb H (Emma) farmer h  
Reed rd N D R D

—Norman L lab r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D 3 N B

Peckham Eugene h 12 Prospect  
S D

—Everett r 12 Prospect S D

—Waldo (Evelyn M) lab h Cross  
rd N D R D

Pedro Adeline r 6 St John S D

—Frank M r 12 Almy S D

—Joaquin (Wilhelmina) carp h  
12 Almy S D

—Joseph r 91 Rockland S D

PEDRO

—Joseph (Rose) fisherman h 6  
St John S D

—Joseph F (Mary) lab W P A  
h Bakerville rd S D R D 4

—Mary wid Frank O h Cush-  
man la S D

—William J (Anna) mill wkr h  
91 Rockland S D

Pedroso Emido W (Anne P)  
mill wkr h 10 Bolton rd S D

Peirce Estelle C wid Edward M  
h 260 State rd N D

—Helen J tchr (Northampton)  
r 260 State rd N D

—Ina D h 355 State rd N D

Pelczar Joseph (Helen) lab r Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N B

—Walter (Catherine) farmer h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B

Pelletier Angelo (Lucienne)  
loom fixer h Fisher rd  
D R D

—Leon (Lillia) h 24 Summit av  
N D

Perfection Oil Co Antone Var-  
gas prop (N B) h State rd  
N D

Perkins James s r (N B) h Little  
River rd S D R D 4

—James H (Katherine C) h  
Mishaum Point S D s r N Y

—James S s r (N Y) h Mis-  
haum pt S D R D 4

—Ralph C (Louise A) mill treas  
F R h 23 Pleasant P S D

—Richard S h Mishaum Point  
S D s r N Y

Perreault Joseph mill wkr r  
Rhode Island av N D R D

—Nora r Rhode Island av N D  
R D

—Philomena wid Moses h Rhode  
Island av N D

Perry Abraham chauf r 15 Gar-  
field S D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

192

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## PERRY

- Alice emp Times Standard (N B) r 30 Water P S D
- Alves (Marjorie) chauf (N B) h Hixville rd N D R D
- Amaral (Mary) lab h 282 Slocum rd S D
- Anna D sten r Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Anthony A (Catherine C) mill wkr r High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Anthony (Mary) mill wkr h 2 Richard S D
- Anthony C (Mary R) mill wkr h 2 Richard S D
- Anthony C (Mary R) mill wkr h 19 Russell Mills rd S D
- Antone (Marianna) ret r Orchard N D
- Antone (Mary) mill wkr (N B) h 2 Webster S D
- Antone lab h 121 Rockland P S D
- Antone jr lab r 121 Rockland S D
- Augustine J (Angeline) mill wkr h 4 Carlton S D
- Beatrice r 32 St John S D
- Benjamin C (Mary S) lab h Allens Neck rd D R D
- Caton J lab r 8 Almy S D
- Charles (Mary) bkpr (N B) h 115 Prospect S D
- Clifford C mech r Horse Neck rd D
- Delinda r 115 Prospect S D
- Domingo F mill wkr r 4 Carlton S D
- Edna r 18 Arch S D
- Emily (James) grocer 147 Russ Mills rd S D h do
- Frances r 564 Slocum rd N D
- Frank F (Mary E) r Allens Neck rd D R D
- Gilbert G (Mary C) sales h Hixville rd N D R D Hill P S D
- Hilda M sten r Horse Neck rd

## PERRY

- Irving M (Lucy H) 31 Ryder N D
- Irving W lab r 31 Ryder N D
- James (Emily) W P A h 147 Russell Mills rd S D
- John A mill wkr (N B) h 9 Norwell S D
- John E (Josephine) farmer h Delano N D
- John (Mary) shell fish insp h 75 Willis S D
- John jr poultry r Hixville rd N D R D
- John S (Elizabeth G) poultry h Hixville rd N D R D
- Joseph A (Mary) mill wkr r 134 Stephens S D
- Joseph (Rose) h Arcadia av N D
- Joseph S (Julia) steward h 2 Lincoln S D
- Joseph florist r 18 Arch
- Joseph (Rose) lab h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B
- Jules (Mary) farmer h Baker-ville rd S D R D 4
- Lewis (Mary C) mill wkr h Homer N D R D
- Lillian hkpr 75 Willis P S D r do
- Lilly r 4 Carlton S D
- Perry's Liquor Store Manuel T Perry prop res 235 Rockdale av 245 Rockdale av S D
- Perry Manuel F farmer h Old Westport rd N D R D
- Manuel (Evelyn) gen hlpr r 1 Prospect S D
- Manuel G (Mary) mill opr h Hixville rd N D R D
- Manuel J (Mary) mill wkr (N B) h 15 Garfield S D
- Manuel R (Mary S) farmer h Slocum Neck rd D R D
- Manuel T (Mary A) h 235 Rockdale S D
- Mary wid Manuel h 18 Arch S D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

193

## PERRY

- Mary R wid Manuel F h Allen  
Neck rd D R D
- Millie A wid Joseph W smtrs  
Bush & Co h Emmett av  
N D R D
- Philip (Josephine) crtkr h 35  
Bridge P S D
- Salute lab r Homer N D R D
- Samuel r 2 Lincoln S D
- Steven pntr r 46 Russell Mills  
rd S D
- William chauf r Orchard N D  
Pestana Henrique (Rose L) mill  
wkr (N B) h 10 Richard  
S D
- John (Balbina) fisherman h 21  
Norwell S D
- Manuel r Page S D
- Peters Allan W (Abbie L) clk  
(N B) h Slade's Corner rd
- John (Marjorie W) mgr Mid-  
way Auto Sales r Costa N D
- Manuel h Russell Mills rd D R  
D 4
- Manuel jr mill wkr r Russell  
Mills rd D R D 4
- Manuel (Anna) mill wkr h 7  
W Bliss S D
- Peterson Sherman A (Anna) h  
18 Rogers S D
- Petty Annie C wid Edmund T  
h 100 Old Westport rd N D
- Chester P (Frances M) chauf  
h Old Westport rd N D R D
- David F (Phoebe) lab h High  
Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Gladys A r High Hill rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Raymond A asst treas (N B)  
r 100 Old Westport rd N D
- Pettijean Edward (Julia) loom-  
fixer h 5 Buttonwood rd S D
- Edward jr weaver r 5 Button-  
wood rd S D
- Pettway William B (Letitia P)  
cotton (N B) h 53 Middle  
P S D

## PHILLIPS

- Phillips George H ret h Hixville  
rd N D R D
- John (Mary G) mill wkr h  
Cherry S D
- Joseph M (Marie) moulder h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3
- Margaret E tchr r 35 Old  
Westport rd N D
- Mary I h 35 Old Westport rd  
N D
- Pierce Albert R jr (Alice M)  
spvsr Pierce Bros Mill h 4  
Middle P S D
- Alden T (Emelda) chauf  
Reed rd N D R D
- Andrew G jr (Helen H) mfr  
(N B) h 7 Elm P S D s r  
& Jordan rd D R D
- Andrew h Jordan rd D S D s r
- Andrew G 3rd sales r 7 Elm  
P S D
- Bertha A wid William C h  
Jordan r D R D
- Esther R r High Hill rd R D  
3 N B
- Gladys E wtrs (N B) r 8  
Summit av (N B)
- Henry D (Bertha) farmer h  
High Hill rd R D R D 3 N B
- Pike Charles A (Vera W) chauf  
r Reed rd N D R D
- Pimental Antone T (Mary) h 18  
Garfield S D
- Byron S (Philomena S) eng h  
Slades cor rd
- Ellen r 25 Perry S D
- John (Evangeline) farmer h  
Lucy Little rd N D R D
- John lab r Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- John lab r Lucy Little rd N D  
R D
- John P (Mary M) mill wkr h  
16 Norwell S D
- Pimento Antone J (Isabel) mill  
opr h 340 Hemlock S D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
 501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

194      1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## PIMENTO

—Antone J jr dairyman r 340  
 Hemlock S D  
 Pina Alice mill wkr (N B) r 25  
 Perry S D  
 —Antone (Celeste) mill wkr h  
 1 Norton S D  
 —Candida M r 287 Slocum rd  
 S D R D 4 N B  
 —Claudine wtrs r State rd N D  
 R D  
 —Germain h 25 Perry S D  
 —Joaquina dom r 1 Lincoln S D  
 —John (Martha) lab h State rd  
 N D R D  
 —John jr wtr r State rd N D  
 R D  
 —M Emily cook 53 Middle P S D  
 r do  
 —Manuel I (Roselina) gdnr (N  
 B) h 287 Slocum rd S D R  
 D 4 N B  
 —Muriel wtrs r State rd N D  
 R D  
 —Turhanne hkpr State rd N D  
 R D  
 Pine Joseph (Edith) lab h 53  
 Centre S D  
 Pineheiro Celeste r 100 Adams  
 S D  
 —Manuel M (Guilherminia) lab  
 h 100 Adams S D  
 Pinnington Joseph H (Cath-  
 erine) sheet metal wkr (N  
 B) h 64 Russell Mills rd S  
 D  
 Pinto Angelina mill wkr h 23  
 Ashley S D  
 —Antone J (Emily) gro (N B)  
 h 35 Suffolk av N D  
 —Antone (Eunice) W P A h 2  
 Walsh S D  
 —Olive mill wkr r 35 Suffolk  
 av N D  
 Place Leonard L (Ethel J) mill  
 fore (N B) h 494 Slocum rd  
 S D R D 4  
 Platt Annie E S h 343 State rd  
 N D

## PLATT

—Howard S mach r 343 State rd  
 N D  
 —Joseph (Evelyn) h Warren  
 S D  
 Pliel Helen E nurse 15 N  
 Pleasant P S D r do  
 Plummer Henry s r (Sharon  
 Mass) h Little River rd S D  
 R D 4  
 Morgan h 00 Little River rd S D  
 Plymouth Taxi Co Thomas M  
 Renahan prop 76½ Elm  
 P S D  
 Ponte Antone J (Rose) painter  
 h 204 Adams S D  
 —Antone jr emp Fairhaven r  
 204 Adams S D  
 —Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 176  
 Sharp S D  
 —Louis D (Maria) mill wkr h  
 149 Fern  
 Poole Clarence J (Gertrude M)  
 mach h 59 Old Westport rd  
 N D  
 —Elmer M (Esther H) farmer  
 h 480 Slocum rd S D R D 4  
 —Erford W (Gertrude H) archt  
 (N B) h 77 State rd N D  
 Pop's Lunch Arsene Allain prop  
 294 State rd N D  
 Porter Llewellyn R (Dorothy)  
 mgr h 183 State rd N D  
 Portlock Richard H (Lucy A)  
 ret h Hixville rd N D R D  
 Potter & Casey (Elmer Potter-  
 Edward Casey) res (N B)  
 welders 15 State rd  
 —Blanche r 546 Slocum rd N D  
 —Caroline E wid Henry C h  
 Smith Neck rd R D 4 S D  
 —Carrie N D h 259 State rd N D  
 —Charles P laundry 114 Chase  
 rd h do N D R D  
 —Edward (N B) h Bay View  
 av S D R D 4 s r  
 —Edwin L jr (Blanche Z) mgr  
 (N B) h 546 Slocum rd N D

## POTTER

—Edwin L 3rd r 546 Slocum rd  
N D

—George H (Jennie L) lawyer  
(N B) h 271 State rd N D

—Irene tchr N D r 114 Chase  
rd N D R D

—Louise D musician r 1 Chest-  
nut P S D

—Melvin A (Georgianna) chauf  
h Smith Neck rd S D R D

—Myron D (Amy Y) 1 Frank-  
lin P S D

—Nellie C sten (N B) h 131  
Rockland P S D

—Otis r 114 Chase rd N D R D

—Warwick (Harriet A) h Mis-  
haum Point rd S D s r res  
N Y

Poulson Frederick W (Dorothy)  
clk Lincoln's Mkt h 27 Wil-  
son P S D

—Stephen D atttd N R Menard  
r 227 Wilson P S D

Powers George W lab h 76  
Gifford av N D

—Rita A tchr Cushman sch r  
665 Dartmouth S D

Poyerd Albert weaver (N B) h  
11 Palmer S D

Pratt Cleos h Hillcrest N D

—David s r (N B) h S P S D R  
D 4

—Herbert C (Cora A) shipper  
h 64 Hathaway rd N D

Pratte Wilfred P (Elizabeth)  
variety State rd h do N D  
R D

**PRESCOTT BRYANT** lawyer  
(N B) r Tucker rd N D R D  
s r

—Helen B wid Oliver h Tucker  
rd N D R D s r res N B

—Henry D ret (N B) h 1 High  
P S D s r

**PRESCOTT OLIVER jr** (Phoebe  
A) lawyer (N B) h 25  
School P S D

## PRESCOTT

—Thomas I (Madeline M) clk  
P O (N B) h 5 Wilbur av  
N 1 D

—William C (Simonne C) bank-  
er N D h Tucker rd N D  
R D

Prevost Joseph M ret r Cross rd  
N D R D

Priault John ret h 10 Bridge P  
S D

Pritchard John W (Mary J) mill  
wkr h 44 McCabe S D

Provost Joseph M (Malvina) h  
Cross rd N D R D

Punt Charles crtkr 55 High P S  
D r do

Puppit Hall Russell Mills rd

Puritan Grocery Co Inc Joseph  
Batacao mgr 589 Dartmouth

**QUADROS DOMINGO** (Phil-  
omena) mill wkr (N B) h  
30 Cove rd

Queen James (Rose) sales h 50  
Pauline N D

Quintin Etienne (Parphilia) lab  
h Hillcrest N D R D

**RADFORD WILLIAM A**  
(Evelyn) sales h Round Hill  
S D R D 4

—William H eng r Round Hill  
S D R D 4

—William H instr M I T Camb  
r 108 Rockland S D

Raffman Dorothy stu r 112 State  
rd N D

—Joseph (Mary A) dentist (N  
B) h 112 State rd N D

Rainey Morton J (Mary H) sales  
h 32 Freemont P S D

Raistrick Fred (Isabelle) mech  
(N B) h 9 Howland av  
P S D

Ramos Albert farmer r Faunce  
cor rd N D R D 3



196

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### RAMOS

- Andre (Mary) mill wkr h  
Holland S D
- Antone (Mary) clk (N B) h 39  
Edgeworth S D
- Edward lab r Faunce cor rd  
N D R D 3
- Elizabeth r Faunce Cor rd  
N D R D 3
- Lidwina bkpr r Faunce cor rd  
N D R D 3
- Mary wid Custadio h Faunce  
cor rd N D R D 3
- Mary R mill wkr r 16 Stack-  
house S D
- Raphael Albert trk drvr r 27 Mc-  
Cabe S D
- Anibal clk (N B) r 27 McCabe  
S D
- Martin (Mary) ret h 27 Mc-  
Cabe S D
- Martin jr pntr r 27 McCabe  
S D
- Mary sales r 27 McCabe S D
- Raposa Frank E (Irene) clk  
mgr Red & White sts h 22  
McCabe S D
- John r Old Fall River rd R D  
3 N B
- Joseph (Dora) farmer fore h  
Tucker rd N D R D
- Manuel farmer h Old Fall  
River rd N D
- Rapoza Dorothy r Brandt av  
N D R D
- Edward r 11 Ashley S D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h Cross rd  
N D R D
- Joseph P r 11 Ashley S D
- Lillian P r 11 Ashley S D
- Manuel P gas opr h 11 Ashley  
S D
- Raymond Henry W (Ellen F)  
barber (N B) h 31 Bridge  
P S D
- Kenneth W (Catherine)  
claims agt Lib Mutual Ins  
h 9 Chestnut S D

### RAYMOND

- William C (Mildred C) clk (N  
B) h 79 Shipyard la P S D
- Read William T treas (N B) h  
122 Elm P S D
- Rebaldo Joseph (Mary) mill  
wkr h 38 Susan S D
- Rebello Manuel (Helen) h Hix-  
ville rd N D
- Reca Josephine wid Frank S h  
17 Costa
- Recardo Victor (Mary) lab h Old  
Fall River rd
- Red Cedars Manuel Sylvia 6a  
Sheridan S D h N B
- & White Stores Joseph Bap-  
tiste prop res (N B) 596  
Dartmouth S D
- Reed Arthur F (Pearl) sales  
sales h 162 Hathaway rd  
N D
- Erwin A (Sarah) emp (N B)  
h Hixville rd N D R D
- Everett (N B) s r h S P S D  
R D 4
- Flora P wid Edson V h State  
rd N D R D
- George W (Elizabeth) carp h  
Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Israel A ret r Old Fall River  
rd N D R D
- Lawrence H clk Brown's Phar-  
macy r 3 Allen P S D
- Lemuel B (Mary A) farmer  
h Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Leslie D (Albina) mech h off  
Cross rd N D R D
- Lyman (Ethel) carp r State  
rd N D
- Milton W r Hixville rd R D  
N D
- Nathaniel M (Nellie B) bus  
opr U St Ry h 3 Allen P S D
- Stanley (Blanche) lab h N  
Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Susan M h Reed rd N D
- Thomas W (Lizzie) eng h Hix-  
ville rd N D R D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

197

## REED

- Thomas (Margaret) ret h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Virginia r 162 Hathaway rd  
N D
- Reeves Anselmo (Eliza) lab r  
Rogers S D
- Regan Charles eng S E M Hosp  
r N B
- Regis Giovachino (Mary) fore h  
York N D R D
- Louis (Mary) carp h State rd  
N D R D
- Rego John r 400 Sharp S D s r
- Joseph (Mary) weaver r 681  
Dartmouth S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 400  
Sharpe S D
- Manuel (Mary L) lab h 681  
Dartmouth S D
- Reinicke Emile (Alice) loom fix-  
er h 24 Buttonwood rd S D
- Jules A (Irene) weaver (N B)  
h 5 Buttonwood rd S D
- Jules (Angelina) mill wkr h  
32 Bolton rd S D
- Rene r 24 Buttonwood rd S D
- Reis Antone (Antonia) mill wkr  
h 61 Perry S D
- Antone sales Guisti Baking Co  
(N B) r 653 Dartmouth S D
- Antone (Marian A) mill wkr  
h 32 Stackhouse S D
- Damentina wid Antone h 653  
Dartmouth
- Ernest (Delia) mill wkr h 4  
Susan S D
- Ernest jr trk drvr h 4 Susan
- Geil clk Brown Pharm (N B)  
r 653 Dartmouth
- George H (Mildred C) mech  
(N B) h 55 Elm P S D
- John (Mary) farmer h Div-  
ision rd D R D S W
- John fisherman r 12 Kirby S D
- Louis r 65 Russell Mills rd S D
- Manuel (Maria) lab h 40  
Gifford av N D

## REIS

- Manuel (Mary) lab h 65 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D
- Mary C N Y A r 65 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- Mary clk Brown's Pharm (N  
B) r 653 Dartmouth
- Renahan Mary J wid Thomas r  
56 Wilson P S D
- Thomas M (Pauline) pres  
Padaram Liquor Store &  
prop Plymouth Taxi Co  
h 56 Wilson P S D
- Repoza Antone (Virginia) mill  
wkr h 8 Arch S D
- Rex Frederick J (Stella H)  
monuments (N B) h 18  
Howland av P S D
- Rexford Chester P (Helen C)  
claim adj U St Ry (N B) h  
81 Elm P S D
- Reynolds Benjamin lab r High  
Hill rd R D 3 N B
- Clyde (Bertha) lab r Collins  
cor rd R D N B
- Florence E bkpr (N B) r 45  
Chase rd N D
- Frederick A farmer h High  
Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- George F (Rebecca B) carp h  
59 State rd N D
- John (Elizabeth A) h Grey-  
stone av N D
- Roland N (Phebe C) trk drv  
h Freetown rd R D 2 N B
- Rose M wid David B 45 Chase  
rd N D
- William W ret h Freetown rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- William J (Jean D) police h  
25 Old Westport rd N D
- Rheaume Armand A clk r 8 St  
John S D
- Eugene A r 8 St John S D
- Leo (Genevieve) loomfixer h  
8 St John S D
- Margaret emp linen shop r 8  
St John S D

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

198

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### RHINEHART

Rhinehart Allen (Mary) h 00  
Smith Neck rd S D s r (res  
Prov)  
Rice Theodore H brkr (N B) h  
83 High P S D  
Richards Alfred mach h Old Fall  
River rd N D R D 3 N B  
—Henry (Clara) paper hanger  
h 3 Wilbur av N D  
—Leonora J wid Alfred h Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N D  
—Thomas P r 3 Wilbur av N D  
Richmond Agnes wid Rufus h  
111 Center S D  
—Albert I (Nellie B) brewmas-  
ter h Faunce cor rd N D  
R D 3  
Ricketson Charles F ret r 57  
Elm P S D  
—Charles L r 114 State rd N D  
—Herbert L (Anna W) h 24  
Arch S D  
—John (Anna) (Pittsburg Pa)  
ret h Ricketson Point s r  
—Oliver G ret h Ricketson Point  
—Oliver G jr emp Cambridge  
r Ricketson Point P S D  
—Sarah G (Pittsburg Pa) h  
Ricketson Point P D S  
Riley Dennis (Norwood) h Salt-  
ers Point S D R D 4  
—George H (Ellen H) farmer  
h Horse Neck rd D R D  
—Hughin H lab r Horse Neck  
rd D R D  
—Robert H lab r Horse Neck rd  
D R D  
Ring Anna G tchr Padanaram  
sch r 17 Bryant N D  
—Daniel T (Mary A) fireman  
h 17 Bryant rd N D R D  
—Helen E r 17 Bryant rd N D  
—Mary A clk r 17 Bryant rd  
N D  
Ringuette Joseph (Mary) W P A  
h 94 Luke S D

### RIOX

Rioux Zenon (Mary L) farmer  
h Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B  
Robbins Elmer (N B) h Birch-  
field S D s r  
Robeiro Hortense mill wkr r 369  
Hemlock S D  
—Manuel T (Mary) lab h 369  
Hemlock S D  
—Mary r 369 Hemlock S D  
—Michael mill wkr r 369 Hem-  
lock S D  
Robert Hormidas J (Delina)  
poultry h Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
Roberts Griffith W (Jeanette)  
civ eng h 28 Highland P S D  
Robidoux Joseph (Elexina) h  
Hillcrest av N D R D  
Robin Martial N (Rose L) lab  
h 14 Hathaway rd N D  
Robinson Annie E wid Hebert L  
h 282 Russell Mills rd  
—Burt L ins agt (N B) h 14  
Hathaway rd N D R D 5  
—Donald E (Elizabeth E) clk  
h 16 Hathaway rd N D  
—Edward F (Hilda E) carp h  
Rock of Dundee rd S D  
R D 4  
—Fred K (Georgiana A) mill  
wkr (N B) r Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4  
—James (Lucy) weaver h 4  
Bourgon S D  
Rocha Antone C (Mary) lab 45  
Susan S D  
—Emelio (Margaret) mill wkr  
h 122 Stephens S D  
—Francisco G (Mary) mill wkr  
h 9 Almy S D  
—Frank M h 15 Stackhouse S D  
—Helen r 15 Stackhouse S D  
—Jack (Rose) h 14 Norwell  
S D  
—Joao R (Mary M) journalist  
h 5 W Bliss S D



## ROCHA

- Joseph clk (N B) r 15 Stackhouse S D
- Rochleau Felix emp (N B) h  
Rock of Dundee rd S D s r
- Leo A (Anna) farmer h Rock of Dundee rd S D
- Rockdale Cash Market Armand  
Borges prop 219 Rockdale  
av S D
- Roderick Antone (Julia) h 61  
Perry S D
- Joseph (Olivia) carp h 94 Center S D
- Rodericks John (Mary) h 48  
Rogers S D
- Roderigues Wilhelmena r 15  
Potter S D
- Roderiques John (Mary) mill  
wkr 23 Ashley S D
- Jose (Zulmira) mill wkr h  
Allen N D R D
- Manuel (Julia) r 8 Arch S D
- Shoe Repair Shop Manuel  
Roderiques prop 4 Arch
- Rodrigos Jack (Bretas) lab h  
106 Stephens S D
- Rodil Antone (Fannie R) mill  
wkr 8 Norwell S D
- Isabelle clk (N B) r 8 Norwell S D
- Rodrigues Albert cook r Slades  
cor rd
- Alice r 8 McCabe S D
- John (Frances) mill wkr h  
Arnold S D
- John jr lab r Arnold S D
- Rodrigues John (Jessie) mill  
wkr h 30 Walter S D
- John jr taxi drvr r 30 Walter
- Joseph (Mary) ret h 8 McCabe S D
- Joseph r 30 Walter S D
- Mary F mill wkr (N B) r 8  
McCabe S D
- Rose emp (N B) r 8 McCabe  
S D
- Wilhelmina mill wkr (N B)  
r 8 McCabe S D

## ROETZER

- Roetzer Helen tchr D H S r 17  
Champion ter N D
- Rogers Anna K hkpr r 9 Garfield S D
- Antone (Edith) h 80 Potter  
S D
- Antone R (Mary) mill wkr h  
21 McCabe S D
- George E carp r Pine Island  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- Joseph (Agnes) emp (N B)  
Coun Club h Hixville rd  
N D R D
- Joseph (Mary) carrier P O (N  
B) h 162 Elm P S D
- Manuel (Estella) farmer 00  
Tucker rd N D
- Manuel jr mill wkr h 6 Ashley  
S D
- Manuel jr emp Prescott est r  
Tucker rd N D
- Manuel D ret h Arnold S D
- Manuel D jr chauf r Arnold  
S D
- Mary G r Arnold S D
- Peter A lab r Tucker rd N D  
R D
- Roneczka Joseph (Gladys) mill  
wkr h Hathaway av N D
- Roque Antonio (Maria) weaver  
(N B) h 57 Potter S D
- Rose Frank F (Mary) mill  
wkr h 35 Arnold S D
- Frank G (Ida) farmer h  
Smith Neck rd R D 4 S D
- Fred P (Delia B) ice & oil  
h 104 Stephens S D
- George r 34 Edgeworth S D
- John (Odelia) mill opr h 366  
Hemlock S D
- John S (Mary) farmer h  
Faunce cor rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Joseph (Marie C) mill wkr h  
36 Edgeworth S D
- Joseph (Lucy) r 2 Howland
- Manuel lab r Gulf rd D R D 4

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

200

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## ROQUE

- Manuel (Claudia) lab h Horse Neck rd S D R D
- Manuel S (Gertrude) fisherman h 34 Edgeworth S D
- Manuel (Elvira) mill wkr h 64 Bliss S D
- Manuel (Olivia) mill wkr (N B) r 1 Ashland S D
- Mary emp Goswold Mills r 34 Edgeworth S D
- Nicholas lab r Faunce cor rd N D R D 3
- Rose r 34 Edgeworth S D
- Sylvan lab r Faunce cor rd N D R D 3
- Theodore ice h 52 Stackhouse S D
- Rosenthal Meyer grain 10 Russell Mills rd res N B
- Rosh Izak h Milton S D
- Ross Alcide (Aurora) barber h Elswick N D
- Rostron Elizabeth wid Walter h 9 McCabe S D
- George F fore h 127 State rd N D
- John elect r 9 McCabe S D
- Rotch Edith F r High Hill rd N D
- Emily B r High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Irene F dom r High Hill rd N D R D 3 N B
- Rothwell Stephen s r (Denver Col) S D R D 4
- Rovas Joseph (Carrie) shoe wkr h Bellevue N D R D
- Roycroft Louise tchr D H S r 17 Champion ter N D
- Rozado Manuel (Carnation) weaver h 5 Grinnell S D
- Ruhmpohl Gulielma H r 2 Prospect S D
- Rush Allen W P A r 17 Ashley S D
- Sarah h 17 Ashley S D

## RUSSELL

- Russell Albert E (Mary E) news agt 76 Elm P S D h 29 Bridge P S D
- Anna W tchr r 209 Gulf rd S D R D 4
- Chester G (Estelle) plmbr h 13 Bliss P S D
- Edmund N jr (Mabel E) pntr h 30 Bridge P S D
- Everett (Frances) emp M & D (N B) h 9 Cleveland P S D
- Gilbert V (Mildred) emp Hathaway Mfg Co. h 3 Howland av P S D
- Harry B (Wellesley) h off Little River rd S D R D 4 s r
- Harriet E wid Edmund N r 29 Bridge P S D
- Kenneth C (Cora R) clk h 111 Browne Pharm
- Mabel L wid Lawrence S L h 1 Cleveland av P S D
- Mills Garage Frank B Motha jr Russell Mills rd D
- Mills School Russell Mills rd D
- Perry W (Susan H) tax coll h 209 Gulf rd S D R D 4
- Sarah M clk W P A r 1 Cleveland P S D
- Ruth Albert (Clair D) supt (N B) h 9 Middle P S D
- Ryan Kathleen tchr Gidley sch r 17 Champion ter N D
- Victor L shipmate r 182 Elm P S D
- Ryder Andrew B pntr h Baker-ville rd S D R D 4
- Charles E (Marion S) h 521 Slocum rd N D
- David C crtkr South Wharf Trust h 70r Elm P S D
- Edward H (Anna) pntr r Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Elizabeth D r Russell Mills rd
- James C (Madolin) eng h 7 School P S D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

201

## SA DELINDO

SA DELINDO mill wkr r 9 Almy  
S D

Sa Dooley comb cleaner Fisk  
Mill r 9 Almy

Sadler Frank E (Ethel E) glass  
wkr h 3 Hixville rd N D

—William J (Katherine) h State  
rd N D

Safford Amy h 99 Elm P S D

St George's Church (R C) Rev  
Alphonse Gauthier pastor  
Highland av N D

St Jean Lillian maid Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r Solemar S D

St Laurent Antoinette emp F R  
r State rd N D R D

St Marie George (Doris) janitor  
h 1 Smith

—Mildred r off Gidley D R D

—Romeo mech r off Gidley rd  
D R D

—William (Georgianna) lab off  
h N D R D

St Mary's Church (R C) Rev  
John S Broderick pastor 80  
Elm P S D

Salter Robert A emp Air Vox  
(N B) r 47 Robert N D

Salvador Augustine S (Lillian)  
milk dlr 80 Smith Neck rd  
h do

—Joseph S (Marianna) milk 6  
McCabe h do S D

—Seraphin bkpr r 6 McCabe  
S D

Samson Irene winder r Collins  
rd N D R D 3 N B

—Raoul W mill wkr F R h Col-  
lins Cor rd R D 3 N B

Sanford Chester M (Alice)  
farmer h Division rd D R D  
S W

—William H (Emye) mill supt h  
3 High Point la P S D s r  
(res Woonsocket R I)

Santos Americo (Mary) mill  
wkr h 5 Essex N D

## SANTOS

—Annibal F (Ida) carp h 551a  
Dartmouth S D

—Antone mill wkr h 2 Essex  
N D

—Antone (Mary) mill wkr (N  
B) h 30 Suffolk av N D

—Antone E jr r 30 Suffolk av  
S D

—Antone E (Evangeline) h 10  
Edgeworth S D

—Antone E jr r 30 Suffolk S D

—Armando (Casemira) weaver  
h 30 Buttonwood rd S D

—Beatrice mill wkr r 6 Almy  
S D

—Edward P lab r 30 Suffolk  
av S D

—Emily P h 511 Slocum rd N D

—Emily h 7 Perry S D

—Frank F (Evelyn J) emp Gos-  
wold Mill h 15 Temple S D

—Frank J (Julia M) h 16 Kirby  
S D

—Ida F mill wkr r 551a Dart-  
mouth S D

—John F (Mary) mill wkr h 142  
Old Westport rd N D R D

—John mill wkr r 283 Slocum  
rd S D

—John F mech (N B) r 551a  
Dartmouth S D

—John F jr mill wkr r 142 Old  
Westport rd N D R D

—John r 10 Edgeworth S D

—Joseph C (Constance) rigger  
h 25 Kraseman S D

—Joseph G (Rose) lab h 1 Wal-  
ter

—Joseph M (Julia M) mill wkr  
h Oliver N D R D

—Lester (Mary) h Holland S D

—Louis M (Mary) mill wkr h  
Matthews S D

—Manuel A (Anna) r 116 Frank  
S D

—Manuel (Antonia) mill wkr h  
38 Susan S D



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

202

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## SANTOS

- Manuel jr (Mary) farmer h  
26 Tucker rd N D
- Manuel F (Mary T) farmer h  
283 Slocum rd S D
- Mary h 6 Almy S D
- Richard (Flora) r 42 Golf  
N D
- Vincent (Glemenia) lab h 12  
Cove rd S D
- Sauve Adelard (Olivine) h 413  
State rd
- Savoie Rene (Gladys) ins agt h  
Slocum rd N D R D
- Sawyer Charles S (Helen M)  
assessor h Horse Neck rd  
D R D
- Henry A jr (Helen H) sales  
h 87 Rockland S D
- Schell Charles C (Elizabeth M)  
emp N E Tel & Tel Co h 11  
Anthony P S D
- Schofield Robert M (Jean B)  
dairy wkr h State rd N D  
R D
- Wilfred A (Dorothy) insp h  
11 Paskamansett N D
- William H (Dorothy) clk h 93  
Elm P S D
- Schwartz George sales h 42  
Pauline N D R D
- Herman H buyer r Allen N D  
R D
- Morris L (Fanny) cattle dlr  
h do Allen N D R D
- Scott Arnold s r (Boston) S P S  
D R D 4
- Clement s r (Hartford Conn)  
S P S D R D 4
- Palmer (Ann B) contr (N B)  
h 4 Prospect P S D
- Scribner Arthur E (Lillian)  
sales (N B) h 58 Chase rd  
N D
- Seabury Charles W r 9 Champ-  
ion ter N D
- Louise S wid James P h 9  
Champion ter N D

## SEAMAN

- Seaman George (Lillian) gdnr h  
363 State rd N D
- Sears Joseph (Mary) mech h 57  
Ryder N D
- Lionel emp N B Gas Co r  
57 Ryder N D
- Richard emp Gulf Hill Dairy  
r 57 Ryder N D
- Vivian N Y A r 57 Ryder N D
- Seed Christopher (Ellen) weaver  
(N B) h 22 Hathaway rd  
N D
- Senay John B (Diana) mill wkr  
h Rhode Island av N D
- Senez Alfred (Isabelle) mill wkr  
h Cherry
- Senna Frank M (Clara) over-  
seer h 3 Johnson
- Frank M jr clk (N B) r 3  
Johnson N D
- Walter F emp Acush Process  
r 3 Johnson rd
- Seraphin Joseph M (Theresa) h  
26 McCabe S D
- Serpa Gilbert (Isabel) h 112  
Frank S D
- Serra Antone (Mary A) carp h  
99 Potter S D
- Shand George E (Kate) care-  
taker h Smith Neck rd  
D R D
- Shapleigh Mrs A W (St Louis)  
S P S D R D 4
- Shaw Abner B florist r 41 State  
rd N D
- Guy W (Alice) mgr (N B) h  
26 Middle
- Marjorie F r 41 State rd N D
- Mildred C tchr r 64 Prospect  
P S D
- Roger (Helen) teller Five Cent  
Sav Bank h 1 Faraday
- Ruth B wid Thomas h 64  
Prospect P S D
- Sheehan John J (Edith I) saw  
mill h Slades cor rd Russell  
Mills rd S D

## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

203

## SHERMAN

- Sherman Carrie B wid Hiram E  
h Division rd D R D S W  
—F Morton jr (Viola H) an-  
tiques Russell Mills rd D R  
D 4 h do  
—Lillian A h Horse Neck rd  
D R D  
Sherratt Emma E r Slades Cor-  
ner rd D  
—Francena E wid John T h  
Slades Cor rd D R D 1  
Sherrock Ernest E emp Coca  
Cola Co r 134 Stephens S D  
Shields James auto dlr h 25 An-  
thony S D  
Shockley Alice L (N B) h 154  
Elm P S D s r  
—Allison H emp U S Dept Agric  
h 53 State rd N D  
—Hannah W wid Herbert G r 53  
State rd N D  
—Phoebe G wid William I h 61  
State rd  
Shores Esther H r Hixville rd  
N D R D  
—Mary B wid Fred h Hixville  
rd N D R D  
Shorrock Mary mill wkr h 134  
Stephen  
Shurtleff Marion maid Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do  
Silva Antone B (Serina) Baker-  
ville rd R D N D 4  
—Antone S (Palmeita) blksmith  
R M rd h 17 Rogers S D  
—Antone (Mary) mill wkr (N  
B) h 80 Hathaway rd N D  
—Arlindo (Mary) farmer r 159  
Russ Mills rd S D  
—Benjamin (Anna) dairyman  
L F King h Hixville rd N D  
R D  
—Elsie r 7 McCabe S D  
—Frank M (Maria) h 293b Mil-  
ton S D R D  
—Hermenia wid Manuel r 116  
Frank S D

## SILVA

- Joseph M (Digna) farmer h  
46 Slocum rd S D  
—Manuel (Elsie) prop gro (N  
B) h 7 McCabe S D  
—Manuel (Laura) ret h 43 But-  
tonwood rd S D  
—Manuel F (Mary) lab h 279  
State rd N D  
—Rose r 18 Bliss S D  
—Serafim (Theresa) W P A h 18  
Bliss S D  
Silveira Alverina mill wkr r 25  
Kraseman S D  
—Caroline sales r 282 Elm S D  
—Caroline wid Manuel R h 282  
Elm S D  
—Dolores mill wkr (N B) r 25  
Kraseman  
—Frances B r 550b Dartmouth  
S D  
—Frances dom town infirm r  
265 Russell Mills rd  
—Joseph (Eleanor) lab h 20  
Garfield S D  
—Manuel V (Philomena) h 139  
Stephens  
—Mary hkpr 2 Puritan S D r do  
—Mary R h 494 Arnold S D  
—Mary wid Joseph h 25 Krase-  
man S D  
Silvia Albert (Mabel) mill wkr  
h 551½ Dartmouth S D  
—Antone (Elvira) mill wkr h 2  
Puritan S D  
—Antone (Lottie) h Milton S D  
—Antone (Olinda) milkman h  
34 Cove rd S D  
—Frank T (Mary) farmer h 279  
Slocum rd S D  
—Jeremiah (Mary F) shoes (N  
B) h 69 Old Westport rd  
N D  
—John G (Sarah) prop Silvia  
Creamery h 57 Cove rd  
Simas John M (Adelaide) pol-  
isher h 6 Tremont S D  
—Joseph (Della) ret h 717  
Dartmouth S D

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

204

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## SIMAS

- Manuel P (Adeline) mill wkr  
h 14 Norwell S D
- Mary mill wkr r 14 Norwell  
S D
- Simmons Adeline h Hixville rd  
N D R D
- Alfred (Mary) mill wkr h 90  
McCabe S D
- Antone mill wkr 12 McCabe  
S D
- Carlton P (Irene H) paymas-  
ter h Reed rd N D R D
- David R (Catherine M) ice  
cream mfg (N B) h 5 Mid-  
dle P S D
- Eugene F (Mary M) caretaker  
h Bakerville rd D R D 4
- Eugene F jr lab r Bakerville  
rd D R D 4
- Frank (Elvira) mill opr r 12  
McCabe S D
- Frederick A lab r Reed rd N D  
R D
- Joseph (Mary) emp N B  
Gas Co h 225 Sharp S D
- Lester F (Susan) lab h Reed  
rd N D R D
- Manuel (Alexandrina) mill  
wkr h 12 McCabe S D
- Manuel (Alexandria) wtr h 5  
Cove rd S D
- Maria mill opr r 12 McCabe  
S D
- Mary h 192 Perry S D
- Michael J shoe rpr 582 Dart-  
mouth S D res N B
- Orrington A (Hattie L) tm-  
kpr W P A h 29 Robert N D
- Percy L pntr r 27 Roberts
- Samuel A (Nellie S) pntr h  
27 Roberts
- Simon Anna r Little River rd S  
D R D 4
- John (Mary P) gardener h  
Little River rd S D R D 4
- Philip r Little River rd S D  
R D 4

## SIMON

- Vincent C (N B) dentist N B  
h 5 Gladys P S D s r
- Simons Edward chauf r 16 How-  
land S D
- Francisco (Eva) h 5 Cove rd  
S D
- John F (Mary A) farm pro-  
duce h 16 Howland S D
- Samuel (Rose) farmer h Allen  
N D R D
- Simpkins David (Doris B) supt  
fore N B Gas Co h 87 Ship-  
yard la P S D
- Simpson Chevrolet Co J Gordon  
Simpson prop 86 Elm
- J Gordon (Harriet M) Chev-  
rolet N D h 3 Prospect  
P S D
- James G mgr Simpson Chev-  
rolet Co h 92 Elm
- Sisson Annie wid Melvin W h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Edward R baker (N B) h 21  
Lyng N D
- Kendall C (Valma) elect h 233  
Russell Mills rd S D
- Kenneth R (Margaret) baker  
(N B) h 32 Lyng N D
- Richard D stu r 21 Lyng N D
- Russell W emp E R Sisson r  
21 Lyng N D
- Skinner Annie bkpr (N B) r 329  
State rd N D
- Arthur W (Eliza) loom fixer  
(N B) h 329 State rd N D
- Slade Alice J r 20 Costa N D R D
- Henry M (Laura A) mgr (N  
B) h 20 Costa N D R D
- Slater Emma wid Eli h Pine Is-  
land rd N D R D 3 N B
- Herbert lab r Pine Island rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Slaughter Henry W (Abigail C)  
farmer h Jordan rd D R D
- Slocum Arthur H h Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4
- Dorothy G r 29 Russell Mills  
rd



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

205

## SLOCUM

- Elizabeth C wid Walter C h  
Horse Neck rd D R D
- Everett R (Eleanor) tchr D H  
S h 12 Cleveland P S D
- Frederick A (Mary H P) h 596  
Dartmouth S D
- Mary wid Herbert J (r 2131 R  
Wash D C) h 25 Fremont  
P S D s r
- Sarah J wid Jabez H h Horse  
Neck rd D R D
- Small Animal Hospital Edward  
J Welch prop (res N B) 7  
State rd N D
- Smith Anthony (Adelaide) ma-  
riner Round Hills S D h do
- Arthur W (Bertha G) farmer  
h Jordan rd D R D
- Benjamin T (Irena) h 70  
State rd N D
- Carlton W (Vera D) poultry  
Horse Neck rd D R D
- Cecil (Marion) physician 272  
State rd h do
- C Forrest (Clara) chauff h 202  
Gulf rd D R D 4
- Charles F (Alice H) fisherman  
r Horse Neck rd D R D
- David B (Elsie M) ins (N B)  
h 37 Rockland S D
- Edgar L (Sidney L) h Mis-  
haum Point S D s r (res  
Conn)
- Elizabeth wid James T h 55  
Middle P S D
- Elmer J (Elizabeth) sales h  
55 Lyng N D
- Elvira J bkpr F R r 43 Old  
Westport rd N D
- Emma wid Henry h Brier Cliff  
av N D
- Esther E bkpr (N B) r 43 Old  
Westport rd N D
- Francis mill wkr h 8 Oakman  
N D R D
- Frank C (Alice P) plmb 771  
Dartmouth S D h do

## SMITH

- Frank H ret h Horse Neck rd  
D R D
- Frank (Susan) (119 Parker  
N B) ret h 17 Wilson P S D  
s r
- G Russell (Ruth N) textile  
eng h 35 High P S D
- George A (Adeline) sales h  
Highland av N D R D 3 N B
- George W ret h Horse Neck  
rd D R D
- Gertrude r 35 Pleasant P S D
- Hannah wid George h 35  
Pleasant P S D
- Henry B wtkmkr r 80 State  
rd N D R D
- James H farmer h Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4
- James H jr lab r Smith Neck  
rd S D R D 4
- Jennie A nurse r Russell Mills  
rd
- John jr (Florence H) sales h 9  
Cleveland P S D
- Joseph W crtkr golf course h  
Smith Neck rd S D
- Louise H wid Edward h Po-  
tomska rd S D R D 4
- Lulu h 43 Old Westport rd  
N D
- Luther L (Reina E) prop  
Howard Johnson's h 8  
Champion ter
- Mark (Doris P) chauff h Els-  
wick N D
- Maude r 35 Pleasant S D
- Mills Barber Shop Frank J  
Costa prop 292 State rd N D
- Mills Christian Church pastor  
252 State rd N D
- Mills Garage (Matthew Syz-  
manski & Sherman D Beat-  
tie) 280 State rd N D
- Mills Grange No 386 State rd  
N D
- Mills Package Store Frances  
Dubois prop 284 State rd  
N D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

206

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### SMITH

- Neck Church (Friends) Smith  
Neck rd S D
- Neck School Arline Lloyd prin  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Samuel M sales h Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4
- Walter O mov pic opr h 35  
Middlesex av N D
- Wilfred (Ethel) carp h 80  
State rd N D
- William E lab h Potomska rd  
S D R D 4
- William T (Emma R) tchr h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Snell Charles D mason h Rock  
of Dundee rd S D
- C Elmer (Juanita H) carp h  
14 Bridge P S D
- Charles H (Nellie M) ret h  
Smith Neck rd S D R D 4
- Chester (Helen F) ice Smith  
Neck rd S D R D 4 h do
- Clarence E carp r 11 Middle  
P S D
- Frederick A (Bertha S) carp  
h 549½ Dartmouth S D
- Henry M lab r Rock of Dundee  
rd S D R D 4
- John D (Lucy D) fisherman h  
Little River rd S D R D 4
- Sarah M wid Clarence h 11  
Middle P S D
- Snow A Chester s r (Prov R I)  
S P S D R D 4
- Bessie B wid Andrew h 8 San-  
ford la P S D
- Ella r 2 Prospect S D
- Henry K Mrs s r (N B) S P  
S D R D 4
- Loum (Myrtle) mill wkr h  
Elswick N D R D
- Mary W tchr h 188 Elm P S D
- Soares Anna weaver h 4 Puritan  
S D
- Annie r 390 Hemlock S D
- Antone F dairy r Lucy Little  
rd N D R D

### SOARES

- Arthur M (Guilhermina) bar-  
ber h 16 Garfield
- Irene r Norton S D
- James r Norton S D
- John (Mary ) emp Fiske Rub  
Co h 12 Richard S D
- John (Philomena) emp M I T  
(N B) h 550b Dartmouth  
S D
- Joseph B mill wkr h Rock of  
Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Manuel h Norton S D
- Manuel (Emily) Indrymn h  
390 Hemlock S D
- Manuel (Evangeline) farmer  
h Lucy Little rd N D R D
- Manuel lab r Lucy Little rd  
N D R D
- Mary J mill wkr r 390 Hem-  
lock S D
- Theresa r Norton S D
- Sol-E-Mar Farm Everett B Star-  
ett mgr Dartmouth S D
- Sol-E-Mar Hospital Augusta H  
English supt Sol-E-Mar S D
- Sorenson Peter S (Clara M)  
glass ctr h 23 Lyng N D
- Sousa August (Mary) lab h 13  
Arch S D
- South Dartmouth Cong church  
Rev Hugh K Barrett pastor  
17 Middle P S D
- Dartmouth Fire Protection  
Assn 21 Bridge P S D
- Dartmouth Post Office Edward  
J Casey supt (res N B) 72  
Elm P S D
- Wharf Trust Henry L Tiffany  
agt Elm P S D
- Southworth Albert E (Annie V)  
loomfixer h 52 Gifford av  
N D
- Frank (Aldea E) mill wkr (N  
B) h 24 Summit av N D
- Public Library Alice D Myers  
lib 9000 Vol. Mon Wed Fri  
3-5 P M Tues Thur 7-9 P M  
Sat 3-9 P M



## SOUZA

- Souza Albino F (Maria) farmer  
h Fisher rd N D R D
- Alexandrina wid Manuel P h  
50 Cove rd S D
- Antone r 118 Center S D
- Antone B lab r N Hixville rd  
R D 3 N B
- Arthur B (Mary) mill wkr h  
21 Arnold S D
- Bento (Mary G) carp h 53  
Center
- Charles lab r 39 Grant S D
- Ernest (Ortencia) lab h Vic-  
toria N D R D
- Frank (Mildred M) chauf h  
201 Gulf rd D R D 4
- George barber r 75 Willis P  
S D
- George S (Sarah A) sales Gulf  
Hill Dairy h 35 Bridge  
P S D
- Helen C emp W P A r 27 Co-  
lumbus S D
- John r 75 Willis S D
- John (Mary) mill wkr (N B)  
h 284½ Slocum rd R D 4  
N B
- Joseph (Phoebe) Dart Water  
dept h 11 Temple S D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 10  
Bolton rd
- Joseph B lab r N Hixville rd  
R D 3 N B
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 61  
Centre S D
- Joseph C fore h Russell Mills  
rd D R D 4
- Joseph F (Mary) farmer h  
Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Joseph F (Emily) gro 78 Rus-  
sell Mills rd S D h do
- Joseph (Adeline) gdnr h 4  
Rogers S D
- Jules (Gertrude) fisherman h  
18 Stackhouse S D
- Jules jr emp W P A r 18  
Stackhouse S D

## SOUZA

- Julio (Mariana) mill wkr h 40  
McCabe S D
- Julio (Rose) auto pntr h 118  
Centre S D
- Manuel (Elsie A) mill wkr (N  
B) h 18 Norwell S D
- Manuel M (Viola) farmer h  
Old Westport rd N D
- Manuel (Rose) emp shirt fac  
h 243 Rockdale av S D
- Manuel (Gloria) mfr Corner  
Fill Sta h 7 Harvey S D
- Manuel fish 596 Dartmouth  
S D h do
- Manuel B (Mary) farmer h N  
Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Manuel B jr lab r North Hix-  
ville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Manuel (Kastodia) lab h off  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Manuel (Gloria) mill wkr h 26  
Howland S D
- Manuel M jr lab r Old West-  
port rd N D R D
- Manuel (Pearl) W P A h 605  
Dartmouth S D
- Manuel N (Mary T) barber h  
110 Slocum rd N D R D 4  
N B
- Manuel Z (Avis) lab h Old  
Westport rd N D R D
- Manuel De (Maria) mill wkr  
h 39 Grant S D
- Marion (Rosaline) h 27 Pur-  
itan S D
- Martin (Mary) h 27 Columbus  
S D
- Mary r Old Westport rd N D
- Mary r 2 Howland S D
- Michael (Mary) lab r 75 Perry  
S D
- Michael (Mary) mill wkr h  
75 Willis P S D
- Michael jr (Rose) mill wkr h  
571 Dartmouth S D
- Rose mill wkr r 118 Centre



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

208

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## SOUZA

- Theresa E r 118 Center S D
- William T lab r 110 Slocum rd  
N D R D 4 N B
- Sowle Clifton L h Wilbur av Bay  
View S D
- Frederick (N B) h Wilbur av  
S D R D 4 s r
- Walter E supt r 151 State rd  
N D
- William H (Bertha D) chauf  
h 151 State rd N D
- Spach Gladys G wid Homer R h  
8 Summit av N D
- Spare Clara h Degaris av s r  
Bay View res N B
- Spindler Joseph (Josephine) mill  
wkr h Delmont S D
- Samuel (Lydia) lab h Baker-  
ville rd S D R D 4
- Spinner Frederick A (Pauline)  
paper cutter (N B) h Reed  
rd N D R D
- Stancomb John R (Mary H)  
ret Cross rd N D
- Stanton Annie M r Division rd  
D R D S W
- Elizabeth wid Edward E h  
Division rd D R D S W
- James E stu r 20 Elm P S D
- Jean r 20 Elm P S D
- Patrick jr (Alice) glass blow-  
er r 16 Sheridan S D
- Seabury (Jean K) pres Hath  
Mills (N B) h 20 Elm P S D
- Star Cash Market Alexander  
Phillips prop (res Acush)  
288 State rd N D
- of the Sea Villa (R C) off  
288 Russell Mills rd S D
- Starett Everett B (Helen A)  
mgr Sol-E-Mar Farm h  
Dartmouth S D
- Steadman Annie h Reed rd N D  
R D
- Stearley Wilson R s r (Newark  
N J) S P S D R D 4
- Stebenne Alexis (Eva H) loom  
fixer h Spring N D

## STEDMAN

- Stedman John ins (Morristown  
N J) h Bay View av S D  
R D s r
- Steele John B (Dorothy) chauf  
h 190 Chase rd N D R D
- Steff Harry (Grace) carp h Old  
Westport rd N D R D
- Harry r Old Westport rd N D  
R D s r
- Howard N r Old Westport rd  
N D R D N D
- STETSON ELIOT D jr (Louise  
T) mgr Greene & Wood Inc  
(N B) h 72 High
- Emily A h R D N B s r
- Stevens George s r (Elyria O)  
S P S D R D 4
- George E jr (Ethel M) paint-  
er h 57 Chase rd N D
- Hiram W (Helen I) gardener  
h 5 Hixville rd N D
- Oliver mill wkr r 5 Hixville rd  
N D
- William A lab r 5 Hixville rd  
N D
- William F chauf h 279 State  
rd N D
- Stiles Alice M wid Walter G h  
8 Middle P S D
- Nancy G wid Gilbert r 8 Mid-  
dle P S D
- Stone Francis H (Anna R) (N  
B) 22 Norwell h Shore  
Acres S D R D 4 s r
- Francisco F (Mary) lab h  
Davis S D
- Joseph r Davis S D
- Stowell Asa (Annie E) h Tucker  
rd N D
- George W emp Allen Co r Tuc-  
ker rd N D
- Jerome R (Lottie M) W P A  
h North Hixville rd N D R  
D 3 N B
- Lester R lab r N Hixville rd  
N D R D 3 N B
- Strange Granville (Charlotte)  
sales h 126 Elm P S D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

209

## STROCHASSHI

Strochasshi Chester T mill wkr  
r Hillcrest N D  
—Paul (Frances) mill wkr h  
Hillcrest N D  
—Stephen mill wkr r Hillcrest  
N D  
Stronach William E (Elsie R)  
lineman h Reed rd N D R D  
Strongman Elizabeth J h 100  
Elm P S D  
—Louise r 100 Elm P S D  
Stubbs Laverne B (Frances) clk  
r 45 Chase rd N D R D  
Studley Frank A carp h 55  
School P S D  
—Norma E tchr r 55 School  
P S D  
Stupalski Stephen (Mary) bar-  
ber h Maine av N D R D  
Sturtevant Charles G (Ruth T)  
florist (N B) h 141 Elm  
P S D  
—Lucy E wid Edward B r 141  
Elm P S D  
—Mildred E r 141 Elm P S D  
Suitor Earl C (Thelma R) tchr  
Russell Mills School h 26  
Bridge P S D  
Summer Charles J (Margaret)  
dry clnr (N B) h 17 Robert  
Summit Grove Children's Holy  
Ghost Club Gifford av N D  
Suprenant Marie L r York N D  
R D  
Swain Louisa r Bakerville rd S D  
R D 4  
Swartz Malcolm r Division D R  
D S W  
—Theresa wid Manuel h Div-  
ision rd D R D S W  
—William S lab r Division rd  
D R D S W  
Sweeney Edward F (Ida E) emp  
Gas Co h 58 Chase rd N D  
Swenson Agnes r Alden av N D  
R D  
—John L ret h Old Westport rd  
N D

## SWIFT

Swift Frank Wilbur av Bay View  
s r N B  
—George A artist h Faunce cor  
rd N D R D 3 N B  
**SWIFT JIREH** jr pres New Bed-  
ford Five Cents Savings  
Bank (N B) h 102 Elm  
P S D  
—Jireh 3rd broker (N B) r 102  
Elm P S D  
—Rachel h Bay View av s r  
res N B  
—Robert W (Edith) s r h Mis-  
haum pt S D R D 4  
Sylva Joseph R (Rita) farmer h  
Collins cor rd N D R D 3  
N B  
—Joseph R jr lab r Collins cor  
rd N D R D 3 N B  
Sylvia Adelberto stu r Norton  
S D  
—Adolphe (Rose) mill wkr h 6  
Norwell S D  
—Albert mill wkr r 3 Kirby S D  
—Alfred (Joaquia) farmer 'h  
Albro av N D R D 3 N B  
—Andrew mill wkr h Davis S D  
—Antone B carp r Reed rd N D  
—Antone (Frederica) farmer h  
Hixville rd N D R D  
—Antone mill wkr h Norton S D  
—Antone C mill wkr r 3 Kirby  
S D  
—Antone S (Liepoldina F) fore  
h Russell Mills rd  
—Arthur V (Zulnara) mill wkr  
h 192 Perry S D  
—Bernice r 30 Coolidge S D  
—Brothers Creamery 53 Cove rd  
—Camila (Virginia) mill wkr h  
3 Kirby S D  
—Carl A (Anna) farmer h Slo-  
cum Neck rd D R D  
—Constantine B (Frances B)  
farmer h Barney Joy rd  
—Constantine B jr lab r Barney  
Joy rd S D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

210

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## SYLVIA

- Domingo (Emily) crtkr h  
Smith Mills
- Edmond C (Olive R) lab h  
Howard N D R D
- Edward B lab r Barney Joy rd  
D R D
- Elsie r 20 Sheridan S D
- Elvira r 41 Edgeworth S D
- Elvira stitcher r 192 Perry  
S D
- Eugene (Catherine) mill wkr  
h 10 Stackhouse S D
- Evelina r 665 Dartmouth S D
- Frank (Emily) farmer h  
Cushman lane S D
- Frank M (Amelia C) lab h  
Russell Mills rd D R D
- Frank V (Varnica) h 3 Kirby  
S D
- Frank P (Mary P) mill wkr h  
19 Stackhouse S D
- Frank (Nazareth) mill wkr  
(N B) h 5 Temple S D
- Frank (Frances) mill wkr (N  
B h 11 Arnold S D
- Frederick C (Anna F) fore r  
Barney Joy rd D R D
- Fred C (Margaret) farmer h  
Barney Joy rd D R D
- Fred C jr lab r Barney Joy rd  
D R D
- George shoe clk r 20 Sheridan  
S D
- George M (Edna M) mach h  
56 Russell Mills rd S D
- Guilhermina r Allen N D R D
- Helen A h 44 Pauline N D R D
- Helen r 280 Slocum rd S D
- Helen T att Sol-E-Mar Hosp  
r do S D
- Hilda r 30 Coolidge S D
- Hortense mill wkr r 7 Bliss  
S D
- Inez A r 5 Priest la
- James (Irene) dairyman h 12  
Ashley S D
- Jiel G (Irene) police r Faunce  
Cor rd N D

## SYLVIA

- John (Lucy) weaver h 33 Mc-  
Cabe S D
- John r 33 McCabe S D
- John (Mary A) farmer h 144  
Slocum rd N D
- John (Mary) h 246 McCabe
- John J (Mary L) farmer h 5  
Rockland P S D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h 14 Potter  
S D
- Joseph (Lillian) weaver (N B)  
h 11 Temple
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 107  
Stephens S D
- Joseph (Mary) h 4 Puritan  
S D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h 606 Slo-  
cum rd R D N D
- Joseph B lab r Barney Joy rd  
S D
- Joseph A (Mary) farmer h  
203 Gulf rd S D R D 4
- Joseph A (Mary R) mill wkr  
h 41 Edgeworth S D
- Joseph B lab h Chase rd N D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 29  
Puritan S D
- Joseph S (Mary G) mill wkr  
h 280 Slocum rd S D
- Laura stu r 115 Prospect S D
- Lena r 115 Prospect S D
- Leonard r 10 Stackhouse S D
- Louis emp (N B) h S D R D
- Louis M (Mary) farmer h 286  
Slocum rd S D
- Louise C r 11 Arnold S D
- Mabel mill wkr r 3 Kirby S D
- Manuel (Alice) mill wkr h 605  
Dartmouth
- Manuel (Emelia) h 51 Cove rd  
S D
- Manuel (Stabasianna) lab h 3  
Puritan S D
- Manuel h 28 Arch S D
- Manuel G (Mary) farmer h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Manuel (Adeline) mill wkr h  
494 Arnold S D



## SYLVIA

- Manuel G (Phyllis M) farmer  
h Chase rd R D N D
- Manuel J (Mary R) fore h 30  
Coolidge S D
- Manuel (Laura) mgr Bowling  
Alleys (N B) h 20 Sheridan  
S D
- Manuel (Hilda) mill wkr h 22  
Cove rd S D
- Manuel L (Rose V) ret h 567  
Dartmouth S D
- Manuel M lab h 1 Akin P S D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h  
Slades Cor rd D R D
- Manuel C (Mary R) dairyman  
h Cross rd N D R D
- Manuel (Jeanette) farmer h  
00 Chase rd N D R D
- Manuel W (Rose P) farmer  
h Allen Neck rd D R D
- Manuel W jr lab r Allen Neck  
rd D R D
- Mary h 13 Sheridan S D
- Mary r 115 Prospect S D
- Mary mill wkr r 7 Bliss R D
- Mary P wid Manuel F h 26  
Stackhouse S D
- Mary r 44 State rd N D R D
- Mary wid Virginio G h 7 W  
Bliss S D
- Mary h James S D
- Matthew J (Isabelle) h Div-  
ision rd D R D
- Nestor P (Grace P) sales h  
194 Rockland P S D
- Olivia R r Allen N D R D
- Robert O (Martha T) sales  
Gulf Ref Co F R h 53 Elm  
P S D
- Rose r Allen Neck rd D R D
- Serafin (Gertrude) chauf h  
Russell Mills rd S D R D 4
- Thomas (Stella) lab h Horse  
Neck rd D R D
- Ventura (Mary) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Victor (Maria) mill wkr h 30  
Hartford S D

## SYLVIA

- Virgino G jr mill wkr r 7 W  
Bliss S D
- William G (Laura) lab r  
Chase rd N D R D
- William (Mary) lab h 115  
Prospect S D
- Syzmanski Matthew (Sophie)  
(Smith Mills Garage) h  
282 State rd N D R D
- Szala Alfred A stu r Taft av  
N D
- Alphonse lab r Lucy Little rd  
N D R D
- Andre (Caroline) farmer h  
Lucy Little rd N D R D
- Joseph F (Josephine) dairy  
Taft av h do N D
- Louise stu r Taft av N D
- Stephen lab r Taft av N D  
R D
- Szarzk Andrew (Helen) ret h  
Melrose av N D R D
- Stanley (Honorota) carp h  
Melrose av N D R D
- Szpunar John (Josephine) lab h  
Reed rd N D R D
- Joseph lab r Reed rd N D R D
- Szymanski John (Caroline)  
dairy h Flag Swamp rd N D  
R D 3 N B
- Matthew mech r Flag Swamp  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- Stanley J lab r Flag Swamp  
rd N D R D 3 N B
- TABER ALDER R vndr h Pine  
Island rd R D 3 N B
- Clinton E (Ruby A) mill wkr  
h High Plain rd R D 3 N B
- Emma r Pine Island rd R D  
3 N B
- Lillian dom 67 Elm P S D r do
- William W (Bessie M) lab h  
11 Macomber N D R D
- Tavares Alfred S (Sophie) h 16  
Richard S D
- Antone (Rose) lab r 16 Rich-  
ard S D

#### TAVARES

- Charles emp W P A r 16 Richard S D
- John lab r 16 Richard S D
- Joseph (Maria) h 9 Puritan S D
- Manuel C gdnr h Russell Mills rd D R D
- Manuel R (Priscilla) crtkr h Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Mariano (Georgianna) h 294 Milton S D
- Taylor Elizabeth r 61 Elm P S D
- John (Eva M) chauf h 40 Pinette N D
- Sarah C weaver (N B) r 139 State rd N D
- Stephen H s r (N B) S P S D R D 4
- Thomas A (Helen E) mgr h 139 State rd N D
- Walter A (Bessie) lab h Old Westport rd N D R D
- Teixeira Alexander (Mary) emp Paulding's r 12 Stackhouse S D
- Amandeau (Esther) h 205 Rockdale av S D
- Angeline r Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B
- Antone barber r 205 Rockdale S D
- Joseph h 17 Stackhouse
- Joseph (Mary) pntr h 17 Stackhouse S D
- Lucille sten r 205 Rockdale S D
- Madeline r Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B
- Manuel mill wkr r Old Fall River rd N D
- Mary wid John h Old Fall River rd N D
- Thephefialo mach r 205 Rockdale S D
- Terpeny Arthur E (Helen A) int decorator h 27 Bridge P S D

#### TESSIER

- Tessier Oze jr (Laura) cinema opr h 571 Dartmouth S D
- Tewson Frederick G (Sarah A) sales h 525 Slocum rd N D
- Thatcher Harold I (Irene M) lab h 73 Gifford av N D
- Loring C (Florence E) clk h 177 Chase rd N D R D
- Marion beautician r 177 Chase rd N D R D
- Nathan H (Nellie) lab h Hillcrest av N D R D
- Ruth L emp W P A r Cross rd N D R D
- Theodore Ernest (Olive) emp W P A h 40 Susan S D
- John G (Mary C) mill wkr h 30 Hartford P S D
- Louis (Maria) h Butler S D
- Therriault Alfred r 8 Bolton rd S D
- Marie wid Arthur h 8 Bolton rd S D
- Ovide E weaver r 8 Bolton rd S D
- Thibeault Oscar (Eva) gro Reed rd h do N D R D
- Thibodeau Arthur J (Mary) h Albro av R D 3 N B
- Emile lab r North Hixville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Thomas Annie L wid Charles E h 38 School P S D
- Esther R wid Edwin R h 84 Prospect P S D
- John r 556 Slocum rd N D
- Joseph (Marvese) lab h Old Fall River rd N D R D 3 N B
- Manuel r 556 Slocum rd N D
- Mary E wid John F h 556 Slocum rd N D
- Thomas lab r 556 Slocum rd N D
- Thomson Elizabeth F wid Edward B h 11 Macomber av N D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

213

## THOMSON

- Kathleen clk r 53 Russell Mills rd S D
- Richard (Margaret) w a r p twister h 53 Russell Mills rd S D
- Rita clk r 53 Russell Mills rd S D
- Thore George R weaver r 194 Richard S D
- Joseph (Emma) weaver h 194 Richard S D
- Lydia R mach opr r 194 Richard S D
- Thorley Francis H (Kathryn E) cont Hixville rd N D h do
- Francis T (Sylvie) carp r Hixville rd N D R D
- Thomas (Annie E) carp h 52 Hathaway rd N D
- Thornton Byron (Adrienne) fireman h 387 State rd N D
- Threshie Kate A (Philip H) (The Yankee Trader) h 4 Allen P S D
- Philip (Kate A) bond sales (N B) h 4 Allen P S D
- Thurley Cyril (Maisie) chauf h Smith Neck rd D R 4 S D
- Henry W (Daisy) butler h 61 Elm P S D
- Thurston Rober E (Rose) h off Old Fall River rd R D 3 N B
- Tiffany Henry L (Grace E) agt South Wharf Trust h 26 Elm P S D
- Tighe Phyllis clk r 49 Chase rd N D R D
- Tilton Albert A (Rebecca R) carp h 6 Franklin P S D
- Tomesik Adam r 34 Ashley S D
- Tomkiewicz Isabella r Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3 N B
- Jacob K (Rosalie) farmer h Faunce cor rd N D R D 3 N B
- Joseph lab r Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3 N B

## TOMKIEWICZ

- Walter P lab r Faunce cor rd N D R D 3 N B
- Tomsik Anna wid Thaddeus h 34 Ashley S D
- Sophie r 34 Ashley S D
- Tondreau Alfred (Regina) mill wkr h 411 State rd N D
- Charles mill wkr h 8 Speaker N D R D
- Wilfred A (Yvonne) pntr h 13 Gifford av N D
- Touchette H Edmund (Dorothy) emp M T D (N B) r 109 Russell Mills rd S D
- Tourjee Orin L (Josephine) farmer h Walcott av
- Royal (Mary) mill wkr h 34 Walcott N D
- Towel F D h Salters Point S D R D 4 s r res Pawtucket
- Townsend George E (Betty E) h 123 Rockland S D
- Trafton Walker B (Catherine M) tchr h 33 Middle P S D
- Travassa Manuel S (F R) h Old Fall River rd S D R D 3 s r
- Travers Hilda r 31 Hartford S D
- John (Elsie) trk drvr h 84 Kraseman S D
- John (Josephine) farmer r Russell Mills rd D R D 4
- Manuel (Gertrude) lab h 9 Temple S D
- Tripp Arthur lab h Division rd D R D S W
- Charles E farmer r Slades cor rd D
- Ernest B lab r Reed rd N D R D
- Frank W (Emma N) service station State rd N D R D h do
- Frank W jr r State rd
- Frederick W (Eleanor S) chauf h Division rd R D S W
- George A (Hattie A) carp h Rock of Dundee rd



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

214

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### TRIPP

- George A ret h Hixville rd  
N D R D
- Herbert B lab r 39 Old West-  
port rd
- Herman L (Alice G) carp h  
Hathaway av N D
- Herman L jr carp h Hath-  
away av
- Howard B mgr fill sta Taun-  
ton r State rd N D R D
- James E blksmth h 175  
Chase rd N D
- Kenneth r 180 Old Westport  
rd
- Kenneth F lab h Horse Neck  
rd
- Kenneth H (Blanche C)  
chauf 122 Elm P S D r do
- Louis A (Phoebe M) lab h  
State rd N D R D
- Louis H (Matilda C) emp  
Highway h 180 Old West-  
port rd
- Mary A wid Frederick S h  
Slades cor rd
- Mary wid Edward L h Rock  
of Dundee rd S D R D 4
- Maude L r 35 Pauline N D
- Nathan E (Flora L) chauf h  
Little River rd S D R D 4
- Oliver P (Dora E) ret h  
Cross rd N D R D
- Phila D h 35 Pauline N D
- Roland lab r Division rd D R  
D S W
- Roland r 180 Old Westport rd
- Samuel C (Ruth W) (Gifford  
Mkt) res Westport
- Walter E (Louise) mach (N  
B) r 175 Chase rd N D  
R D
- William L (Letitia) sales h  
Hixville rd N D
- Trudel Julia wid Louis h Chase  
rd N D R D
- Leo mill wkr r Chase rd N D  
R D
- Mary r Chase rd N D R D

### TUCKER

- Tucker Arthur L (Jane D) (N  
B) h 21 Franklin P S D  
s r
- Charles (Rosmond) ins brkr  
h 56 Prospect P S D
- Frederick r 21 P S D s r
- Henry r 21 Franklin P S D  
s r
- Joseph F (Abbie M) ret h  
Tucker la N D R D
- Tuell Clifton P (Evelyn) sales  
h 533 Slocum rd N D
- Tupper Alma wid John D h 25  
Robert N D
- Turcotte Evangeline sec N B G  
& E Co r 36 State rd N D
- Marie L h 36 State rd N D
- Turek Joseph T (Margaret)  
farmer h Old Fall River rd  
R D 3 N B
- Turner Catherine C h Old West-  
port rd N D R D
- Andrew R (Mabel) gro (N  
B) h 41 Pinette N D
- Clarence F (Lillian G) h 11  
Macomber av N D
- Edward W (L Carolyn) h Old  
Westport N D R D
- Irving (Rhoda S) farmer h  
Fisher rd R D N D
- John E (Florence) oiler h 602  
Slocum rd N D
- TURNER WILLIAM F** (Bertha  
N) treas New Bedford Five  
Cents Savings Bank h 34  
School S D
- Tuttle Thomas H eng Sol-E-Mar  
Hospt res Acushnet
- Twin Diner John T Furze prop  
State rd res F R
- Tyson George H ret h York N D  
R D
- James G mill wkr r York N D  
R D
- UBERTE JOHN mill wkr r State  
rd N D R D

## UBERTE

—Seraphin ret h State rd N D  
R D

Underdown Nathaniel (Eleanor)  
buyer Star St (N B) h 68  
Chestnut S D

Unhoch George L (Anna F) emp  
Kilburn Mill (N B) h 11  
Elm P S D

Union Street Railway waiting  
sta Lincoln Park N D

Urquhart Henrietta B wid  
Daniel G h 48 State rd N D

VAILLANCOURT BELLA mill  
wkr r 30 Gifford N D

—Edmond (Mary) mill wkr h 30  
Gifford av N D

—Edward mill wkr r 30 Gifford  
av N D

Valladoa Alfred B (B Agnes)  
carp h 45 Bryant rd N D  
R D

—Alfred B jr r 45 Bryant rd  
N D

—Mary B r 45 Bryant rd N D

Valley Frederick G (Margaret)  
lab h Cross rd N D R D

Varao Anna r 6 Park S D

—Joseph M (Sophie) mach h 6  
Park S D

—Sophie r 6 Park S D

Vargas Bertha mill wkr r 32 St  
John S D

—Clarence P (Edna) W P A h  
9 Ashley S D

—Edward (Doris) fisherman r  
32 St John S D

—Eva mill wkr r 32 St John S D

—Grace r 32 St John S D

—John (Mary) fisherman h 32  
St John S D

Vasconcellos Franciscos (Flor-  
ida) lab h 36 Russell Mills  
rd S D

—John F (Lena R) lab h Brook  
S D

## VENTURA

Ventura Virginio R weaver r  
Faunce Cor rd N D R D 3  
N B

Venturo Antone (Armerinda)  
mill wkr h 191 Rockdale S D

—Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h 31  
Buttonwood rd S D

Vera Etta clk (N B) r Chase  
rd N D

—Frank (Madeline) lawyer (N  
B) h 67 Elm P S D

—Frank J eng (N B) h Chase  
rd N D R D

—George A (Theresa) mill wkr  
h Reed rd N D R D

—Mary wid Frank h 549 Dart-  
mouth S D

Vicente Antone emp W P A r 25  
Rogers S D

Viegas George (Cecelia) sec h  
546 Dartmouth S D

—John C (Mary) gro 317 Hem-  
lock h 276 Hemlock S D

—John C V (Bernardine) h 26  
Bliss S D

Vieira Americo r 16 St John S D

—Anselmo weaver r 30 Button-  
wood rd S D

—August farmer h Collins cor  
rd N D R D 3 N B

—Celia mill wkr r 16 St John  
S D

—Charles r 4 Cove rd S D

—Frank (Franselena) farmer h  
Faunce cor rd N D R D 3  
N B

—Gertrude spooler r 30 Button-  
wood rd S D

—Joaquin (Felicidade) h 16 St  
John S D

—Joaquin G (Josephine) lab h  
off Horse Neck rd

—John L (Emily) spinner (N B)  
h 94 Prospect S D

—Joseph (Mary) gdnr h 53 Cen-  
tre S D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

216 1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## VIEIRA

- Louis A (Clara J) mech h 90  
Prospect P S D
- Manuel (Diamantina) emp W  
P A r 294 Milton S D
- Mary R wid Manuel G h Jor-  
dan rd S D R D R M
- Zulmira insp r Collins cor rd  
R D 3 N B
- Vien Henry J jr (Ruth S) mill  
wkr r 74 Hixville rd N D  
R D
- Viera Everett (Julia) mill wkr  
(N B) h 319 Hemlock S D
- Francisco (Clara) fisherman  
h 40 Pearl S D
- Frank mill wkr r 40 Pearl S D
- Frank (Mary S) fisherman h  
31 Buttonwood rd S D
- Frank (Jennie) lab h 10  
Rogers S D
- Joaquin (Sarah) mill wkr h  
Willis S D
- Joseph (Emily) lab h Victoria  
N D R D
- Joseph (Joanna) h 8 Rogers  
S D
- Joseph (Mary) ret h 63 Sum-  
mit av N D
- Joseph N (Roselina F) mach  
h 5 Ball N D R D
- Laura D r 5 Ball N D
- Louis G carp r 4 Richard S D
- Manuel (Diamantina) lab r  
294 Milton P S D
- Manuel M (Ruth G) carp h 4  
Richard S D
- Manuel r 675 Dartmouth S D
- Maria r 4 Richard S D
- Mary R r 5 Ball N D
- Phoebe r 40 Pearl S D
- Raphael mill wkr r 4 Richard  
S D
- Rufina G r 4 Richard S D
- Serafine (Mary) farmer h  
Bakerville rd S D
- Seraphin (Mary J) h 56 Els-  
wick S D

## VIERECK

- Viereck Raymond L (Marion E)  
surveyor (N B) h rear 204  
Elm P S D
- Village Shop Ye Laura M Duport  
prop 78 Elm P S D
- Villela Vasco A (Antoinette)  
emp (N B) h 00 Tucker rd  
N D
- Vincent Aprigio weaver r Vic-  
toria
- Emily h 25 Rogers N D
- Georgianna h Victoria
- John mill wkr r 25 Rogers N D
- Joseph r 25 Rogers N D
- Manuel L (Mary C) weaver  
h 551a Dartmouth S D
- Viveiros Alfred (Dillena) lab r  
Bakerville rd S D R D 4
- Emidio J (Mary) prop Bliss  
Cor Barber Shop 9 Russell  
Mills rd S D
- Henry R (Margaret) mill wkr  
h High Hill rd N D R D 3  
N B
- WADE BERNARD C (Maybelle  
I) (46 Brownell N B) h 14  
Gladys P S D s r
- Wadsworth Arthur G (Helen N)  
sales h Gaffney rd D
- Waldo John L (Bertha B) cab-  
inet mkr h Horse Neck rd
- Walkden Florence school nurse  
r 188 Elm P S D
- Walmsley Richard (Martha)  
baker r 33 State rd S D
- Walsh Annie V mill wkr r 1  
Walsh S D
- Bertha dom 26 Elm P S D  
r do
- John T mill wkr r 1 Walsh  
S D
- William (Catherine) mill wkr  
h Morton av N D R D
- William r 57 Ryder N D
- Walter Martin jr (Esther R)  
mgr N B Cordage Rope  
h 123 Elm P S D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

217

## WARD

Ward Arthur G (Boston) h Bay  
View av S D R D 4 s r  
—Cyril N poultry h Reed rd N D  
Wardwell Belle M r 168 Water  
P S D  
—Charles H office mgr (N B) h  
7 Water P S D  
Wareing Clifford S designer (N  
B) h 24 Bush P S D  
—Eli (Elizabeth) jan h 24 Bush  
P S D  
—Richard (Ethel) plmb h 118  
Stephens S D  
Washburn Gertrude M wid New-  
ton r Russell Mills rd  
Water Dept Repair Shop Jacob  
A Handy supt 594 Dart-  
mouth S D  
Waterhouse Edward clk r 608  
Slocum rd  
—Gerald merchant h 608 Slocum  
rd N D  
—Lillian r 608 Slocum rd  
Watkins Benjamin F h 1 Sol-E-  
Mar S D  
—Benjamin R mach r 1 Sol-E-  
Mar S D  
—James r 1 Sol-E-Mar S D  
—James W shovel opr r 1 Sol-  
E-Mar S D  
—Mabel seamstress r 1 Sol-E-  
Mar S D  
—Samuel D (Lillabelle M) h 564  
Dartmouth S D  
—William E r 1 Sol-E Mar S D  
Watson Arthur L r Reed rd N D  
R D  
—Edmund B (Lorna K) h Mis-  
haum Point S D s r (res  
New Haven)  
—Eleanor F r Reed rd N D R D  
—Harold T (Ethel M) h Smith  
Neck rd S D R D 4  
Waugh Thomas B (Grace E)  
fore (B) h N Hixville rd  
R D 3 N B  
Wayne Bertha dom 210 P S D  
r do

## WEEKS

Weeks Joshua H (Marion T)  
physician (N B) h 37 Middle  
P S D  
Weincek Joseph (Bertha) mill  
wkr h 43 Edgeworth S D  
—Joseph r 43 Edgeworth S D  
—Laura E clk r 43 Edgeworth  
S D  
—Walter chauf r 43 Edgeworth  
S D  
West Clifton E (Sarah G) h  
Rock of Dundee rd S D R D  
4  
—William R (N B) h Faunce  
cor rd N D R D 3 N B s r  
Westgate Clarence E (Bertha)  
W P A h Old Fall River rd  
R D 3 N B  
—Edward r Old Fall River rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—Harold B lab r Freetown rd  
N D R D 3 N B  
—Richard A (Edna R) lab h  
Freetown rd N D R D N B  
—Richard A jr lab r Freetown  
rd R D 2 N B  
Whalen Mary maid Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do S D  
Whalley Lillian att Sol-E-Mar  
Hosp r do S D  
—Mary G mill wkr (N B) h 5  
Grinnell S D  
—Robinson (Martha) mech h  
P S D  
Wheaton Edgar mech r 299  
State rd N D  
—Mary E wid Clarence h 299  
State rd N D  
—Miel H (Mary L) emp Hath-  
away Oil Co h 323 State rd  
N D  
Wheeler Mary (Worcester) S P  
S D R D 4  
Whipple Edwin B (Mildred R)  
tchr h 1 Dallas P S D  
White A Craig (Erma L) chem-  
ist (N B) h 31 Water P S D  
—Clinton H (Celia E) cont h 4  
Costa N D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

218

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## WHITE

- Donald R (Miriam E) garage  
75 State rd R D N D h do
- F Kimball (Elizabeth H)  
securities (N B) h 8 Winter  
P S D
- Lillian B cook r 1 Hill P S D
- Lyman C (Adeline E) carp h  
22 Old Westport rd N D
- Nettie M wid Frank r 75 State  
rd N D
- Richard S (June) cotton class-  
er (F R) h Slocum rd N D  
R D N B
- Whitehead Amanda emp Fire-  
stone Rub Co r 134 Stephens  
S D
- Charles jr (Blanche) fore h 22  
Cove rd
- Edson B cleaner r Reed rd  
N D R D
- Elsie V wid Jeddie h Reed rd  
N D R D
- John clk water & sewer dept  
r 134 Stephens S D
- Leonard dyer r Reed rd N D  
R D
- Mary V r Reed rd N D R D
- Whiting Robert M (Mary E)  
tchr (N B) h 24 School
- Whitney Raymond C (Dorothy  
B) phys (N B) h 24 Water  
P S D
- Whittaker Jack (Ida L) mill wkr  
r 345 State rd N D
- Wharton s r (Prov R I) h S P  
S D R D 4
- Wilbur Emily D wid Frederic h  
Pine Island rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Gladys tchr (N B) h 86 Ship-  
yard la
- John G (Mryra K) farmer h  
Tucker rd N D
- Phoebe milk assoc h Tucker  
rd N D
- Roger G h Hillcrest av N D  
R D

## WILBUR

- William (Marie) emp H P  
Hood h Collins cor rd R D  
3 N B
- Wilcox Arthur H (Ethel M)  
farmer h Smith Neck rd  
N D R D
- Francis X (Margaret) ret h  
768 Dartmouth S D
- Herbert A (Eleanor O) farmer  
h Tucker rd N D R D
- Wilde Frederick F lab r 4 Bridge  
P S D
- Lillian G h 4 Bridge P S D
- Wildes Horace lab r Slades Cor  
rd
- Theodore B (Inez) farmer h  
Slades cor rd
- Willcott Bessie tchr (S D) h 41  
McCormick N D
- Earl C wood wkr r 41 McCor-  
mick N D
- Ruth clk r 41 McCormick N D
- Williams Bruce W (Lesley O)  
h Concordia Boating St 1  
Sherman P S D
- WILLIAMS GEORGE P** (Ger-  
trude O) contr 251½ Pros-  
pect P S D h 272 Russell  
Mills rd S D (page 9)
- John (Mary F) mill opr h 107  
Osborne S D
- Joseph E (Mary) farmer h  
Chase rd N D R D
- Manuel A (Eva) laundry h 124  
Stephens S D
- WILLOW TREE DAIRY**  
(Joseph Bernardo prop) 558  
Dartmouth S D (page 4)
- Wilson Caroline H wid Henry h  
31 Elm P S D
- Edna T tchr (N B) r 31 Elm  
P S D
- Edward T (Mary C) under-  
taker 479 County New Bed-  
ford h 1 Summer P S D
- Mary H social wkr (N B) r 31  
Elm P S D

## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

219

## WILSON

- R Barker lab r 69 Hixville rd  
N D
- Robert B (Lillian G) sales r  
69 Hixville rd N D R D
- Winderlick George (Mary R)  
mill opr h 12 Stackhouse  
S D
- Wing Allan B sales C F Wing  
Co (N B) r 2 Wilson P S D
- Edith wid Frank R h 53  
Pauline N D
- Edward H (Rachel B) vice-  
pres C F Wing Co h 2 Wil-  
son P S D
- Edward H jr sales C F Wing  
Co r 2 Wilson P S D
- Herbert (Elizabeth D) ret h  
288 Russell Mills rd S D
- Rachel r Wilson N D R D 3  
N B
- Richard L (Alice G) real est  
199 Rockland P S D h do
- Vernon H mill wkr r 53  
Pauline N D
- Winterbottom Edmund J  
(Phoebe) mgr Brown Phar-  
macy h 60 Prospect P S D
- Eleanor att Sol-E-Mar Hosp r  
do S D
- Winterhalder Mildred H clk C F  
Wing Co (N B) r 10 Clare-  
nce P S D
- Rose C hdsr Cherry & Co (N  
B) h 10 Clarence P S D
- Withnell John (Mary) farmer h  
Old Fall River rd N D R D  
3 N B
- Wojnar Antone (Clementine)  
weaver h Massachusetts av  
N D R D
- Theodore r Massachusetts av  
N D R D
- Wojtowicz Frank carp r Old  
Fall River rd N D R D 3  
N B
- Wood Abbie wid Stanley h 74  
Hixville rd N D R D
- Elizabeth B h Horse Neck rd D

## WOOD

- Emma S wid Clarence E r 19  
Cottage P S D
- George H (Bertha) restr h  
State rd N D R D
- J Delano (Caroline) h 20  
Pleasant P S D
- Myron E s r (N B) S P S D  
R D 4
- Richard (Dorothy) sales h 51  
Ryder N D
- Woodacre A Edith drsmkr 36  
Centre S D h do
- Woodard Burton O (Maud H)  
prop Midway Auto Sales h  
6 Costa N D
- Woodcock Albert (Mildred A)  
clk (N B) h 21 Robert N D
- Woodhouse William W (Julia)  
prop Julia's Lunch h 8  
Bridge P S D
- Wooley Burgoyne (Annie) mill  
wkr h 60 Ryder N D
- Harry mill wkr r 60 Ryder  
N D
- Wordell Allen E (M Anna) hdw  
(N B) h 574 Slocum rd N D
- Carrie I wid Perry C h Hix-  
ville rd N D R D
- Charles R (Ruth A) assessor  
h Old Westport rd N D
- Clinton P farmer h N Hix-  
ville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Ina M r 574 Slocum rd N D
- John H (Mary) poultry h  
Cross rd N D R D
- Lionel (Minnie A) farmer h  
Hixville rd N D
- Marion R insp r North Hix-  
ville rd N D R D 3 N B
- Perry C emp El Co (N B) r  
N Hixville rd N D R D s N B
- Roy mech r Hixville rd N D  
R D
- Willis R (Mariette B) farmer  
h Hixville rd N D R D
- Works Progress Administration  
I Arthur Crapo spon agt  
town hall Russell Mills rd



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

220

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## WORSLEY

Worsley Norman E (Mae E) elec  
fore M T D N B h 786 Dart-  
mouth S D

Worthen Donald E (Muriel)  
dairy ser man h 35 McCor-  
mick av N D

Wright Edgar F (Mary R) carp  
h 261 Chase rd N D R D

—John O (Julia A) mgr Good-  
rich Tire Co (N B) h 32 Old  
Westport rd N D R D

Wunschel Albert (Rose) ret h 4  
Howland av P S D

XAVIER ANTHONY C (Mar-  
garet) mill opr h 65 Rogers

—John A (Mary A) fore h 74  
Perry S D

YANKEE TRADER THE (Kate  
A Threshie - Raymond E  
Hill) 84 Elm P S D

Yates Agnes L (N B) r 12  
Gladys P S D s r

—Ann E h Cross rd N D R D

—Elizabeth M (N B) r 12  
Gladys P S D s r

—Emily weaver r Cross rd N D  
R D

## YATES

—Mary E (N B) h 12 Gladys  
P S D s r

—William (Mary E) poultry h  
Hixville rd N D R D

York James O (Edith) fibre wkr  
(N B) h 10r Highland P S D

Young Ernest A clk r Old West-  
port rd N D

—Leon (Ida) emp N B Gas Co  
h 5 Downie N D

—Milton A (Alice) h 156 Old  
Westport rd N D

ZALEWSKI JOSEPH (Feliska)  
gro (N B) h 49 Ashley S D

—Walter chauf r 49 Ashley S D

Zeferno Joaquin (Mary) mill  
wkr h 22 Cove rd S D

Zeitler Christopher mill wkr h  
29 McCabe S D

Zimbo John (Mary) mill wkr h  
4 Walsh S D

Zola Eleanor L r State rd N D  
R D

—Louis (Elizabeth) lab h State  
rd near Hillcrest N D R D

Zolla Robert r Slades Cor rd

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

221

## Dartmouth Business Directory

### Animal Hospitals

Small Animal Hospital 7 State  
rd N D

### Antiques

Cabral John C 550 Slocum rd  
Sherman F Morton Jr Russell  
Mills rd

### Automobile Accessories Garage Repairing & Supplies

Bent Whitney J Inc 23 State rd  
Correia Joseph 38 State rd  
King Winston 6 Hixville rd  
Lawrence Myron S Horse Neck  
rd

Macomber Harry L S Slades cor  
rd

Marland & Manchester 276  
State rd

Midway Auto Sales 26 State Rd  
Russell Mills Garage Russell  
Mills rd

Simpson Chevrolet Co 86 Elm  
Smith Mills Garage 280 State rd  
White Donald R 75 State rd

### Auto Upholstery Cleansed

**BUSH & CO INC** 30 Champion  
Ter office 512 Pleasant New  
Bedford (See page 5)

### Barbers

Andrade Anthony J 80 Elm P  
Bliss Corner Barber Shop 9 Rus-  
sell Mills rd  
Camara John 1 Stanton ct

Cove Road Barber Shop 3 Cove  
rd

Smith Mills Barber Shop 292  
State rd

### Blacksmiths

Brehaut John H n 262 Russell  
Mills rd

Silva Antone S 17 Rogers

### Boat Repairer

Cleveland Harold T Shipyard  
la P

### Carpenters

Allen Harry W Slades Corner rd  
Cowen Ernest H Old Fall River  
rd

Demoranville Samuel H Chase  
rd

Duarte Henry 57 Cove rd  
Faunce Adelbert Pine Island rd  
Gifford C Howland Horse Neck  
rd

Gracie Manuel S Russell Mills rd  
Negus Elmer J 77 Chase rd  
Rogers George E Pine Island rd  
Waldo John L Horse Neck rd  
Wright Edgar F 261 Chase rd

### Cattle Dealers

Bollea John State rd  
Schwartz Morris L Allen

### Cleansers & Dyers

**BUSH & CO INC** Champion Ter  
office 512 Pleasant New  
Bedford (page 5)

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

222

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

### Contractors

Bailey Herbert C 25 Prospect P  
Brassells Joseph S Jr 134 Russell Mills rd  
Carrier Daniel A High Hill rd  
Gidley Henry F Rock of Dundee rd  
Gonsalves & Son 581 Dartmouth  
Harris J Edward Washburn la  
Moore James J 60 Chestnut  
Thorley Francis H Hixville rd  
**WILLIAMS GEORGE P 25½**  
Prospect (page 9)

### Dairies

Braley's Creamery State rd  
Capitol Dairy 657 Dartmouth  
Cook William R Smith Neck rd  
Dias Dairy 695 Dartmouth  
Hambly Geo H Old Westport rd  
Ideal Dairy 6 McCabe  
King L F Hixville rd  
Medeiros John V 29 Coolidge  
Model Dairy 309 Park  
Paiva Louis Tucker rd

### Dressmakers

Labrecque Aimee 391 State rd  
Woodacre A Edith 36 Centre

### Druggists

Browne Pharmacy Inc The 5-7  
Bridge P S D  
Guba Pharmacy 585 Dartmouth

### Dyers & Cleansers

**BUSH & CO INC** Champion Ter  
office 512 Pleasant New  
Bedford (page 5)

### Express

Dunn Benjamin T 15 N Pleasant P

### Farmers

Aguiar Manuel Gidley rd  
Allen George W Faunce Corner rd  
Allen Wilfred E Faunce Cor rd  
Allen William H High Hill rd  
N D  
Almeida Manuel Russell Mills rd  
Almy William Jr Horse Neck rd  
Alves Joseph F Chase rd  
Amaral Joseph Hixville rd  
Angelo Frank M Tucker rd  
Arruda Augustine Rock of Dundee rd  
Arruda Manuel Bakerville rd  
Ashley Henry G High Hill rd  
August Frank Barney Joy rd  
Azevedo M Arthur Russell Mills rd  
Beck David J Gaffney rd  
Benard John H Old Fall River rd  
Bergeron Gregoire Old Fall River rd  
Besse Aaron Division rd  
Bettencourt Emeidio Barney Joy rd  
Bettencourt John F Russell Mills rd  
Bettencourt Manuel J Horse Neck rd  
Borba Frank 116 Russell Mills rd  
Bothelo Manuel J Collins Corner rd  
Bouchard Arthur Faunce Cor rd  
Boyden Walter M Horse Neck rd  
Braga Manuel h off Smith Neck rd  
Braga Manuel R M Bakerville rd  
Breau Octave Hixville rd  
Brightman Zelotes A Division rd  
Cabral Manuel Rock of Dundee rd  
Calvarro Manuel 159 Russell Mills rd



Cambra Manuel 153 Russell Mills rd

Cambra Manuel Old Fall River rd

Cardoza John J 513 Slocum rd

Carr Lester B Smith Neck rd

Chateauneuf Helnery E Division rd

Cornell John A Smith Neck rd

Cornell Philip H Smith Neck rd

Correia Antone Horse Neck rd

Correia Servino Bakerville rd

Costa Manuel M Bakerville rd

Costa Manuel C Cross rd

Danko Michael W Old Fall River rd

Davenport Dudley Russell Mills rd

Davis Charles C Reed rd

De Costa Manuel Cross rd

Delano Merton D Freetown rd

De Moranville Everett A Freetown rd

Dias John Smith Neck rd

Dourado Joseph Fisher rd

Dzoiba Joseph Fisher rd

Encarnacao Antonio J 98 Stephens

Eskow James N Hixville rd

Fernandes Frank Faunce Corner rd

Frates Joseph R 246 State rd

Freitas Edward M Horse Neck rd

Frost Walter A Slades Cor rd

Furtado Joseph Old Fall River rd

Gagne John B Collins Corner rd

Gaspar Matthew C Gulf rd

George Antone 114 Slocum rd

Gibbons Jeffrey A High Hill rd

Gifford Elwood Russell Mills rd

Gifford Lewis L Old Fall River rd

Goldstein Harry Hixville rd

Golen Joseph Fisher rd

Gomes Frank J Faunce Cor rd

Grace Frank Horse Neck rd

Green Gabriel Smith Neck rd

Grinnell Laurence Birchfield

Guilmette Alfred Highland av

Hambly Frederick A Hixville rd

Hefko Wasyle Old Fall River rd

Helfand Harry Chase rd

Henser Joseph J Old Fall River rd

Jason Manuel Russell Mills rd

Jenks Edward E Smith Neck rd

King George E Old Westport rd

King Harlow B Bakerville rd

Kourafas Peter 275 Russell Mills rd

Langlois Wilfred C Faunce Cor rd

Lanoue Arcade Hixville rd

Larsen John B Hixville rd

Lemieux Louis E 90 Bryant rd

Lemos Manuel J Horse Neck rd

Leonardo Manuel G Russell Mills rd

Littlefield Charles E Bakerville rd S

Lopes Joaquin C 236 Russell Mills rd

Machado Antone Chase rd

Maciel Manuel J Russell Mills rd

Manchester Lewis G Smith Neck rd S

Manha Frank A Allen

Manley Charles Russell Mills rd

Marks Frank S 206 Gulf rd

Matoso Severino Russell Mills rd

McLaughlin Frank A Hixville rd

Medeiros Antone P 61 Ryder

Medeiros Frank 141 Slocum rd

Medeiros Frank R Highland av

Medeiros Manuel V 109 Russell Mills rd

Mello Manuel Hixville rd

Mello Manuel O Horse Neck rd

Moniz Antone Old Fall River rd

Morel Octave Bergeron's rd

Mosher Edward W High Hill rd

Motha Frank B Allen Neck rd

Motha John B Bakerville rd

Nunes Joseph Bakerville rd

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

224

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

Oliveira Joseph V Russell Mills  
rd

Oliveria Manuel Cross rd

Oliver Antone Bakerville rd

Ormonde Joaquin M Rock of  
Dundee rd

Paull Manuel B Bakerville rd

Pease Joseph Faunce Cor rd

Peck Caleb H Reed rd

Pelczar Walter Old Fall River rd

Perry John E Delano rd

Perry Jules Bakerville rd

Perry Manuel F Old Westport  
rd

Pierce Henry D High Hill rd

Pimental John Lucy Little rd

Poole Elmer M 480 Slocum rd

Perry Manuel R Slocum Neck rd

Ramos Albert Faunce Cor rd

Raposa Joseph Tucker rd

Raposa Manuel Old Fall River rd

Reed Lemuel B Bakerville rd

Reis John Division rd

Reynolds Frederick A High Hill  
rd

Riley George H Horse Neck rd

Rioux Zenon Old Fall River rd

Rogers Manuel Tucker rd

Rose Frank G Smith Neck rd

Rose John S Faunce Cor rd

Sanford Chester M Division rd

Santos Manuel F 283 Slocum rd

Silva Joseph M 46 Slocum rd

Simons Samuel Allen

Slaughter Henry W Jordan rd

Smith Arthur W Jordan rd

Smith James H Smith Neck rd

Soares Manuel Lucy Little rd

Sol-E-Mar Farm Dartmouth

Souza Albina Fisher rd

Souza Joseph Russell Mills rd

Souza Manuel B N Hixville rd

Souza Manuel M Old Westport  
rd

Sylva Joseph R Collins Cor rd

Sylvia Alfred Albro av

Sylvia Antone Hixville rd

Sylvia Carl A Slocum Neck rd

Sylvia Constantine Barney Joy  
rd

Sylvia Frank Cushmans la

Sylvia Fred C Barney Joy rd

Sylvia John J 5 Rockland P

Sylvia John 144 Slocum rd

Sylvia Joseph A 203 Gulf rd  
S D

Sylvia Louis 286 Slocum rd

Sylvia Manuel W Allens Neck  
rd

Sylvia Manuel G Chase rd

Sylvia Manuel Chase rd

Sylvia Manuel Slades Corner rd

Sylvia Manuel G Old Fall River  
rd

Sylvia Ventura Bakerville rr

Tomkiewicz Jacob K Faunce  
Cor rd

Tourjee Orin Walcott av

Travers John Russell Mills rd

Tripp Charles E Slades Corner  
rd

Turner Irving Fisher rd

Vieria Frank Faunce Cor rd

Wilbur John G Tucker rd

Wilcox Arthur H Smith Neck rd

Wilcox Herbert A Tucker rd

Wildes Theodore B Slades Cor  
rd

Williams Joseph E Chase rd

Wordell Clinton P N Hixville rd

Wordell Lionel Hixville rd

Wordell Willis R Hixville rd

## Filling Stations

Allen Philip O 205 State rd

Bliss Corner Filling Sta 12 Rus-  
sell Mills rd

Dupuis William L 116 State rd

Cities Service Refining Co State  
rd

HATHAWAY OIL CO INC 613  
Dartmouth S D (top lines)

Herzog Arthur 32 State rd

Howland Gideon T 3 Bridge

Menard Norman R 10a Bridge

Oliver Manuel 590 Dartmouth

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

225

Tripp Frank W State rd

## Fish

Souza Manuel 596 Dartmouth

## Florists

Hutchins Edward F Old Fall  
River rd

Lucas Arthur M 341 State rd  
Mercier Alexander B Division  
rd

Perry Joseph 18 Arch

## Fox Ranch

Crapo I Arthur 78 Chase rd

## Garments Cleansed

**BUSH & CO INC** Champion Ter  
office 512 Pleasant New Bed-  
ford (page 5)

## Gas

Bristol County Natural Gas Co  
284 State rd

## Golf

Paskamansett Links 325 State  
rd

## Grain

**DAVOLL FRANK A** Russell  
Mills rd (page 9)  
Rosenthal Myer 10 Russell Mills  
rd

## Grocers

Agostinho Joseph 52 State rd  
Bollea Peter State rd  
Butler Thomas 592 Dartmouth  
Cardoza Joseph 19 Robert  
**DAVOLL FRANK A** Russell  
Mills rd D (page 9)  
Dias Manuel 337 Hemlock  
Gammons Susie T Reed rd

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co  
9 Bridge P 1 Old Westport  
rd

Lapointe Narcisse 24 Summit av  
Lincoln's Market 84 Elm P

Medrow Charles Russell Mills rd  
Perry Emily 147 Russell Mills rd  
Puritan Grocery Co 589 Dart-  
mouth

Red & White Stores 596 Dart-  
mouth

Rockdale Cash Market 219 Rock-  
dale av

Souza Joseph F 78 Russell Mills  
rd

Star Cash Market 288 State rd  
Thibeault Oscar Reed rd  
Turcotte Marie L 36 State rd  
Viegas John 317 Hemlock

## Hardware

Butler William P & Sons 582  
Dartmouth

## Hospitals

Sol-e-Mar Sol-e-Mar

## Home Made Goods

Yankee Trader The 84 Elm

## Ice

Haskell Isaac B Gulf rd  
**KING WILLIAM T** 29 Russell  
Mills rd (page 9)  
Lawson Herbert A 77 Gifford av  
Marland & Manchester 276  
State rd  
Rose Fred P 104 Stephens  
Rose Theodore 52 Stackhouse  
Snell Chester Smith Neck rd

## Ice Cream

Macomber's State rd  
Willow Tree Dairy 558 Dart-  
mouth (page 4)



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

226      1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

## Junk Dealers

Brown John Delano

## Landscapers

Munson E Malcolm 87 Elm

## Laundries

Potter Charles P 114 Chase rd

## Liquors

Padanaram Liquor Store Inc  
76½ Elm

Perry's Liquor Store 245 Rock-  
dale av

Red Cedar 6a Sheridan

Smith Mills Package Store 284  
State rd

## Lumber

KING WILLIAM T 29 Russell  
Mills rd (page 9)

## Manufacturers

Baker Bros (Tires) 283 State rd  
Marks Joseph M (Sausage) 556a  
Dartmouth

Noble Woodworking Shop (Tex-  
tile Specialities) 3 Howland

## Marine Equipment

Concordia Boating Store 6½  
Bridge

## Milk

Cook William R Smith Neck rd  
Ford Cecil Hixville rd  
Green John E Washburn la  
Gulf Hill Dairy Gulf rd  
Modesto Antone R 79 Chase rd  
Negus & Crandon 60 Chase rd  
Salvador Joseph S 6 McCabe  
Silvia Antone 34 Cove rd  
Silvia Bros 57 Cove rd  
Szala Joseph F Taft av

Szymanski John Flag Swamp rd  
**WILLOW TREE DAIRY 558**  
Dartmouth (page 4)

## Nurses

Howland Alice H 89 Russell  
Mills rd

Moore Harriet L 207 Chase rd

Nix Marjorie 38 Robert

Pliel Helen E 15 N Pleasant

## Oil

Brindle Henry P 337 State rd

## Painters and Decorators

Curtis Norwood 6 Ryder

Demoranville Irving A Free-  
town rd

Lawrence Freeman E Horse  
Neck rd

Little Frank A Smith Neck rd

Macomber George F Slades Cor  
rd

Terbeny Arthur E 27 Bridge

## Physicians

De Mello Joseph 40 Bliss

Hicks Charles A Slades Cor rd

Smith Cecil 272 State rd

## Plumbers

Carr Byron R. Smith Neck rd

Hoyle Richard 125 State rd

Howland Elliot D Smith Neck  
rd

Smith Frank C 771 Dartmouth

## Poultry

Bailey Jonathan Reed rd

Billington Charles High Hill rd

Charest Armand L Flag Swamp  
rd

Christie William L Faunce  
Corner rd

Downs Virgil N Barney Joy rd

Duckworth Thomas Reed rd  
Gifford Clarence H Horse Neck  
rd

Gifford Clifton A Rock of Dun-  
dee rd

Gifford Ralph E Division rd  
Gifford Wilfred K Old Fall  
River rd

Head Walter W Potomska rd  
Lemos Manuel J Jr Horse Neck  
rd

Parkinson Robert 200 Gulf rd  
Perry John S Hixville rd  
Robert Hormidas J Old Fall  
River rd

Smith Carleton W Horse Neck  
rd

Ward Cyril N Reed rd  
Wordell John H Cross rd  
Yates William Hixville rd

### Quarries

Dartmouth Town Quarry Rus-  
sell Mills rd

### Real Estate

Carroll Charles M 267 Russell  
Mills rd  
Wing Richard L 199 Rockland P

### Restaurants

Blue Lantern State rd  
Casa Mia Restaurant 44 Hath-  
away rd  
Cliffs Snack Shop State rd  
Howard Johnson 251 State rd  
Pop's Lunch 294 State rd  
Twin Diner State rd  
Simmons Bros Cafe 24 Cove rd  
Wood George H State rd

### Riding Academies

Buttonwood Riding Academy 23  
State rd  
Hemlock Riding Stable 167 Elm

### Robes & Slip Covers Cleansed

**BUSH & CO INC** Champion  
Ter office 512 Pleasant New  
Bedford (page 5)

### Roofer

Levesque Frank Reed rd

### Rugs Cleansed & Dyed

**BUSH & CO INC** Champion  
Ter office 512 Pleasant New  
Bedford (page 5)

### Saw Mills

Sheehan John J. Slade Corner rd

### Sausage Mfrs

Correia Joseph h 18 Puritan

### Shoe Repairers

Dartmouth Shoe Repair Shop  
582 Dartmouth  
Roderigues Shoe Repair Shop  
4 Arch  
Simmons Michael J 582 Dart-  
mouth

### Taxis

Plymouth Taxi Co 76½ Elm

### Taxidermists

Lewis Frank W Chase rd

### Trucking

De Moranville Edgar L 108  
State rd

### Variety

Brun Oliva T Old Fall River rd  
Fauteux Armand J 286 State rd  
Fonseca Joseph M State rd  
Frazer Joseph Jr 3 Bolton rd

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

228

1940—DARTMOUTH DIRECTORY—1940

---

Jardin Anthony 356 State rd

Metthe Elmire 16 Pinehurst

Paquette Rudolph 4 Golf

Pratte Wilfred P State rd

Village Shop Ye 78 Elm

**Welders**

Potter & Casey 15 State rd

**Wood**

Belval Gilbert Maine av



## WESTPORT HOUSE AND STREET DIRECTORY

Householders and Business Houses are arranged alphabetically and in numerical order by streets. The beginning, intersection and ending of all streets are given in bold face type. After the street name the word st is omitted.

\* preceding any number indicates property ownership.

Telephone numbers are opposite names.

Exchanges: F R, Fall River; L C, Little Compton; West, Westport.

### ACOAXET ROAD

fr New Harbor rd W H

\*00 Hawes Lincoln T

\*00 Dubois Mattie

\*00 Taber John

\*00 Manchester Catherine G

\*00 Pierce David s r

00 Teachman George

\*00 Cowen Mary

\*00 Jennings Prescott s r

00

\*00 Charlton Mrs. E P s r

00

\*00 Borden Mrs R L s r

00 Mitchell F M s r

\*00 Rogers W P s r

\*00 Ashworth George s r

00 Putnam T J s r

00 Truesdale Dr P E s r

\*00 Orquhart George s r

\*00 Mason William Dr s r

00

00 Ajar Frank s r

00 Barnes Mrs F R s r

00 Brayton Mrs. Israel s r

\*00 Durphee N B s r

00 Welsh Madison s r

00 Lumb R G s r

\*00 Higney Edward A s r

\*00 Vanderberg S s r

\*00 Sanderson A C s r

\*00 Goddard H S s r

\*00 Ryder Dr D R s r

### ACOAXET CROSS ROAD

fr Old Harbor rd to New Harbor  
rd W H

00 Machado Antone V

### ACUSHNET AVENUE

fr State rd N W

RIGHT

\*00 Freelove Chester A

00 Leach William

LEFT

00 Vital Antone

\*00 Nicolau Frank

### ADAMSVILLE ROAD

fr Main rd W to Adamsville R I  
line

RIGHT

00 Potter Abram J gro West  
28-3

\*00 Potter Abram J

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

230

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

00 Machado Manuel  
\*00 Wood Charles R  
\*00 Oliviera Alfred  
00 Borges Isadora  
000 Sodom rd ends  
\*00 Cabral Joseph M  
00 Medeiros Joseph milk  
West 85-12  
00 Medeiros Joseph  
00 Sisson Nathaniel L  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Cote Everett  
00 St Anne's Camp  
\*00 Moura Mary S  
\*00 Longfield Alice B West  
85-5

### LEFT

00 Bracket Chester fill sta  
West 28-5  
\*00 Borden Milton  
\*00 Wing Mary E L West 85-2  
\*00 Palmer Oscar H  
00 Andrews Joseph  
\*00 Perry Manuel G  
00 Perry Joseph  
\*00 Hitt Charles H  
00 Carreiro Manuel  
00 Cornell rd begins  
00 Hart Frederick  
00 Adamsville Garage  
00 Sanford's Market West  
37-14  
00 Hart's Mill

### ADIRONDACK LANE

fr Old Bedford rd to Fall River  
line N W

### RIGHT

00 Souza Manuel T  
00 Bardsley Albert  
00 Viera Manuel

### AIKENS AVENUE

fr Division rd

\*00 Gifford Mary I West 24-22  
00 Gifford Ralph E West 24-  
12

### ARLINGTON

fr State rd N W

### RIGHT

00 Couture Napoleon W FR  
2843-M-3  
00 Greenwood Park School  
00 School begins  
00 Osborn begins  
\*00 Bibeau Edmie  
LEFT  
\*00 Brown Alfred  
00 Oakland av ends  
00 Vacant

### BANNER AVENUE

fr Sanford rd easterly N W

### RIGHT

00 Vacant  
00 Vacant  
00 Vacant  
00 Vacant

### LEFT

\*00 Cabral Louis S  
00 Saindon Paul  
00 Brodeur Adelaid J  
\*00 Reed Raoul

### BEEDEEN ROAD

fr State rd to Old County rd

### RIGHT

45 Demanche George  
47 Tripp Helen  
49 Sylvia Mary  
59r Cornell Alvin  
61 Macomber Ethel  
61 Langhill Henry  
65 Perry Antone G  
67 Medeiros Manuel J  
69 Hebert Lawrence  
71 Sadler William J Jr  
75 Hicks Charles A  
\*79 Pelletier Pierre  
81 Hebert Athenase  
\*83 Borden Maurice G  
87 Community Hall  
93 Reed Rinaldo E

95 Couture Rebecca  
 00 Vacant  
 \*00 Pacheco Joseph  
     LEFT  
 60 Guillemette Alphonse  
 62 Preece Arline  
 64 Vacant  
 00 Duperre Joseph  
 00 Westport Factory Junior  
     High School  
 00 Brierley William L  
 00 Reed rd begins  
 00 Thomas Joseph

## BERRYMAN

fr State rd N W  
     RIGHT  
     00 Perry Manuel  
 \*00 Williamson John V  
 \*00 McMain William  
 \*00 Pacheco Joseph  
 \*00 Rousseau Eleanor  
 \*00 Wilks Harold  
 \*00 Ratcliffe Mary A  
     LEFT  
     00 Kingman Raymond L  
 \*00 Broadhurst John  
     00 Ratcliffe Samuel  
 \*00 Hebert Felix  
     00 Bastine Abundins  
     00 Atterbury Walter H

## BLOSSOM ROAD

fr Old Bedford rd to Fall River  
     line N W  
     RIGHT  
     6 Zerbone Albert F R  
         5805-W  
     00 Vacant  
 \*00 Sherman Waldo A FR  
         836-M  
 \*00 Francis Edward S FR  
         836-R  
 \*00 Walsh Alexander FR 7501  
 \*00 Hicks Norman G FR  
         4838-W  
 \*00 Blossom Eli W FR 836-W  
 \*00 Howland Arthur

## LEFT

0 Maltais Luc  
 00 Kavolsky Bros  
 \*00 Bernard Emma FR  
         2126-W  
 00 Sherman Wendall B FR  
         585-J  
 \*00 Hicks Lydia G FR 2126-R  
 00 Delano Richard F

## BOND

fr Milk av southerly N W

## BOWER AVENUE

fr State rd W F  
     RIGHT  
 \*00 Viera Manuel  
 00 Vacant

## BRAULT TERR

fr State rd N W  
     RIGHT  
     0 Trombley Baptiste  
     LEFT  
     0 Tessier Alfred

## BRAYTON'S POINT ROAD

fr Old Harbor rd to Brayton pt  
 \*00 Perini Louis  
 \*00 Borden Melvin

## BRIGGS ROAD

fr Gifford rd to Lake rd N W  
     LEFT  
 \*00 Roy Dolphis  
 \*00 Roy Leon  
     00 Cooper Robert  
 \*00 Waltz Fred FR 1287-W-1  
 \*00 Oliveira Manuel V  
     00 Souza John  
 \*00 Butler William  
 \*00 Robinson Herbert  
     00 Bastille Joseph  
     00 Pietryzk Stanislaus  
     00 Butterworth Jackson  
 \*00 Gosselin Theodore



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

232

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

\*00 Sento Anna  
off00 Jureczsko Joseph  
00 Lord Squire  
00 Rogers Robert

## CADMAN'S NECK ROAD

fr Hix Bridge Road S W  
\*00 Slocum Frank R West 28-14  
00 Vacant

## CENTRE

fr Grove W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Orr John  
00 Comstock Albert  
00 Rawstin Robert  
00 Bouchard Gideon  
\*00 Dussault Joseph  
\*00 St. Pierre Simeon  
LEFT  
00 Goyette George A  
00 Montigny Abraham

## CHARLOTTE WHITE ROAD

fr Main rd to Sodom rd W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Haskell Edward W  
\*00 Pettet Harry I  
\*00 Pettet Nelson  
00 Hancock Arthur H  
LEFT  
00 Pettet Leroy A  
\*00 Costa Manuel  
00 Tripp Henrietta  
\*00 Mosher Clarence E  
\*00 Pettet John F

## CORNELL ROAD

fr Adamsville rd to Main rd W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Brayton Henry P P West 85-11  
\*00 Shurtleff Harry V L C 214-3  
\*00 Mosher Helen M West 85-3

00 Pontes Frank R  
\*00 Cornell Edith s r 79-13  
\*00 Pierce Clifford L 79-14  
\*00 Hart Herman  
00 Vacant  
00 Pettengill Francis 79-6  
00 Vacant

## LEFT

\*00 Coggeshall David A L C 85-13  
\*00 Mosher Harold C  
\*00 Kent George E West 79-2  
00 Chelluk Frank  
00 Cambra Joseph  
00 Casey Manuel  
00 Vacant  
00 Cambra Lawrence  
\*00 Tripp Archer West 79-3  
\*00 Cambra Albert

## CONVERSE AVENUE

fr Sanford rd N W  
RIGHT  
00 Higgins Thomas  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Howarth Simeon  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Omerod James  
\*00 Gagne Joseph E  
00 Lone begins  
LEFT  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Poutre Emile J  
00 Caraher Marian  
\*00 Shipek Carolina  
\*00 Landry Mary

## COTTAGE

fr Pleasant N W  
\*00 Holden Herbert  
\*00 Thorpe John

## CRANE

fr State rd N W  
RIGHT  
00 Ahearn William H  
\*00 Baldwin Thomas

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

233

- \*00 Hebert Roland  
LEFT
- 00 Manchester Herbert
- 00 Davoll Ellen
- 00 Hill Christopher H
- \*00 Ouellette Wilfred
- \*00 Kratzsch Paul

## CROSS ROAD

fr Division rd to Horse Neck rd  
S W

- RIGHT
- \*00 Reis Matthew S West  
55-12
- LEFT
- \*00 Kuesbert John

## DAVIS ROAD

fr State rd to Old Bedford rd  
N W

- RIGHT
- 00 Borden Douglas
- 00 N Y N H & H crosses
- \*00 Zajac Stanislaus
- 00 Correia Manuel
- 00 Vacant
- LEFT
- 00 Emery Truman C
- 00 N Y N H & H crosses
- 00 Wernek Feliysia
- \*00 Cardoza Jacintho J 2402-  
J-3
- 00 Brisbois Olympia
- \*00 Sanford Albert A FR  
2402-J-2

## DIVISION ROAD

fr Horse Neck rd at Dartmouth  
line to bey Hix Bridge rd  
S W

- LEFT
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Borden Frank M S West  
52-2
- \*00 Gwozdz John West 55-11
- \*00 Peckham Clara
- 00 Cross rd begins

- \*00 Gifford Effie A West 55-5
- \*000 Gifford John A West 55-4
- \*000 Manchester Walter G
- 00 Lake George
- 00 Pina Rufus
- \*000
- \*000 Peckham Herbert
- \*000 Rose Antone
- \*000 Viera Warren F
- 000 Yerzik Charles
- 000 Rose Joseph
- 000 Haskell Benjamin
- \*000 Rabello John
- \*000 Waite Norman A West  
103-14
- \*000 Gifford Chauncy E
- \*000 Farias Manuel West 201-  
13
- \*000 Tripp Carleton

## DRIFT ROAD

fr Old County Road to Main rd  
W

- RIGHT
- 00 Smeaton William West  
31-2
- 00 Sherman Roger West  
15-5
- \*00 Park Loren W
- 00 Tallman Katherine West  
15-4
- 00 Barbosa Carlos C
- 00 Westport Library
- \*00 Thomas John
- \*00 Tripp Leslie J 31-4
- \*00 Willette Joseph E 21-11
- \*00 Haskell Charles S West  
15-2
- 00 Buckley David L
- \*00 Lawton Edwin D
- \*00 Livesey Mary
- 00 Borden Elmer L
- \*00 Dirkson Peter
- \*00 Milliken Albert s r West
- \*00 Piva Manuel C
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Murray Thomas
- \*00 Cornell Mabel
- 00 Amaral Manuel

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
 11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

234

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| *00 Ganscarski Stanislaw       | *00 Earle Milton E 118-4      |
| *00 Sekonda Charles 15-3       | LEFT                          |
| *00 Tillson William H West     | 00 Kirby Wilfred S West 54-2  |
| 15-25                          | *00 Howland William W West    |
| *00 Briggs Annie M             | 31-3                          |
| *000 Perry Henry F             | *00 Cornell Everett W West    |
| 000 Jenks Andrew F West        | 15-13                         |
| 31-3                           | *00 White Louis               |
| 000 Vacant                     | 00 Vacant                     |
| *000 Kirby Harry E West 9-4    | *00 Kirby Esther L            |
| *000 Santos Mary A West        | 000 Westport Town Quarry      |
| 15-33                          | 000 MacLeod Elizabeth M       |
| *000 Tripp Elnore              | *000 Perry John H West 9-13   |
| *000 McDonald James West 102   | *000 Smith Alexander West     |
| 000 Kirby rd begins            | 15-21                         |
| *000 Goddard Alvano C          | *000 Souza Manuel E           |
| *000 Cieto Mary 88             | 000 Santos Manuel A           |
| *000 Cieto Joseph              | 000 Allen John H West 78      |
| 000 Brownell Elbert R 9-12     | 000 Westport Infirmary West   |
| 000 Hix Bridge rd crosses      | 70                            |
| *000 Coughlin Michael W        | 000 King Laura F              |
| *000 Gifford Stanley           | 000 Smith                     |
| 000 Curtis Mahlon              | *00 Swift Clinton s r         |
| *000 McCutcheon Walter W       | *000 Hix Bridge rd crosses    |
| West 75-4                      | *000 Metters Ralph s r        |
| *000 Potter William F s r West | *000 Abelson Fisher           |
| 97                             | 000 Tripp Frederick D         |
| *000 Pierce Edward s r         | 000 Westport Sand & Gravel    |
| 000 Pimental Mary              | Co                            |
| *000 Ferguson James C s r      | 000 Kirby Clarence            |
| West 51                        | *000 Tripp William C gro West |
| *000 Higham William M s r      | 117-3                         |
| West 36                        | 000 Riley Frank               |
| 000 Dennis Frederick H 12-3    | *00 Lawson Fred s r           |
| *00 Cowling Henry L            | 00 Beattie Ernest             |
| 00 Vacant                      | *00 Leahy Michael             |
| *00 Chase Marion               | *00 Corson Temple             |
| *00 Wordell Davis S            | *00 Cherry George H           |
| 00 Vacant                      | *00 Humphrey Horace L         |
| *00 Manchester James C         | *00 Thompson Mabel P 52 s r   |
| 00 Pierce Edward S             | *00 Broadbent John T s r      |
| *00 Cabral Julius              | *00 Welch William T s r       |
| *00 Cabral Joseph P            | 00 Azevedo John 12-5          |
| *00r Costa Antone C            | *off Danielson George s r     |
| *00 Pierce Allen S             | *off Gilbert George s r       |
| *00 Desjardin Napoleon         | *off Lawson Albert s r        |
| *00 Babcock John S             | *off Waterman s r             |
| *00 Davis William E            | *off Sanford Laura            |
| *00 Lees Albert E              | *off Mead Harry B prov s r    |



## MAIL ORDERS FILLED

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

235

00 Fireside M Chase

00 Gaw Cooper

00 Baker's Poultry Farm

00 Old Homestead

00 Roberts John

\*00 Thomas Dr X s r

\*off Stowell Charles s r

\*off Briggs Chester s r

\*00 Howes Roy

\*00 Shorey Allen M Jr

00 Vacant

00 Pierce Elmer A

\*00 Ashley Clifford W

\*00 Crapo Orrin G

\*00 Manchester Carlton T

00 Taber Andrew A

## EAST BEACH ROAD

fr Horse Neck rd to Horse Neck  
pt

RIGHT

00 John Reed rd ends

00 Abedin Ali

LEFT

00 Gifford Ralph

00 Zasak Stacy

## ELMWOOD AVENUE

fr State rd to Oakland av N W

RIGHT

\*00 Arruda Joseph

\*00 Fitton Asa A FR 3474-J-1

LEFT

00 Routhier John H

## FISHER ROAD

fr Old County rd to Hix Bridge  
rd W

00 Bielsky Stephen

LEFT

00 Griffin Charles L

00 Chevers Clarence H

00 Pilkington William

00 Almond James

## FORGE ROAD

fr Highland av to Reed rd

RIGHT

000 State crosses

000 Tripp James F 3rd

\*149 Giuliano Frank

000 Roberts William H

\*000 Simmons Philip F

\*000 Simmons Malcolm W West  
63-12

\*000 Rounds Wendall

000 Wood Elbridge E

\*165 Moura Antone P

167 Arsenault Lionel J

000 Orr Thomas

199 Andrews Manuel

201 Neves John

203 Pettey Anna C

205 Burns Harold

207 Davis James H

209 Cambra Joseph J Jr

211 Vacant

213 Jordan Joseph V

215 Lake Elmer

217 Mellor Walter H

LEFT

000 State Crosses

000 Taber Ralph M

000 Union av ends

\*000 Wood Clifton A

000 Santos Lewis A

## G A R HIGHWAY

See State rd

## GADOURY

fr Old County rd to Hix Bridge  
rd W

fr Sanford rd westerly N W

RIGHT

00 Vacant

\*00 Bernier Frank

00 Bernier Rose

LEFT

00 Bernier Adelard

00 Roy George

**GIFFORD ROAD**

fr State rd to Old Country rd  
N W

**RIGHT**

\*00 Howarth Ada FR 7616-  
M-2

\*00 Almeida Manuel Jr

00 Briggs rd begins

\*00 Entwistle Wilfred D FR  
7616-M-1

\*00 Tripp Ralph W milk FR  
1533-M

00 Belisle Eugene

\*00 Tripp Granville A FR  
1676-M-2

\*00 Dean Charles FR 1533-W

00 Dean George F FR 1533-R

00 Menard Charles

\*00 Allard Alfred

\*00 Brodeur Joseph ice FR  
7616-R-4

000 Mousemill rd begins

\*00 Dubreuil Leo

\*000 Denicourt Charles B

000 Ferreira Manuel A Jr

000 Bouchard William

000 Brightman Oliver

\*000 Boyles Samuel H West  
21-3

000 Medeiros Blanche W

\*000 Dwelly Clifton s r

000 Laurenson Ernest

**LEFT**

\*00 Rounds Norman

00 Dussault Theodore

00 Coneen Frederick

00 Warrington Harry

\*00 Alty Reuben H FR 1287-  
16

00 Francis Jesse

\*00 Letendre Joseph F

\*00 Ferreira Manuel A 7616-  
W-3

\*00 Estacio Joseph 7616-M-11

00 School house

\*00 Kratzsh Fred FR 7616-R-2

\*00 Shorrock Harold

\*00 Pacheco John

000 Lapointe Edward H

\*000 Phenix Joseph E

\*000 Allen David W 21-21

\*000 Babcock Charles G

\*000 Zembo Joseph

000 De Andrade Frank

\*000 Perry John G West 21-12

\*000 Benoit Paul

\*000 Greenwood George

000 Vacant

\*000 Shorrock Richard J

**GLENWOOD AVENUE**

fr State rd N W

**RIGHT**

00 Oakland av crosses

\*00 Theriault Alfred FR 2843  
R-11

00 Mello Joseph

**LEFT**

\*00 Medeiros John S

00 Berube Alcide

\*00 Sylvia John R

**GOYETTE**

fr Violet av southerly to Las-  
sonde N W

**LEFT**

\*00 Swainamer James H

00 Gadoury crosses

**GREENWOOD AVENUE**

fr State rd N W

**RIGHT**

00 Oakland av crosses

\*00 Forand Omer S

**LEFT**

\*00 Blais Napoleon

00 Oakland av crosses

00 Pickard Henry

00 Pacheco Frank R

**GROVE**

fr Union W

**RIGHT**

\*00 Bouchard Timothy

00 Beauchamps Annie

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

237

## LEFT

00 Centre begins

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

fr State rd to Yellow Hill rd  
W F

## LEFT

139 Lamontagne Nazaire

00 Gauthier Alphonse F R  
3539-M

00 Blossom William W F R  
3474-W-12

00 Forge rd begins

00 Simmons Harold K

00 Simmons Earl W

\*00 Young George H West  
41-4

\*00 Gifford Charles F 2nd F R  
3474-M-2

00 Simmons Clarence O

\*00 Bernier Odilon

\*00 Rioux Fortuna

## HIX BRIDGE ROAD

fr Dartmouth line westerly to  
Main rd S W

## RIGHT

\*000 White Harold W

\*000 Taylor Charles 26-12

000 Second Christian Church

00 Pine Hill rd ends

\*000 Macomber Carlton D

\*000 Manchester Arthur J 53

000 S Westport Post Office

\*000 Macomber Clarence R 8-3

\*000 Oliver John W West 91

444 N E Tel & Tel Co West  
9908

\*000 Crowther Harold

\*000 Brightman Fred

\*000 Sanford Alfred N

\*000 Boan Elizabeth

\*000 Haywood Frederic J s r

000 Vacant

\*000 Bannister Grace s r West 5

00 Drift rd crosses

## LEFT

00 Old Pine Hill rd ends

00 Woods Floyd

\*00 Adao Joaquin 26-5

\*000 Wordell Harold O

\*000 Sanford Edson L West  
8-13

\*000 Sanford Ezra L

00 Horseneck rd begins

00 Smith Janie B

00 Smith D Stuart

\*000 Boan Samuel A 66

\*000 Smith John A West 48-4

\*000 Smith William J West  
48-11

000 Cadman Neck rd begins

000 Noquochoke Lodge Masons

000 Vacant

\*000 Mycock George s r

000 Drift rd crosses

## HORSENECK ROAD

fr Hix Bridge rd to Horseneck  
Point S W

## RIGHT

00 Vacant

00 Soares Manuel Jr

\*00 Tripp Mervin

\*00 Acheson Roger M

00 Wing Cecil

00 Austin Forrest

00 Cole Thomas

00 Swartz John

00 Bowman Lester A

00 Tripp Willis C

00 Pettey David L W 13-11

00 Silvia Matthew P

00 Small Reuben T W 84-5

00 Tuckerman Bayard

00 Clayton George O

00 Fisher Everett L

00 Sousa Mary I

\*00 Sequeira John A West  
13-13

00 Perry Helen

\*00 Condez Herman

\*00 Silva Manuel P

\*00 Carrier Joseph E West  
69-12

\*00 Barton John s r

\*00 Gifford Charles T West  
24-2



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

238

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

\*0 Gifford Phoebe J West  
24-21

00 Gifford Richard West 24-3

00 Vacant

\*00 Covell Addie West 67-2

00 Oliver Jessie  
LEFT

\*00 Lake Samuel

\*00 White Walter A

00 Matthews David S

00 Hartnett Bertha

00 Vaughan James

00 Roylance Samuel Jr

00 Wilcox John S West 95

00 Peats William

00

00 Besse Herbert T

00 Vacant

00 Vacant

00 Sylvia John B

00 Gifford Mark C West 13-3

00 Small's Dairy 84-5

### HOWLAND ROAD

fr Old Harbor rd westerly W H  
RIGHT

\*0 Manchester Philip

00 Albert Barton G

00 Heaton William R

00 Tripp Wendall K

00 Tripp George L L C 204-21

00 Brayton rd begins

\*00 Howland Stephen L C  
165-3

\*00 Howland George s r  
LEFT

\*0 Barker Edith

\*00 Hawes Richard K

00 Acoaxet Golf Club

00 Longfield Eugene

### JOHN REED ROAD

fr Main rd to Horseneck beach  
S W

RIGHT

00 Pettet Fred

### JOHNSON

fr State rd to Dead end

### KIRBY ROAD

fr Drift rd to Main rd S W

\*00 Rezendes Manuel

### LASSONDE

fr Sanford rd westerly N W

\*00 Barnaby Philip F R 3111-W

\*00 Barnaby Philip Jr

### LENOX AVENUE

fr State rd N W

RIGHT

00 Vacant

LEFT

00 Cholette Charles

00 Nicola Joseph

### LONE

fr Conserve av southerly N W  
00 Vacant

### MAIN ROAD

fr Old County rd to Horseneck  
Beach W

RIGHT

\*00 Healey William F West

\*00 Moore Ernest N

\*00 Partington John C West  
68-3

00 Tripp Ethelbert W

\*00 Kelly

\*00 Vieira Gabriel West 68-5

00 Schelter Henry R

000 Charlotte White rd begins

000 Travers Mary

\*000 Tripp Ephraim

\*000 Mosher Nellie West 45-2

\*000 Russell Charles L 45-11

000 Svaro Andre W

\*000 Potter Allston J West 83

**NEW BEDFORD**  
**Dial 8-5611**  
**FREE DELIVERY**



1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

239

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 000 Davis John H West 38                 | *000 Southard Mary s r West 22-3    |
| *000 Davis Philander R                   | *000 Manchester Josephine West 57-6 |
| 000 Chevrolet Sales & Service Co West 38 | 000 Manchester Harry A              |
| 000 Raposa Manuel 74-11                  | *000 Baker Bradley s r              |
| 000 Benson Louis P                       | 000 Westport Point Memorial Lib     |
| 000 Mercer Sybil                         | *000 Sowle Harry G West 111-5       |
| *000 Macomber Edward L West 74-12        | *000 Sowle Lydia W West 111-12      |
| *000 Macomber Hattie F 74-4              | *000 Clarke Caroline s r            |
| *000 Wood Albert C                       | 000                                 |
| *000 Barrett John R s r West 93-3        | *000 Lawrence Charles H s r         |
| 000 Central Village Fire Station         | *000 Manchester Marguerite          |
| 000 <b>Adamsville rd begins</b>          | 000 Lees Andrew                     |
| 000 Oliver John                          | *000 Nichols Grace                  |
| 000 Westport Grange                      | *000 Weeks Imogene                  |
| 000 Candeias Manuel J                    | 000 Vacant                          |
| 000 Hurley Patrick H Rev                 | 000 Wadsworth Milton                |
| 000 St John (R C) Church West 110        | 000 Vacant                          |
| *000 Costa John West 12-14               | *000 Crapo George s r               |
| *000 Perry Frank J West 43-2             | *000 Hammond Lulu M gro West 17-4   |
| *000 Raposa Manuel West 12-11            | 000 Westport Point P O              |
| *000 Perry John C                        | *000 Columbia Frank P West 17-11    |
| *000 Feio Antone A                       | *000 Read W Clinton                 |
| *000 Allen Asa B West 86-21              | 000 off Vacant                      |
| *000 Lees Albert E West 86-3             | 000 off Brewster Mary               |
| 000 Santos John A                        | 000 Vacant                          |
| 000 Dodge John E                         | 000 <b>Valentine la begins</b>      |
| 000 Woods Carl                           | 000 Wing Carlton                    |
| 000 <b>Cornell rd ends</b>               | 000 Slocomb Edward                  |
| *000 Stephenson James West 86-11         | *000 Brightman Elizabeth A          |
| 000 Vacant                               | 000 Vacant                          |
| *000 Macomber Nason R West 86-5          | 000 Trafford Emily C G              |
| *000 Armitage James W                    | *000 Carhart James D                |
| *000 Hicks William B West 86-13          | 000 Johnson Sydney                  |
| 000 Brayton John s r                     | 000 Paull Merle H Dr s r            |
| *000 Dunham Mary E West 3                | 000 Howland Harry                   |
| *000 Yeomans Edward West 57-6 s r        | 000 Bowers Josiah A                 |
| *000 Yeomans Mary s r                    | *000 Leach S                        |
| 000 Mulligan Henry                       | 000 Lee's Hardware Store            |
| *000 Robbins Minnie A                    | LEFT                                |
|  | 00 Medeiros Joseph                  |
|  | 00 Cornell Roland                   |
|  | 00 Kirby James A                    |

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

240

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

- 00 Macomber Alton I  
000 Tripp Frederick L  
000 Peixe August G  
000 Tripp Carrie T 45-4  
\*000 Brouillard Grace  
\*000 Tripp Arthur V West 45-25  
\*000 Russell George W West 45-3  
000 Sylvia Manuel  
000 Woodcock James L  
000 Mosher Clifford B  
000 Booths' cor school West 45-22  
000 Pettey Robert F & Sons  
\*000 Pettey Robert F 60  
000 Kirby rd ends  
\*000 Potter Alice M West 96  
\*000 Pettey Arthur E 93-4  
000 Westport Town Hall  
\*000 Brightman Charles A West 74-5  
000 Westport High School  
\*000 Pettey Bertha F  
\*000 Howland Lysander F West 47-2  
\*000 Bowman Elmer C  
000 Kents Cafe & Bowling  
\*000 Bowman Annie S  
\*000 Westport Vocation School  
000 Community Hall  
000 Friends Church  
000 Hix Bridge rd ends  
000 Beech Grove Cemetery  
\*000 Lees James 12-2  
000 Vacant  
000 Fontaine Felix V  
000 Vacant  
000 Rapoza Benjamin  
000 Costa Joseph  
off Crosby Mabel  
off Vacant  
000 Vacant  
000 Allen Arthur C West 86-23  
000 Cornell Roland  
000 McGraw Edward J  
\*000 Macey William C s r  
\*000 Delano Nellie West 86-6  
\*000 Washburn Fred s r West 7  
000 Vacant  
000 Manchester Elmer B  
000 Messier Edward A  
\*000 Wood Walter R 57-3  
\*000 Taintor Giles s r 57-2  
\*000 Cote Edmond s r West 43-4  
000 Palmer Frederick W  
000 Palmer Henry  
\*000 Thomas Earl R  
\*000 Potter Lester  
000 Hunnicut Wiley  
\*000 Esser Alice West 57-11  
\*000 Stephens John  
\*000 Baker Rufus s r West 57-15  
000 Moore Helen s r  
000 Westport Point School  
000 Wing Nancy S  
000 Morris David  
000 Manchester Elmer B 111-3  
000 Vacant  
000 Westport Point Meth Church  
000 Gallison Mary s r  
000 Tripp David C 17-12  
\*000 Brightman William W 111-13  
000 Manchester James S 17-13  
\*000 Reed Roger M  
\*000 Taber Frank H  
\*000 Manchester George L  
\*000 Cabral Manuel P 111-14  
\*000 Cunningham Cynthia B  
\*000 Tripp Elizabeth S  
off000 Vacant  
off000 Vacant  
000 Red & White Store 2042-2  
\*000 Fish John R Jr 2042-2  
\*000 Dean Charles F  
000 Mansfield H P s r  
000 Vacant  
000 Crippen Walter  
\*000 Brightman Arthur B  
000 Vacant  
\*000 Head William S  
000 Loring Richard T s r



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

241

000 Heden Edward B s r  
000 Palmer Chester  
000 Carhart James D  
\*000 Van Syckle John S  
000 Johnson Sidney  
000 Vacant  
000 Hebden Theodore  
000 Bowers Josiah A  
000 Howland Mary B  
\*000 Cory Susan A  
\*000 Gifford Lafayette L  
000 Vacant  
000 Kenney John  
000 Briggs George W s r  
\*000 Reis George  
000 Laura's Restaurant  
000 Allen Laura  
000 Brownell Nellie  
000 Hadfield Sam  
000 John Reed rd begins

## MAPLE

fr State rd N W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Margarida John S  
00 Crost George Jr  
\*00 Crost George  
00 Amber Jesse  
LEFT  
\*00 Carvalho Alfred

## MATTHEWS

fr Old Bedford rd N W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Albert Manuel  
00 Cardoza Manuel  
LEFT  
\*00 Guilmaras John  
\*00 Borden Christopher

## McKINLEY

fr Park av easterly N W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Santos Frank  
\*00 Ouellette Zenon  
LEFT  
\*00 Medeiros Antone

\*00 Sylvestre Eugene

## MILK AVENUE

fr Sanford rd easterly N W  
RIGHT  
\*00 Jubert Joseph  
\*\*0 Orr David  
00 Bond begins  
00 Massee Celia  
LEFT  
00 Zimmerman Alfred H  
00 Vacant  
00 Vacant  
00 Pontes Manuel  
00 Vacant

## MOUSE MILL ROAD

fr Gifford rd to Old County rd  
N W  
RIGHT  
00 Vacant Ice House  
\*00 Pierce Jesse F  
\*00 Bourque Albert  
00 Vacant  
\*00 Jarosz Stanley  
\*00 Lekom William  
\*00 Ruskin Michael  
LEFT  
\*00 Hunt Henry C Jr  
00 Magnuski Boleslaw  
\*00 Osga Pauline

## NARROW AVENUE

fr Sodom rd to Tiverton R I line  
RIGHT  
\*00 Kirby William W West  
89-12  
LEFT  
\*00 Grello Manuel  
\*00 off Pettey Alida  
00 off Perry Joseph  
\*00 off Begnoche Alphonse  
00 Johnson Harold W  
00 Cambra Mary

## NEW HARBOR ROAD

fr Old Harbor rd W H

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
 501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

242      1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

- \*00 Macomber Charles D
- 00 Acoaxet P O
- \*00 Coggeshall Everett
- \*00 Coggeshall Gideon G L C  
13-13
- \*00 Smith James L C 15-4
- \*00 Brayton Frank
- 00 Wheeler Philip
- \*00 Manchester Lysander W
- 00 Macomber Roscoe
- \*00 Field Luella
- 00 Sanford Herbert W L C  
21-21
- \*00 Whittle Joseph L C 21-12
- 00 Branch Herbert C

## OAKLAND AVENUE

fr bey Elmwood av to Arlington  
N W

### RIGHT

- \*00 Caton George E F R  
3474-R-2
- 00 Elmwood av ends
- 00 Glenwood av crosses

### LEFT

- \*00 Gagne Alexis Jr
- \*00 Christopher Ethelbert
- \*00 Rhodes William
- 00 Glenwood av crosses
- 00 Arsenault Fidele
- \*00 Bastille Eustache
- 00 Lavoie Mary F R 2843-J-2
- 00 Jean Arthur
- 00 Greenwood av crosses

## OLD BEDFORD ROAD

fr State rd at F R line to Dart-  
mouth line at Old Fall River  
rd

### RIGHT

- \*00 Howland George W F R  
6751-M
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Borden Edwin
- \*00 Borden Elton M gro F R  
512-J
- 00 Brennan Eva

- \*00 Lavigne Jennie F R 5951-W
- 00 Sanford rd begins
- \*00 Webb Edwin C
- \*00 Kelley Paul M 5124-M
- 00 Matthews begins
- \*00 Wordell Elbridge B F R  
5194-J
- \*00 Hambley John S F R  
5194-W
- \* Nunes Peter
- \* Bolton James F R 7394-W
- 00 Gendreau Albert J
- 00 Watuppa Grange
- 00 Davis rd begins
- \*00 Tripp Isaac F R 527-W
- \*00 Chaves Joaquin-M
- \*00 Souza Antone J
- 00 Jackson William
- 00 off Vacant

### LEFT

- 00 Village Barn Inc F R 9114
- 00 Adirondack la begins
- 00 Walsh Mary
- 00 Pettey Edith F R 5194-R
- 00 N Westport School
- \*00 Brightman Irvin F R 1041
- \*00 Sampson Ida H
- \*00 Graham F R 5933
- \*00
- \*00 Rich Arthur S
- 00 Purdy Ralph R
- \*00 Reed Jennie M F R 1896
- \*00 Packard Harry S
- \*00 Wood Walter O F R 9794
- 00 Roy Joseph
- \*00 Mickool Peter
- \*00 White Robert F R 7394-M
- \*00 Buffington Phoebe
- 00 First Christian Church
- 00 Reed Marion S F R 5805-R
- \*00 Sampson Wordell F R  
1223-J
- 000 Blossom road begins
- \*00 Bishop Stephen
- 000 Belisle Wilfred J
- \*000 Robin John B
- \*000 Messier Elie F R 7819-M-



\*000 Cyr Benjamin  
 000 Field Horace D  
 000 Clement Napoleon F R  
 527-M  
 \*000 Carreiro John F R 2402-  
 R-2  
 off \*000 Cahoon Walter  
 \*000 Jollimore George W  
 \*000 Pacheco Manuel  
 \*000 Martin Antone  
 \*000 Sarlo Francis H

## OLD COUNTY ROAD

fr Dartmouth line to R I line

## RIGHT

00 Beeden Road begins  
 \*00 Martel Oscar  
 \*00 Lopes Frank 14-5  
 \*00 White Robert A Jr West  
 14-26  
 \*00 Gifford Walter L 21  
 \*00 Briggs Albert B West 14-  
 24  
 00 Ayers Chester  
 00 Vacant  
 00 Wilcox Lillian  
 \*00 Burt Edward W Dr West  
 4-3  
 00 Nickerson Thomas J W  
 63-13  
 \*00 Perry John Jr  
 00 Blair Joseph H  
 00 Greenwood George L  
 00 Greenwood Station  
 00 Pacific Union Cong Church  
 00 Davis Charles  
 \*00 Davis James E  
 \*00 Barton Thomas E  
 \*00 Gifford C Chester West  
 46-2  
 00 Reed rd ends  
 00 Gifford Harold B West  
 54-5  
 000 Shady Rest  
 000 Battey Charles T  
 000 Kirby Mary  
 000 First Quality Store  
 000 Gifford rd ends

000 Harrison Orville M  
 \*000 Shorock Ann L  
 \*000 Sylvia Manuel West 92-5  
 \*000 Haskell Edward B  
 \*000 Lawton Clarence A West  
 92-3  
 \*000 Costa Joaquin V  
 \*000 Noquiera John T  
 000 Vieira Antone C Jr  
 \*000 Donald William M  
 \*000 Stowell Frederick E  
 \*000 Medeiros Joseph A  
 000 Amaral Manuel Jr  
 \*000 Sherman Harry F West  
 4-2  
 \*000 Marsden John T  
 000 Mouse Mill rd begins  
 \*000 Tripp Augustus W  
 000 Silvia Gilbert  
 000 Bennett Thomas V  
 000 Carvalho Joseph  
 \*000 King Albert F  
 000 Sanford rd ends  
 \*000 Nunes Gabriel  
 \*000 Davis Stephen B  
 \*000 Dube Charles  
 000 Reynolds Arthur West  
 58-5  
 \*000 Silva Antone M 58-4  
 \*000 Deegan Joseph  
 000 Vacant  
 000 De Mello Manuel  
 000 Cabral Ernest  
 \*000 Freitas Antone A  
 LEFT  
 \*00 Smith Chester W 14-11  
 \*00 Gifford Nathaniel T W  
 14-21  
 \*00 Potter Kenneth A West  
 100  
 00 Pine Hill rd begins  
 \*00 Sisson Emily West 39-11  
 00 Boan Alton A W 46-13  
 \*00 Sherman Edward A  
 \*00 Begnoche Joseph  
 00 W P A Headquarters  
 \*00 King Walter F West 39-13  
 00 Gifford Elizabeth R  
 \*00 Sherman Andred



\*00 Tripp Clifton L West  
 \*00 Lambert Peter West  
 00 Vacant  
 00 Westport Agricultural  
     Society  
 00 Cunningham John F 46-5  
 000 Sherman's Garage  
 000 Vieira Frank  
 \*000 Stacey Louise F var  
 000 Hammond Ellis D variety  
     West 113-4  
 000 Westport Post Office West  
     113-4  
 000 Drift rd begins  
 000 Vacant  
 000 Crapo Lyman  
 000 Rounds Albert F 11-76  
 \*000 Botelho Leonard S West  
     21-4  
 000 Zembo Albert  
 000 Smith William  
 \*000 Davenport Gladys H  
 \*000 Azvedo Manuel West 87-13  
 000 Main rd begins  
 \*000 Vieira Albert Jr  
 \*000 MacDonald John F West  
     87-2  
 \*000 Norman George West 87-3  
 \*000 Grundy Elmer R  
 000 Pettey Thomas A West  
     13-2  
 \*000 Medeiros Jacinthe B  
 000 Hathaway Herbert L  
 000 Carvalho Manuel  
 000 Medeiros Manuel  
 000 Lawton Mary A 58-2  
 \*000 Lawton Lester C West  
     58-6

### OLD PINE HILL ROAD

fr Pine Hill rd to Hix Bridge rd  
     RIGHT  
 00 Hancock James W  
     LEFT  
 00 Vacant

### OMEROD AVENUE

fr State rd northerly N W

RIGHT  
 00 Martel Henry  
 00 St Martin Arthur  
     LEFT  
 \*00 Lord Emma  
 00 Vacant

### OSBORN

fr Arlington N W  
     RIGHT  
 \*00 Bouchard Louis J  
 00 Bilodeau Edouard  
 \*00 Maguire James  
     LEFT  
 \*00 Archer Robert D Jr  
 \*00 Supernaut Joseph  
 \*00 Mosher Henry A  
 \*00 Davis Nicholas  
 00 Mason Leo  
 00 Vallee Patrick  
 \*00 Gamache George  
 \*00 Gamache Fred  
 00 Pare Yvonne  
 00 Vacant

### PARK AVENUE

fr State rd N W  
     RIGHT  
 00 Gagne Ovilla  
 \*00 Le Page Oliver  
 00 Counier Antone  
 \*00 Roderigues Guilmero  
 00 McKinley begins  
 00 Blanchette Raoul  
     LEFT  
 \*00 Oliviera John  
 \*00 Maynard Alexander J gro  
     F R 3474-1-R  
 \*00 Reinelt Joseph  
 00 Vincent Romeo  
 00 Pariseau Urban  
 \*00 Pariseau Gelas D  
 00 Therrien Oliva  
 00 Poirier Julius  
 00 Tisdale Frank  
 off Bond Adeline  
 \*off Blanchette John B  
 off Le Doux Wilfred

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

245

- \*off Forand Fred
- \*off Araujo Joseph

## PINE AVENUE

fr State rd N W

RIGHT

- \*00 Cunha Joseph
- 00 Rogers Antone

LEFT

- \*00 Cabral Joseph S
- \*00 Hutchinson Fred J
- 00 Levigne Florence

## PINE HILL ROAD

fr Old County rd to Hix Bridge  
rd S W

RIGHT

- \*00 De Andrade Manuel West  
98-6

- \*00 Tripp George R West 98-  
11

00 Vacant

- \*00 Wordell Gilbert H West  
98-21

- \*00 Erickson Karl

- \*00 Smith Julius T West 98-13
- 00 Finch Myron W

- \*00 Enos Albert J

00 Hancock George P D

- \*00 Donovan John E West 98-2
- 00 Donovan John E Jr

00 White Alvin A

- \*00 White David West 42

- \*00 Grinnell John

- \*00 White Benjamin H

00 Mercer Richard Jr

- \*00 White William C West 4-11

- \*00 Fish George L West 116

- \*00 Allen John West 20

00 off Hart Bertrand s r

00 off Macomber Garage

LEFT

- \*00 Howland Wilfred

- \*00 Collins William R West  
98-4

00 Collins Peleg J

- \*00 Lamontagne Lewis

- \*00 Sherman William A West  
98-3

00 Tripp Elton C

- \*00 Oliver William West 98-12

- \*00 Souza Frank

- \*00 Souza Costa

- \*00 Vadeboncoeur Joseph s r

- \*00 Oliveira John

00 Vacant

- \*00 Barboza Antone

- \*00 Smith Bourrienne P

- \*00 Hancock James W

off 00 Bessette Gregory

- \*00 Sharples Nancy

00 Old Pine Hill rd begins

00 Have-A-Look Gardens

- \*00 Pierce Charles A

- \*00 Howland Fred A s r West  
71

## PINEWOOD AVENUE

fr State rd N W

RIGHT

00 Walsh Mary A

- \*00 Joseph Michael

LEFT

00 Massey Roland

## PLANTE AVENUE

fr John Reed rd to Horse Neck  
Beach

00 Plante's Pavilion 44-2

## PLEASANT

fr State rd N W

RIGHT

- \*00 Morell Girard

- \*00 Arden Arthur

LEFT

00 Cottage begins

- \*00 Cross William

- \*00 Boler George

00 Boler William J

## RAILROAD PARK

fr Park av

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

246

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### REED ROAD

fr Beeden to Old County rd

#### RIGHT

\*00 Nitsche August P

00 Vacant

\*00 Mailloux Toussaint

00 Forge rd ends

00 Chase Rosabelle

00 Johnson Charles L

00 Reed Amy

\*00 Forrest William

00 Smart Walter

\*00 Towle Edna

\*00 Tillis Mary

\*00 Grinnel Frank

\*00 Hopkinson Alfred L

\*00 Hopkinson Norman B

#### LEFT

00 Fortudo Joseph

\*00 Johansen Emil F

00 White David J

00 Caswell Howard

00 Reed Elizabeth

00 Morrison Harry

\*00 Schlemmer Frank

00 Turek Carroll

\*00 Tripp John S

\*00 Howland Maud

\*00 King Herbert A

00 Vacant

00 Potter Funeral Service  
West 100

00 Head of Westport School

00 Linden Grove Cemetery

00 Maple Grove Cemetery

138 Jennings Ralph A

\*00 Thompson Fred M

### REGISTER AVENUE

fr Sanford rd easterly N W

### ROCK

fr State rd N W

#### RIGHT

00 Desmaris William J

\*00 Dufresne Raymond

### LEFT

\*00 Levesque Octave

\*00 Schlemmer August

00 Damboise Leo

00 Saindon Joseph B

### RUSSELL

fr State rd N W

#### RIGHT

\*00 Manchester George D

#### LEFT

\*00 Manchester Gideon

### SANFORD ROAD

fr Old Bedford rd to Old County  
rd N W

#### RIGHT

\*00 Shepley Sarah A F R 3740

00 N Y N H & H crosses

00 State rd crosses

\*00 Borden Alice F F R 4844

00 Brightman Henry W

\*00 White John H

00 Wilkinson S Lester

\*00 Ironfield Erwin

00 Duffany Ida R

00 Vacant

\*00 Beaulieu Arthur E

00 Alty Reuben

\*00 Bothelho Joseph C

00 Goyette Marcel

00 Violet av begins

59 Lucas Paul

00 Maynard Paul

\*00 Desbiens Louis

\*00 Lewis Joseph

\*00 Fitzgerald Michael J F R  
4856-J-2

00 Heller John C

00 Lassonde begins

00 Fall River Rod & Gun Club

\*000 Sanford Charitta L

000 Vacant

000 Vacant

000 Borden John

000 Buckley Wrixson

\*000 Lemaire Laura



- \*000 Gillet John
- \*000 Medeiros Manuel
- 000 La Gasse Aurcius
- \*000 Sanford Charles F F R
- 3933-M-3
- 000 American Legion James
- Morris Post No 145
- \*000 Sanford Ralph E 7591-W-4
- \*000 Gilmore Parley C F R
- 6794-W
- \*175 Broadbent Walter P F R
- 4856-M-5
- \*000 Danis Henry J F R 4856-
- W-5
- \*000 Lawton Warren C
- \*000 Smith Joseph gro F R
- 4856-M-12
- 000 Medeiros Jordan 4856-M-1
- \*000 Mieczkowski John
- \*000 Davis Leslie B F R 7591-
- W-3
- \*000 Pettey George F
- \*000 Brownwell George P F R
- 7591-W-12
- \*000 Sanford Arthur W F R
- 6794-M
- 000 Daignault H Amilais
- 000 Silvia Alfred T
- \*000 Stewart Joseph
- 000 Lawton G Chester
- \*000 Lawton Allison E
- 000 Harwood Thomas J
- \*000 Almeida Joseph J West
- 87-6
- 000 Brownell cor school
- 000 Fourth Christian Church
- \*000 Medeiros Joseph
- 000 Taber Elliot H
- LEFT
- 00 Margaret's Coffee Shop
- \*00 Heap William H F R
- 5194-W
- 00 Denault Hugo C
- \*00 Michaud Alexander B
- 00 N Y N H & H crosses
- 00 State rd crosses
- \*00 Bennett James F R 1268-R
- \*00 Hamer Buckley F R 1268-M
- \*00 Picard Jennie A
- \*00 Wood Milton E
- \*00 Reis Walter F 3402 F R
- 00 Duffany John L
- \*00 Lawton Mabel
- \*00 Gifford James F F R
- 6794-W
- 00 Gifford David E
- \*00 Jette August
- 00 Ouellette Emile variety
- \*00 Rasmusson John
- 00 Red Mill Cafe 8155 F R
- 00 Sunset av begins
- 00 Velvet av begins
- \*00 Mitchell George —
- 00 Milk av begins
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Law Harold
- 00 Banner av begins
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Comstock Helen M
- 00 Register av begins
- \*00 Cook Joshua
- 00 Converse av begins
- 00 Summer av begins
- 00 Jones George E
- \*00 Brodeur Edward
- \*00 Learendeau Louis J
- \*00 Lacroix Lucien H
- 00 Grant Lloyd E
- off 00 Howarth Richard
- \*00 Tripp Nelson R
- \*00 Borges Joseph B
- \*00 Manchester Richard S
- 00 Comstock Albert M
- \*00 Massey Wilfred L F R
- 6794-R
- \*00 Sanford Carlton L
- 00 Serra Manuel
- \*00 Emond Elzear P
- \*00 Bernier Eugene
- 00 Paull Frederick H
- \*00 Hanson J Henry F R
- 4856-M-21
- 000 Briggs rd crosses
- \*0 Lawton George S var F R
- 7591-M-3
- \*0 Lawton John S
- \*0 Carvalho Antone J

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

248

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

- \*0 Howard Alfred F F R  
7591-M-2
- \*0 De Andrade Frank

## SCHOOL

- fr Arlington N W
- \*00 Shaw Charles

## SODOM ROAD

- fr Old County rd to Adamsville  
rd W

### RIGHT

- 0 Carriero Manuel
- \*0 Martin Manuel West 19-5
- \*0 Wood Frederick A West
- 0 Wood Silvie T West 19-2
- 0 Arnzen Henry A
- 0 Narrow av begins
- \*0 Beaulieu Emile West 19-13
- \*0 Lavoie Wilfred
- \*0 Medeiros Manuel West 19-3
- 0 Oliveria Manuel
- \*0 MacDonald Maurice E  
West 19-4
- \* Deschesnes Philip J
- 0 Rogers Lewis R
- 0 Vincent John L

### LEFT

- 0 Charlotte White rd ends
- \*0 Kirby Clifford H
- \*0 Tripp Isaac Jr West
- 0 Souza Celestine
- 0 Lewis John
- 0 Samson Fortunat West  
89-13
- \*0 Deschenes Joseph

## STATE ROAD

- fr Dartmouth line W F to Fall  
River line N W

### RIGHT

- 0 Highland av begins
- 0 Forge rd crosses
- 0 Young's Cabins
- \*0 Massey Edgar L
- \*0 Bernardo John Jr
- \*0 Banville David

- \*0 Hall Adam fill sta
- 0 Perry Louis T
- \*0 Fernandez Joseph
- \*0 Gagnon Jean
- \*0 Fontaine Francis H
- \*0 Gagne George J
- 0 N Westport Social Club
- \*0 Simmons Jesse var 1287-  
M-11
- 0 off Luiz Abel
- \*0 Ouellette Louis J
- 0 Camara Joseph
- 0 Pinewood av
- 0 Reis John E
- \*0 Tisdale Armand
- \*0 Pragana Manuel F
- 0 Martin William
- \*0 Serodio Joseph V
- 0 Ramos Marcelliano
- 0 Hill George H
- 0 Park av begins
- 0 Hi-Way Casino Enterprise  
Inc F R 8291
- \*0 Oliviera Antone
- \*0 Souza John M
- 0 Souza Frank M
- \*0 Sylvia Jesse
- \*0 Burns Maud E
- \*0 Denton Isabelle J
- 0 Fitton Charles
- 0 Gagne Onieda
- 0 Miller Harold
- 0 Omerod av begins
- 0 Lenox av begins
- 0 Acushnet av begins
- 0 Viera Manuel
- 0 Routhier Rene garage
- \*0 Westport Fire Dept F R  
1764-M-4
- 0 Pine av begins
- \*0 Carreau Eugenia
- \*0 Montigny Napoleon
- 0 Warren av begins
- \*0 Smith Joseph H
- \*0 Cantin Eva
- 0 Bldg under constr
- 0 Medeiros Joseph
- \*0 McNally John

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

249

- |                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 0 Desrosier Philip         | *121 De Andrade Antone          |
| 0 Hillcrest Package Store  | 000 Forge rd crosses            |
| 0 Costa Joseph C           | 000 Bower av begins             |
| 0 Souza Joseph             | 000 Union begins                |
| 0 Borden Thomas            | 000 Russell begins              |
| *0 Sirois George 1764-W-11 | *000 Hilton Mary E              |
| 0 Rock begins              | *000 Colgan Andrew              |
| 0 Ryan William A           | 000 Crane begins                |
| 0 Vacant                   | 000 St Martin Armand L F R      |
| 0 Vacant                   | 3933-W-3                        |
| 0 Brum John                | 000 Berryman begins             |
| 0 Amaral Manuel 1764-W-2   | 000 Brault ter begins           |
| 0 Faulkner begins          | 000 Vacant                      |
| 0 Tripp Ralph W Jr         | *000 Boisvert Napoleon          |
| 0 Wharmby Charles          | *000 Anderson Oscar             |
| *0 Little Lillian F var    | 000 Gagne Alfred R              |
| 0 Davis rd begins          | 000 Elmwood av begins           |
| 0 La Fond Roderic D        | 000 Glenwood av begins          |
| 0 Flo's Farm               | *000 Gagne Philias              |
| 0 Vacant                   | *000 Gagne Alexis               |
| 0 Ramos Service Sta        | 000 Greenwood av gebins         |
| 0 Sanford rd crosses       | 000 Souza Manuel C              |
| *0 Borden Othniel T        | *000 Gouveia Louis              |
| *0 Webb Fred T 1268-W      | 000 Cholette Philip Filling sta |
| *0 Harvey Harry T          | 000 Arlington begins            |
| 0 Webb Oil Co Inc F R 2146 | 000 Bruneau Joseph B mkt        |
| 0 Ruth's Stand             | 000 Gilchrist Ella M            |
| *0 Borden Thomas E gen     | 000 Periera Joseph              |
| store F R 3011             | 000 Maple begins                |
| 0 N Westport P O           | 000 Pleasant begins             |
| 0 Mackenzie & Winslow Inc  | *000 White John F               |
| 0 Hubbard Almeida          | *000 Cabral Ernest T            |
| *0 Luz Manuel D            | 000 Chase William               |
| 0 Buckley Ser Sta F R 7610 | 000 Lekom Joseph                |
| LEFT                       | 000 Amaral Joseph               |
| 0 Cape Cod Furniture Co    | 000 Gifford rd begins           |
| 0 Westport Factory Post    | *000 Dutton Joseph F var F R    |
| Office                     | 1287-W-2 h do                   |
| 0 Westport Motors Inc F R  | *000 Dutton Joseph F            |
| 4430                       | 000 Peacedale John              |
| 0 Union av begins          | 000 House under constr          |
| 109 Boudreau Wilfred       | *000 Velho John S               |
| 111 Ouellette Alfred       | 000 Sanford rd begins           |
| 113 Whalon Clarence A      | 000 Barbecue Land Restaurant    |
| 115 Blaire Frank           |                                 |
| 117 Hall Israel M          |                                 |
| *119 Davis Elton var West  |                                 |
| 41-13                      |                                 |

## SUMMER AVENUE

fr Sanford rd easterly N W



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

250

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## RIGHT

- \*00 Demarais Alphonsine
- 00 Tongren Hans G
- \*00 Wright Charles H
- \*00 Pinkos Sobeck
- \*00 Clough Annie M

## SUNSET AVENUE

fr Sanford rd easterly N W

### RIGHT

- \*00 Pacheco Antoine
- LEFT
- \*00 Pereira Manuel G
- \*00 King Peter

## UNION

fr State rd W F

### RIGHT

- \*00 Prime Anna
- 00 Grove begins
- 00 Comstock Elbert
- 00 Rostin Robert
- LEFT
- \*00 Breault Angelina F R
- 1533-J
- \*00 Fortin George

## UNION AVENUE

fr State rd to Forge rd W

### RIGHT

- 00 McGown Henry P
- 00 Union Church
- \*00 Whalon Lester C
- \*00 Harrop Frank E 63-11
- \*00 Butts Frank C
- \*00 Gifford Melvina
- 00 Forge rd ends
- LEFT
- \*00 Whalon Elton R
- \*00 Whalon Frank 63-21
- \*00 Silva Antone

## VALENTINE LANE

fr Main rd W P

### RIGHT

- 00 Vacant

00 Jenkinson John s r

\*00 Gifford Gideon K s r

### LEFT

- \*00 Anthony Howard M
- \*00 McAllen Arthur s r
- \*00 Valentine Martha
- 00 Reynolds Ralph
- 00 Sowle Almanza P

## VELVET AVENUE

fr Sanford rd N W

### RIGHT

- \*00 Tobiasen Maurice
- LEFT
- \*00 Castonguay Edward J
- \*00 Vincent Joseph
- 00 Law John C

## VIOLET AVENUE

fr Sanford rd westerly N W

00 Goyette begins

0 Vacant

## WARREN AVENUE

fr State rd N W

### RIGHT

- \*00 Montigny William F R
- 1764-M-3

### LEFT

00 Cross James

## WEST BEACH ROAD

fr Plante av to Horseneck pt

000 Lekon Joseph

\*00 Poole Isaac B s r

### LEFT

- 00 Hall Andrew s r
- 00 Luches Fred s r

## YELLOW HILL ROAD

fr Highland av to Old Bedford  
rd N W

### LEFT

- 00 Soares John s r

## WESTPORT DIRECTORY

1940

Copyright, 1940, by Crosby Publishing Co., Inc.

## ABEDIN

ABEDIN ALI h East Beach rd  
W PAbelson Fisher atty N B h Drift  
rd s rAcheson Roger M (Dorothy  
T) grdner h Horse Neck rd  
S W R DAcme Boat Co Frederick W Hart  
prop Adamsville rd WAcoaxet Golf Club Howland rd  
S W R D—Post Office Charles Macomber  
P M New Harbor rd W HAdamsville Garage Frank E  
Brayton prop Adamsville rd  
WAdao George H lab h Hix  
Bridge rd S D R D—Joaquin (Mary) farmer h Hix  
Bridge rd S W R D—Mary r Hix Bridge rd S W  
R DAhearn Michael B ret r Crane  
N W R D—William H (Elizabeth M) U  
S N h Crane N W R DAjar Frank (Scarsdale N Y) h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s rAkerstrom Emma C r Stephen-  
son Main rd W C VAlbert Barton G h Howland rd  
W H—Manuel (Mary) lab h  
Matthew N W R DAldrich Harold (Ethel) clk h off  
Drift rd W

## ALLARD

Allard Alfred (Mary) farmer h  
Gifford rd N W R D—Elidore mill wkr r Gifford rd  
N W R D—Gloria hkpr r Gifford rd N  
W R D—Roger mill wkr r Gifford rd  
N W R DAllen Arthur C (Mary) farmer  
h Main rd C V R D—Asa B farmer h Main rd C  
V R D—David W (Alice M) R F D  
carrier N D h Gifford rd  
W R D—John ret h Pine Hill rd S W  
R D—John H (Clara) farmer h  
Drift rd W R D—Laura prop Laura's Restau-  
rant h Main rd W PAlmeida Joseph J (Mary) farm-  
er h Sanford rd N W R D—Joseph J jr farmer r Sanford  
rd N W R D—Manuel (Mary) lab h Gifford  
rd N W R DAlmond James (Addie) mach r  
Fisher rdAlty Edward W lab r Gifford rd  
N W R D—Reuben (Doris) h Sanford rd  
N W R D—Reuben H (Elizabeth E)  
farmer h Gifford rd N W  
R D

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

252

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## AMARAL

Amaral Antone chauffeur M  
Amaral's State rd N W  
—Joseph var State rd N W h do  
—Manuel lab h Drift rd W  
—Manuel jr (Virginia) lab h  
Old County rd N W  
—Manuel (Caroline) ret h  
State rd N W R D  
Amber Jesse (Mary) lab h  
Maple rd N W R D  
American Legion James Morris  
Post No 145 Sanford rd  
Com John L Duffany meets  
1st Wed of mo  
Anderson Oscar D (Mary) ret  
h State rd N W R D  
Andrews Joseph farmer h  
Adamsville rd C V  
—Manuel (Mary) lab h 199  
Forge rd N W R D  
Anthony Howard M (Enola)  
music pub h Valentine la  
W P  
Araujo Joseph (Eva) loom fixer  
F R h off Park av N W R D  
Archer Robert D Jr (Rose A)  
mach h Osborne N W R D  
Arden Arthur (Eliza) mill wkr  
h Pleasant N W R D  
Armitage George (Catherine)  
lab r Main rd W R D  
—James W h Main rd C V R D  
Arnzen Henry A (Laura W P)  
meat cutter h Sodom rd  
W R D  
Arruda Joseph (Ida) mill wkr h  
Elmwood av N W R D  
—Norman stu r Elmwood av  
N W R D  
Arsenault Fidele (Matilda) fire-  
man h Oakland av N W R D  
—Lionel J (Mary I) emp Kerr  
Thread Co F R 167 Forge  
rd W R D  
Ashley Clifford W (N B) h  
Drift rd W P R D s r  
Ashworth George (F R) h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s r

## ATTERBURY

Atterbury Walter H (Ludervena) fore Am Thrd Co F R  
h Berryman N W R D  
Austin Bessie M r Main rd W P  
—Forrest h Horseneck rd  
Ayers Chester H (Clothilda)  
U S N h Old County rd W  
Azevedo John (Constance)  
farmer h Drift rd S W R D  
—Manuel P (Mary) farmer h  
Old County rd W R D  
BABCOCK CHARLES G farmer  
h Gifford rd W R D  
—Grace L r Gifford rd W R D  
—John S (Emma L) janitor W  
P sch h Drift rd W P  
Baker Addie Main s r  
—Bradley s r (Concord N H) h  
Main rd W P  
—Poultry Farm Drift rd  
—Rufus (Concord N H) s r  
Main rd W P  
Baldwin Arthur r Crane N W  
R D  
—Harold C lab r Crane N W  
R D  
—Harry mill wkr r Crane N W  
R D  
—James E r Crane N W R D  
—Thomas (Mary) weaver h  
Crane N W R D  
—Thomas Jr mill wkr r Crane  
N W R D  
Bannister Grace s r (N B) h  
Hix Bridge rd S W R D  
Banville Alphonsina r State rd  
N W R D  
—David h State rd N W R D  
Barbecue Land Restaurant State  
rd N W  
Barboza Antone (Rose) weaver  
h Pine Hill rd W  
—Carlos C (Rose) h Drift rd  
—Manuel r off Narrow av T R D  
Barcellos Joyna Z r 6 Blossom  
rd N W R D  
Bardsley Albert (Mina B) W P  
A h Adirondack la N W



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

253

## BARKER

Barker Edith wid Harold emp  
F R h Howland rd W H R  
D A R 1

Barnaby Edward lab r Lassonde  
N W R D

—Philip (Cedia) lab h Lassonde  
N W R D

—Philip jr (Mary C) h Las-  
sonde N W R D

Barnes Mrs. F R (F R) h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s r

Barrett John R (Sarah B) s r  
Main rd W R D (Dor-  
chester)

Barton John Horse Neck rd s r  
—Thomas E (Ruth M) supt h  
Old County rd N W R D

Bastille Albert r Oakland av  
N W

—Eustache (Annie) mill wkr h  
Oakland av N W R D

—Joseph (Wilhelmina) lather h  
Briggs rd N W R D

—Oscar mill wkr r Oakland av  
N W R D

—Ria r Oakland av N W R D

Bastine Abundius (Laura) ret  
h Berryman N W R D

Batthey Charles T (Adeline B)  
prop Shady Rest Old  
County rd

Beattie Ernest s r (F R) h Drift  
rd S W R D

Beauchamps Annie h Grove

Beaudoin Albert (Annie) h  
Sodom rd C V R D

Beaulieu Armand mill wkr (F  
R) r Sodom rd C V

—Arthur E (Marcelle) atty h  
Sanford rd N W R D

—Barnadette r Sodom rd

—Emelda r Sodom rd C V R D

—Emile farmer h Sodom rd C  
V R D

Beech Grove Cemetery Main rd  
C V

## BEGNOCHE

Begnoche Alphonse (Lizzie F)  
farmer h off Narrow av T  
R D (R I)

—Joseph (Hannah) lab h Old  
County rd W

Belisle Eugene (Mary) lab h  
Gifford rd N W R D

—Wilfred (Valeda R) lab h Old  
Bedford rd N W R D

Bennett James (Kathleen)  
grdnr h Sanford rd N W  
R D

—Nora Sanford rd N W R D

—Thomas V lab r Old County rd  
W R D

Benoit Paul (Matilda) farmer h  
Gifford av W R D

—Wilfred J (Alice) lab r Gif-  
ford rd N W R D

Benson Louis P farmer h Main  
rd W R D

Berard Henry yardman r Milk  
av N W R D

Bernard Emma h Blossom rd  
N W

—Retta r Blossom rd N W

Bernardo John (Mary) r State  
rd N W R D

—John jr mill wkr h State rd  
N W R D

Bernier Adelard (Louise) h San-  
ford rd

—Adelard A (Lillian) h Sanford  
rd N D R D

—Alice r Gadoury N W R D

—Eugene (Mary L) mill wkr h  
Sanford rd W R D

—Florence mill wkr F R r  
Gadoury N W R D

—Odilon (Angelina) mill wkr  
F R h Highland av W F

—Rose wid John B h Gadoury  
N W R D

Berube Alcide (Rhea) clk F R  
h Glenwood av N W R D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

254

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### BESSETTE

Bessette Gregory (Angelina)  
decorator h Pine Hill rd  
S W R D

Bibeau Edmie (Jeanette) h  
Arlington N W R D

Bickman Carl N h Horseneck rd  
S W R D

Bielski Stephen (Catherine) lab  
h Fisher rd W R D N D

Bilodeau Edouard ret h Osborne  
N W

Bishop Eugene lab r Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D

—John lab r Old Bedford rd N W

—Josephine r Old Bedford rd  
N W R D

—Mary mill opr r Old Bedford  
rd N W

—Mitchell r Old Bedford rd N  
W R D

Blair Frank (Minnie) h 115  
State rd W F

—Joseph H (Mary) mill wkr h  
Old County rd W

Blais Albert police r Greenwood  
av N W

—Napoleon (Helen) stone cut-  
ter h Greenwood av N W  
R D

—Rene mill wkr r Greenwood av  
N W R D

Blanchette John B (Rosanna)  
lab h off Park av N W R D

—Raoul mill wkr F R h Park  
av N W R D

Blossom Alice M sec r Blossom  
rd N W

—Eli W ret h Blossom rd N W

—William W (Clara F) mill wkr  
F R h Highland av N W  
R D

Boan Alton A (Isabel) emp F R  
h Old County rd W

—Elizabeth h Hix Bridge rd

—Samuel A (Nellie B) farm  
mach Hix Bridge rd h do  
S W

### BOISVERT

Boisvert Napoleon (Flora) mill  
wkr F R h State rd N W  
R D

Boler George (Celine) ret h  
Pleasant N W R D

—William J (Evelina) clk h  
Pleasant N W R D

Bolton James (Lucy M) carrier  
P O (F R) h Old Bedford  
rd

Bond Adeline wid Zeraphin h off  
Park av N W R D

Booth's Cor school Mary O'Neill  
prin Main rd W

Borden Alice F wid Christopher  
h Sanford rd N W R D

—Christopher (Myrtle) lab h  
Matthew N W

—Cora A wid William r Old  
County rd

—Edwin gas sta (R I) h Old  
Bedford N W R D

—Elmer L (Lillian M) W P A  
h Drift rd W R D

—Elton M gro Old Bedford rd  
N W h do

—Frank M S (Rosella M) carp  
h Division rd S W R D

—Hazel clk F R Gas Wks r Old  
Bedford rd

—J Douglas (Dorothy M) clk  
Davis rd N W R D

—John (May) mech h Sanford  
rd N W R D

—Maurice G (Rosanna) lab h  
83 Beeden rd W F

—Melvin (Florence M) farmer  
h Brayton's Point rd W H  
R D A

—Milton (Helen) h Adamsville  
rd C V R D A R I

—Othniel T (Sarah P) farmer  
h State rd N W R D

—Mrs. R L (F R) h Acoaxet rd  
W H A s r

—Thomas (Alice) W P A h  
State rd N W R D



## BORDEN

- Thomas E (Macie L) general store & postmaster State rd h do N W  
 Borges Antone r Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Isadora h Adamsville rd C V  
 —Joseph B lab r Sanford rd N W R D  
 Botelho Joseph C (Mary E) mill wkr h Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Leonard S h Old County rd W  
 Bouchard Gideon h Centre W F R D  
 —Louis J (Dorilda) dairyman h Osborn N W  
 —Timothy h Grove  
 —William (Eugenie) ret h Gifford rd W R D  
 Boudreau Ange (May M) W P A r 109 State rd W F  
 —Arlene E mech opr F R r 109 State rd W F  
 —Wilfred painter h 109 State rd W F  
 Bourque Albert (Rosanna) farmer h Mouse Mill rd W R D  
 Bowen Norman off Drift rd s r N B  
 Bowers Josiah A (Teresa) prop Point Fish Market h Main rd W P R D  
 Bowman Annie S h Main rd  
 —Elmer C (Margaret J) auto rpr h Main rd C V  
 —John T janitor r Main rd C V  
 —Lester A fisherman h Horse Neck rd S W R D  
 —Luther B barber Main rd r do C V  
 Boyles Samuel H (Alice J) P O (F R) h Gifford rd N W R D  
 Brackett Chester M prop var h Adamsville rd C V R D  
 Branch Herbert C (Edna) gdnr h New Harbor rd W H R D A D 1

## BRAYTON

- Brayton Evelyn L P M Adamsville R I r Cornell rd R D A R L  
 —Frank E (Ethel P) prop Adamsville Garage h New Harbor rd W H  
 —Frank E jr mech Acoaxet R D Adamsville R I  
 —Henry P P (Minnie C L) fisherman h Cornell rd R D Adamsville R I  
 —Israel (F R) h Acoaxet rd W H A s r  
 —John h Main rd  
 —Thelma C nurse r Cornell rd R D A R 1  
 Breault Angelina wid Henry C R h Union W R D  
 —Doris E r Union N W R D  
 —Doris E r Union N W R D  
 —Madeline organist r Union N W  
 Brennan Edward F r Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 —Eva M mill wkr F R h Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 Brewster Mary h Main rd s r (Northampton Mass)  
 Brierley William L ret h 9 Beeden rd W F  
 Briggs Albert B (Mary) boat bldr Old County rd h do W  
 —Annie M h Drift rd W  
 —Chester h off Drift rd s r  
 —George W (Sophia R) (Taunton) h Main rd W P s r  
 Brightman Arthur B (Lena W) painter h Main rd W P  
 —Barbara nurse r Main rd C V  
 —Charles A (Mildred A) h Main rd R D C V  
 —Elizabeth A h Main W P  
 —Fred h Hix Bridge rd S W R D  
 —Henry W (Vivian A) funeral dir Sanford rd h do N W R D  
 —Irving A mar eng h Old Bedford rd N W R D



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

256

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## BRIGHTMAN

- Julia r Main rd W P
- Lysander carp r Old Bedford rd N W
- Oliver mail carrier h Gifford rd W R D
- Omer clk r Adamsville rd C V R D
- Otis ret r J Almond Fisher rd P O N D
- Walter D fireman r Old Bedford rd N W R D
- William W (Hannah C) carp h Main rd W P
- Brisbois Olympia h Davis rd N W
- Broadbent Frank W stu r Sanford rd N W R D
- John T h Drift rd S W R D
- Lilla E emp F R r Sanford rd N W R D
- Ralph E elect r Sanford rd N W R D
- Walter P jr lab r Sanford rd N W R D
- Walter P jr lab r Sanford rd N W R D
- Walter P (Shirlie L) wtchmn F R Sanford rd h do N W R D
- Broadhurst John (Ellen) mill wkr h Berryman N W R D
- Brodeur Adelard J (Philomine) ice & oil Banner av h do N W R D
- Edward (Marie) clk h Sanford rd N W R D
- Joseph (Aglee) ice Gifford rd h do N W R D
- Brouillard George W clk r Main rd W R D
- Grace h Main rd W R D
- Brown Alfred (Mary E) mill wrk F R h Arlington N W R D
- George D ret r Reed rd W R D
- George W ret r Reed rd W R D
- Richard R (Norma Z) farmer h Drift rd W R D

## BROWNELL

- Brownell Alberta h Old County rd N W R D
- Corner school Sanford rd N W
- Elbert R (Maude P) h Drift rd S W R D
- George P carp h Sanford rd N W R D
- Nellie wid Albert h Main rd W P
- Brulotti Albert carp hlpr r Harrop Union av W F
- Brum John (Mary) mill wkr h State rd N W
- Bruneau Joseph B (Delia) prop mkt State rd N W R D h do
- Buckley David L (Pauline G) mill wkr r Drift rd W R D
- Edwin (Prudence F) prop Buckley Ser Sta r Blossom rd N W R D
- Service Station Edwin Buckley prop State rd N W
- Wrixson (Avice W) h Sanford rd N W R D
- Buffington Alice r Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Phoebe clk h Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Burns Edward r State rd N W
- Maud E wid Martin E h State rd N W R D
- Harold (Grace E) mill opr Kerr Thrd Co h 205 Forge rd W R D
- Burt Edward W (Roby C) orth surgeon N B h Old County rd W
- Butler William (Margaret) mill wkr F R h Briggs rd N W R D
- Butterworth Jackson (Emma) h Briggs rd N W R D
- Butts Frank C (Veronica I) mach Newport, R I h Union av W F
- CABRAL AGNES r State rd N W R D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

257

## CABRAL

- Alice mach wkr r State rd N  
W R D
- Delphine r Old County rd N  
W R D
- Ernest (Lucy) lab h Old  
County rd N W R D
- Ernest T (Rosaline) lab h  
State rd N W R D
- Joseph S (Georgianna)  
weaver h Pine av N W R D
- Joseph P (Shirley A) chauf  
h Drift rd R D
- Joseph M (Mary A) farmer h  
Adamsville rd C V
- Joseph M jr (Viola) r Adams-  
ville rd C V
- Julius (Mary) farmer h Drift  
rd S W R D
- Louis S (Anna) mill wkr h  
Banner av N W R D
- Manuel P (Ethyl) h Main rd  
W P
- Mary T mach wkr r State rd  
N W R D
- Cahoon Gwendolyn nurse r off  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Lillian tchr r off Old Bedford  
rd N W R D
- Vernon florist r off Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D
- Walter (Aurore) carp off Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Camara Georgina r State rd N  
W R D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr F R  
h State rd N W R D
- Cambra Albert (Althea) W P A  
h Cornell rd W R D
- John lab r Narrow av S W  
R D
- Joseph J jr (Emily B) lab h  
209 Forge rd W R D
- Joseph (Sophia) lab h Cornell  
rd C V R D
- Lawrence W P A h Cornell rd  
C V
- Candeias Manuel (Mary) barber  
h Main rd C V R D

## CANTIN

- Cantin Eva wid Rene h State rd  
N W R D
- Cape Cod Furniture Co Gilford  
Rebero prop State rd W F
- Caraher Marian W P A h Con-  
verse av N W R D
- Cardoza Jacintho J (Mary)  
farmer h Davis rd N W  
R D
- Manuel poultry Matthews N  
W h do
- Carhart James D (Genevieve)  
emp N Y s r Main rd W P
- Carreau Eugenia wid Norman  
h State rd N W R D
- Carreiro Gertrude mill wkr F R  
r Sodom rd W
- John (Amelia) lab h Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Kathleen mill wkr F R r Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Manuel (Adelina) farmer h  
Sodom rd W R D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h  
Adamsville C V R D
- Mary r Old Bedford rd N W  
R D
- Carrier Joseph E (Ellen) auto  
rpr h Horseneck rd S W  
R D
- Carroll Laurent ret r Sodom rd  
W R D
- Carter Marion wid Miles h Main  
rd s r W P
- Carvalho Adeline mill wkr F R  
r Sanford rd N W R D
- Antone J (Mary) mill wkr h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- John lab r Sanford rd N W  
R D
- Joseph (Mary) lah h Old  
County rd N W R D
- Joseph (Mary) lab h Old  
County rd
- Manuel (Mary) l ab h Old  
County rd N W R D
- Manuel lab h Old County rd  
N W R D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
 501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

258      1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## CARVALHO

—Mary mill wkr F R r Sanford  
 rd N W R D  
 —Viola mill wkr F R Sanford  
 rd N W R D  
 Casey Manuel (Mary B) lab h  
 Cornell rd R D A R I  
 —Mary V r Cornell rd R D A  
 R I  
 Castanguay Edward (Emily)  
 carp h Velvet av N W R D  
 Caswell Howard (Caroline) W P  
 A h Reed rd W R D  
 Caton George E (Gertrude) h  
 Oakland av N W R D  
 Central Village Fire Station rd  
 C V  
 —Village Post Office Abram J  
 Potter postmaster Adams-  
 ville rd C V  
 Charlton Mrs E P h Acoaxet rd  
 W H A s r  
 Chase Marion mgr h Drift rd  
 S W R D  
 —Rosabel h 295 Reed rd W R D  
 —William (Hazel) mill wkr h  
 State rd N W  
 Chaves Carlo M (Carrie C) r Old  
 Bedford rd N W  
 —Joaquin M (Antonia) farmer  
 h Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 Chelluk Frank lab h Cornell rd  
 W  
 —Steve lab r Cornell rd W R D  
 Cherry George H (N B) s r  
 Drift rd S W R D  
 Chevers Clarence H (Mildred)  
 mill wkr h Fisher rd W R D  
 Chevrolet Sales & Service Co  
 John H Davis prop Main rd  
 W R D  
 Cholette Charles (Blanche)  
 poultryman h Lenox av  
 N W  
 —Philip mgr Ramos Ser Sta r  
 Lenox av  
 Christopher Albert C C C r Oak-  
 land av N W R D

## CHRISTOPHER

—Ethelbert (Angelina) mill  
 wkr h Oakland av N W R D  
 —Samuel mill wkr r Oakland av  
 N W R D  
 Church Howard (Nellie) sales h  
 off Drift rd  
 Cieto Joseph (Bernice) police h  
 Drift rd S W R D  
 —Mary wid Manuel h Drift rd  
 S W R D  
 —Mary J mill wkr r Drift rd S  
 W R D  
 Clark Millard J (Lydia E) ice  
 dlr r Old Bedford rd N W  
 R D  
 Clarke Caroline (Brookline) h  
 Main rd W P s r  
 Clement Doris r Old Bedford rd  
 N W  
 —Napoleon (Flora) fruit grow-  
 er h Old Bedford rd N W  
 R D  
 Clough Annie M h Summer av  
 N W R D  
 Coggeshall David A (Annie K)  
 carp h Cornell rd R D  
 A R I  
 —Everett plmbr h New Harbor  
 rd W H R D A  
 —Gideon G (Hanna) farmer h  
 New Harbor rd W H  
 —Herman L pntr r Cornell rd  
 R D A R I  
 Cole Thomas h Horseneck rd  
 Colgan Andrew (Jessie) mill opr  
 h State rd N W R D  
 Collins Hazel clk N B r Pine  
 Hill rd W R D  
 —Kenneth R pntr r Pine Hill rd  
 S W  
 —Myrtle clk r Pine Hill rd S W  
 —Peleg J (Abbie A) blksmith h  
 Pine Hill rd S W  
 —Ruth M clk town hall r Pine  
 Hill rd S W  
 —William R plmbr Pine Hill rd  
 h do W



COLUMBIA

Columbia Frank P (Amber E)  
elect h Main rd W P  
Community Hall 87 Beeden rd  
W F also Main rd W V  
Comstock Elbert mill wkr F R h  
Centre N W R D  
—Albert M (Alice) radioman  
N B h Sanford rd N W R D  
—Helen M wid Elbert A h San-  
ford rd N W  
Condez Herman (Anna) farmer  
h Horseneck rd W R D  
Coneen Frederick h Gifford rd  
N W  
Cook Joshua h Sanford rd N W  
R D  
Cooper Robert (Helen) mill wkr  
h Briggs rd N W R D  
Cornell Alvin (Elizabeth) lab r  
59 r Beeden rd W F County  
rd S W R D 1  
—Mabel h Main rd W P  
—Edith S r (N B) h Cornell rd  
—Everett W (Helen) clk h Drift  
rd S W R D  
—Harriet h Cornell rd R D A  
R I s r  
—Mabel wid Charles W h Drift  
rd W R D  
—Mabel wid Arthur R h Cornell  
rd W R D  
—Roland (Lillian) carp h Main  
rd W R D A R 1  
Correia Manuel (Rose) mill wkr  
h Davis rd N W R D  
Corson Temple (N B) h Drift rd  
S W R D s r  
Cory Susan A wid Andrew M h  
Main rd s r  
Costa Antone C (Annie) farmer  
h Drift rd R D  
—Beatrice r Charlotte White rd  
—Joaquin V (Maria V) farmer  
h Old County rd  
—John (Mary) farmer h Main  
rd C V  
—John jr (Emily) farmer h  
Main rd C V

COSTA

—Joseph (Margaret) farmer h  
Main rd C V R D  
—Joseph C (Victoria) cabins  
State rd N W h do  
—Manuel (Mary) farmer h  
Charlotte White rd N W  
R D  
—Mary r Charlotte White rd  
Cote Edmond (Clara) (F R) s r  
Main rd C V R D  
—Everett (Hedwidge) carp h  
Adamsville rd C V  
Coughlin Michael W (Florence)  
pntr h Drift rd N W  
Counier Antone (Heaminia) h  
Park av N W  
Couture Joseph janitor r 95  
Beeden rd W F  
—Mary mill wkr h 95 Beeden rd  
W F  
—Napoleon W (Annie M) carp h  
Arlington N W R D  
—Rebecca wid Peter h 95  
Beeden rd W F  
Covell Addie (New York) h  
Horseneck rd S W R D s r  
Cowen Benjamin r Acoaxet rd  
W H  
—Mary wid George h Acoaxet  
rd W H  
Cowling Henry L (Mildred L) h  
Drift rd W R D  
—Henry L jr craftsman r Drift  
rd S W R D  
—Mildred L r Drift rd W R D  
Crapo George (F R) s r Main rd  
W P  
—Lyman (Mary) lab h Old  
County rd  
—Orrin G (Esther) fisherman h  
Drift rd W R D  
Crippin Walter R (Harriet F)  
h Main rd W P  
Crosby Mabel wid James E h off  
Main rd C V R D  
Cross James (Ruth) h Warren  
av N W R D

# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

260

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## CROSS

—William (Edith) mill wkr h Pleasant N W  
Crowther Harold (Helen) dyeman h Hix Bridge rd S W  
Cunha Joseph (Mary) h Pine av N W R D  
Cunningham Cynthia B wid Frederick M h Main rd W P  
—Hillman (Jessie) W P A h Old County rd  
—John F janitor h Old County rd W  
Curtis Mahlon (Helen) sales (F R) h Drift rd W R D  
Cyr Benjamin (Blanche M) mach h Old Bedford rd N W R D

DAIGNAULT H AMILAI (Bertha) mill wkr r Sanford rd N W R D

Damboise Leo h Rock N W R D  
Danielson George h off Drift rd s r

Danis Henry J (Anna M) mach h Sanford rd N W R D  
—Henry L clk (F R) r Sanford rd N W R D

Darlington Maria nurse r Sanford rd N W

Davenport Gladys H wid Charles D h Old County rd

Davis Allen B lab r Old County rd N W R D

—Alton W stu r Sanford rd N W R D

—Charles (Nilda) lab h Old County rd W

—Elizabeth nurse r Main rd W R D

—Elton (Hannah B) gro 119 State rd W F h do

—James jr (Hazel) h Old County rd W

—James E (Teresa M) ret h Old County rd N W R D

## DAVIS

—James H (Hazel I) sgt U S A h 207 Forge rd W R D

—John H (Mary) prop Chev Sales & Ter h Main rd W R D

—Leslie B (Mary L) poultry h Sanford rd N W R D

—Marion r Main rd W R D

—Mary K r Old County rd W

—Nicholas h Osborn N W R D

—Philander R (Augusta B) poultry h Main rd W R D

—Russell B r Sanford rd N W R D

—Ruth r Main rd W R D

—Stephen B (Carrie M) farmer h Old County rd N W R D

—Susie R r Old County rd N W R D

—William E (Annie S) farmer h Drift rd R D

—Winston S lab r Old County rd N W R D

Davoll Ellen wid George h Crane N W R D

Dean Charles F (F R) h Main rd W P s r

—Charles H jr chief of police r Gifford rd N W

—Elizabeth wid Charles h Gifford rd N W R D

—George F (Ethel A) r Gifford rd N W

DeAndrade Antone (Imelda) dairymen h 121 State rd N W R D

—Frank h Gifford rd N W

—Frank (Georgianna) mill wkr F R h Sanford rd N W R D

—John mech r 165 Forge rd W R D

—Manuel farmer h Pine Hill rd W

—Manuel jr (Sophie) lab r Pine Hill rd W

Delano Nellie wid Arthur h Main rd R D C V

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

261

## DELANO

—Richard F lab h Blossom rd  
N W R D

—Samuel S r Jackson Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D

Demanche George (Virginia)  
lab h 45 Beeden rd W F

—George h 45 Beeden

Demarais Albert mill wkr r  
Summer av N W R D

—Alphonsine wid Alfred h Sum-  
mer av N W R D

—Beatrice mill wkr r Summer  
av N W R D

DeMello Manuel (Marie) lab h  
Old County rd S W R D

DeNault Hugo C (Doris H) coll  
(F R) h Sanford rd R D  
N W

Denincourt Charles B (Sadie)  
contr N B h Gifford rd

—Clayton B B r Gifford rd

Dennis Frederick H ret h Drift  
rd W

Denton Isabelle J h State rd W  
R D N W

Desbiens Louis (Grace) Sanford  
rd h opp do N W R D

Deschesne Joseph (Maria)  
farmer h Sodom rd C V  
R D

—Philip J farmer h Sodom rd  
C V R D

Desjardin Napoleon h Drift rd  
R D

Desmarais Ovigine stu r Rock  
N W R D

—William J (Landine) barber h  
Rock N W R D

Desrosier Philip (Jennie)  
cement finisher h State rd  
N W

Dickinson John A lab r Chas  
Wright Summer av N W  
R D

Dickson Peter (Ernestine) supt  
elect h Drift rd

Dodge John E (Edith M) ret r  
Main rd W R D

## DOHERTY

Doherty John chauf r Sanford  
rd N W R D

Donald William M (Mary)  
poultry h Old County rd  
W R D

Donovan John E (Lucy B)  
farmer h Pine Hill rd W

—John E jr (Kathryn) lab h  
Pine Hill rd W

—Warren emp H P Hood's (N  
B) r Pine Hill rd N W R D

Duarte Joseph (Phoebe) lab r  
Sanford rd N W R D

Dube Charles (Mary R) h Old  
County rd N W R D

Dubois Mattie wid Emile h  
Acoaxet rd W H

Dubreuil Leo (Regina) grinder  
h Gifford rd W R D

Duffany Ida R h Sanford rd  
N W

—John L (M Elizabeth) insp h  
Sanford rd N W R D

—Mary C r Sanford rd N W  
R D

Dufresne Raymond weover h  
Rock N W R D

Dugan Catherine r Old County  
rd N W R D

—Joseph H (Elizabeth) ret h  
Old County rd N W R D

—Raymond bar tndr r Old  
County rd N W R D

Dunham Mary E h Main rd W P

Duperre Aime stu r Beeden rd  
W F

—Joseph (Mary) carp h Beeden  
rd W F

Durphee N B (F R) h Acoaxet  
rd W H A s r

Dussault Joseph (Grasso) mill  
wkr h Centre N W R D

—Theodore (Parmelina) laun  
wkr F R h Gifford rd N W  
R D

Dutton Ellen wid James State rd  
h N W R D



# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

262

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### DUTTON

—Joseph F (Geraldine M) var  
& gasoline State rd N W  
R D h do  
Dwelly Charles (Doris) lab h  
Water W H  
—Clifton (Fall River) s r Gif-  
ford rd W R D  
Dyson John F (Ivy) loomfixer  
(F R) State rd N W R D

EARLE GERTIE M h Main rd  
W P

—Milton E (Katherine T) supt  
of schools h Drift rd W

Emery Truman C (Lorena M) h  
Davis rd N W R D

Emond Blanche mill wkr r San-  
ford rd N W R D

—Elzear P (Mary A) poultry h  
Sanford rd N W R D

—Juliette clk (F R) r Sanford  
rd N W R D

Entwistle Martha A sales r Gif-  
ford rd N W R D

—Wilfred D (Anna A) farmer  
h Gifford rd N W R D

Erickson Karl (Barbara) tchr h  
Pine Hill rd W R D

Esser Alice wid Israel prop  
Gulls Nest Main rd W P  
h do

Estacio Alfred lab r Gifford rd  
N W R D

—Joseph lab (Mary) h Gifford  
rd N W R D

—Joseph jr mill wkr r Gifford  
rd N W R D

FALL RIVER ROD & GUN  
CLUB Sanford rd N W B D

Farais Manuel (Mary) farmer h  
Division rd S W R D

Feio Antone A (Elvira) farmer  
h Main rd C V R D

—Antonio A lab r Main rd C V  
R D

Fernandez Joseph (Emma) mill  
wkr h State rd N W R D

### FERREIRA

Ferreira Manuel A farmer h  
Gifford rd N W R D

Field Horace D (Lydia A) lab h  
Old Bedford rd N W R D

Field Luella wid Joseph h New  
Harbor rd W H R D A R 1

Fierira Joseph (Mary) r Char-  
lotte White rd

Finch Myron W (Olive) gdnr h  
Pine Hill rd W R D

Fireside M Chase h off Drift rd

First Christian Church Frank H  
Gardner pastor Old Bedford  
rd N W

—Quality Stores Old County rd  
N W R D

Fish George L (Minnie E) ret h  
Pine Hill rd W

—John R jr (Grace) gro Main  
rd h opp do W P

Fisher Everett L h Horseneck  
rd

Fitton Asa A (Sarah A) ret h  
Elmwood av N W R D

—Charles (Grace) carp r N W  
R D

Fitzgerald Michael J (Annie A)  
blksmith Sanford rd h do  
N W R D

Flo's Farm State rd N W R D

Fontaine Felix V (Mary C) lab  
h Main rd C V R D

—Francis H (Irene C) gro h  
State rd R D

Forand Cecile mill wkr r Green-  
wood av N W R D

—Fred ret h off Park av N W  
R D

—Norman crtkr r Greenwood av  
N W R D

—Omer S (Eloysia) mill wkr h  
Greenwood av N W R D

—Roland lab r Greenwood av  
N W R D

Forrest William (Bessie) mill  
wkr h Reed rd West R D

Fortin George (Cecilia) h Union  
W F

BARGAIN BASEMENT

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

263

FORTIN

—Melina r Union N W R D  
Fortudo Joseph h Reed rd  
Fourth Christian Church supply  
pastor Sanford rd N W  
Francis Edward S (Isabella S)  
fore h Blossom rd N W R D  
Freelove Chester A (Isabelle L)  
reed mkr h Acushnet av  
N W R D  
Freitas Antone A (Emily) lab h  
Old County rd N W R D  
Friends Church Main rd C V  
Furtado Joseph T h Reed rd

GAGNE ALBERT ice dlr r Oak-  
land av N W R D  
—Alexis jr (Rosanna) prntr h  
Oakland N W R D  
—Alexis (Almira) h State rd  
N W R D  
—Alfred R (Blanche) P O h  
State rd N W R D  
—Delia mill wkr r Oakland av  
N W R D  
—George J (Mary L) lab h  
State rd N W R D  
—Joseph E (Alphonsine) mill-  
wright F R h Converse av  
N W R D  
—Juliette mill wkr N B r State  
rd R D N W  
—Onieda (Mary) gro State rd  
N W R D h do  
—Ovila (Jeanette) mill wkr h  
Park av  
—Philiass (Corinne) mill wkr h  
State rd N W R D  
—Wilfred sales r State rd N W  
R D  
Gagnon Jean (Anna) carp h R  
D N W  
Gallagher Philip lab r P Lambert  
Old County rd W  
Gallison Mary (Brookline) h  
Main rd W P s r  
Gamache Fred ret h Osborn N  
W R D

GAMACHE

—George (Emilia) lab r Os-  
born N W R D  
Ganscarski Stanislaw (Annie)  
farmer h Drift rd W R D  
Gauthier Rev Alphonse pastor  
St. George's R C Ch h High-  
land av W F  
Gaw Cooper s r (N B) editor h  
Drift rd S W R D  
Gendreau Albert J (Aldea) carp  
h 97 Old Bed rd R D  
Gifford C Chester (Corina) mgr  
(N B) h Old County rd W  
—Charles F 2nd (Rose A) fore  
h Highland av W R D  
—Charles T (Jennie W) poultry  
h Horseneck rd S W R D  
—Chauncey E (Harriet P) clk  
h Division S W R D 1  
—Clara hkpr Main rd W P r do  
s r  
—Daniel E (Anastasia) lab h 52  
Sanford rd N W R D  
—David E mill wkr F R r San-  
ford rd N W R D  
—Effie A wid Charles F 3rd h  
Division rd S W R D  
—Elizabeth R tchr r Old County  
rd W  
—Gideon (Mary K) (New York)  
s r Valentine la W P  
—Harold B (Arline) milk h Old  
County rd W  
—James F (Leda M) fore h  
Sanford rd N W R I  
—John A (Mary) farmer h  
Division rd S W R D  
—Lafayette L carp h Main rd  
W P  
—Mary I wid Nelson h Aikens  
av S W R D  
—Melvina wid George h Union  
av W R D  
—Nathaniel T (Etta M) ret h  
Old County rd W R D N D  
—Phoebe J h Horseneck rd S  
W R D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

264

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## GIFFORD

- Ralph h E Beach rd W
- Ralph E farmer h Aikens av
- Richard (Marjorie) poultry h  
Horseneck rd S W R D
- Stanley (Alice) chauf h Drift  
rd S W R D
- Walter L (Dellaphine) lab h  
Old County rd N W R D
- Walter W r Old County rd N  
W R D
- Gilbert George h Drift rd s r
- Gilchrest Ella M wid Berkeley h  
State rd W R D
- Helen nurse r State rd W R D
- Gillet John (Loretta) chauf h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Gilmore Parley C (Mary F)  
Garage Sanford rd N W R  
D h do
- Giuliano Frank (Rosaline) loom  
fixer h 149 Forge rd W R D
- Goddard Alvano C ins brkr h  
Drift rd W
- Helen M r Drift rd W
- H S (Walpole) h Acoaxet rd  
W H A s r
- Gosselin Theodore (Yvonne) h  
Briggs rd N W R D
- Gouveia Louis mill wkr h State  
rd N W R D
- Goyette George A (Irene) chauf  
h Centre N W R D
- Marcel (Aldea) sales h San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Graham Cora D wid Charles S  
h Old Bedford rd N W
- Grant Lloyd S (Jean) merch h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Greenhalgh Mary wid Noble r  
State rd N W R D
- Greenwood George (Nellie)  
overseer h Gifford rd W  
R D
- George L (Nellie) carp h Old  
County rd W R D
- Station Old County rd
- Grello John r 147 Narrow av

## GRELLO

- Manuel (Mary) farmer h 147  
Narrow av
- Manuel jr lab r 147 Narrow av
- Griffin Charles L (Millicent M)  
chauf h Fisher rd N D
- Grinnell Frank (Addie) h Reed  
rd W R D
- John h Pine Hill rd W P s r
- Kate L Main rd W P s r
- Grundy Elmer R (Elizabeth B)  
fireman h Old County rd N  
W R D
- Guillemette Alphonse (Sarah)  
mill wkr h 60 Beeden rd  
W F
- Guimaraes Ida mill wkr F R r  
Matthews N W R D
- John (Espranca) lab h Mat-  
thews N W R D
- Manuel emp F R r Matthews  
N W R D
- Gwozdz Chester mill wkr r Divi-  
sion rd S W
- John (Mary) farmer h Divi-  
sion rd S W R D
- Nellie weaver r Division rd  
S W
- Steffie mill wkr r Division rd  
S W
- HADFIELD SAM h Main rd s r
- Hall Adam fill sta State rd N  
W R D h do
- Andrew h West Beach rd s r
- Israel M (Florence) post-  
master W F Office h 117  
State rd W F
- Hambley John S fish h Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D
- Hamer Buckley (Grace M) ret  
h Sanford rd N W R D
- Hammond Ellis D (Alice A) var  
Old County rd W R D r do
- Lulu M wid Charles W gro  
Main rd W P h do
- Hancock Arthur H (Ida) farmer  
h Charlotte White rd N W  
R D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

265

## HANCOCK

- George P D (Ruth) h Pine Hill rd S W
- James W (Lucy E) lab h Old Pine Hill rd S W
- Margaret wid Samuel r Charlotte White rd N W R D
- Samuel A lab r Char White rd N W R D
- Hanson Arline nurse r Sanford rd N W R D
- J Henry (Adelia T) mason h Sanford rd N W R D
- Veril V r Sanford rd N W R D
- Harrison Orville M (Luella C) sales h Old County rd N W R D
- Harrop Frank E (Barbara) h Union av W F
- Frank E jr clk (Paw R I) r Union av West R D
- Hart Bertrand (F R) h Pine Hill rd N W R D s r
- Frederick W (Emma H) carp h Adamsville rd R F D A R I
- Herman (Althea) fisherman h Cornell rd W R D A R I
- Hart's Mill (John A Hart prop res Adamsville R I) Adamsville rd
- Harnett Bertha wid James F h Horseneck rd S W R D
- Harvey Harry T (Margaret) paper hanger h State rd N W
- Norman H clk r State rd N W
- Harwood Hazel L r Sanford rd N W R D
- Thomas J (Abbie F) clk h Sanford rd N W R R D
- Haskell Albert (Minnie) r Division rd S W R D
- Benjamin C (Ida) tmstr h Division rd S W R D
- Charles S sales h Drift rd S W R D

## HASKELL

- Edward B (Mary) h Old County rd W
- Edward W (Agnes W) lab h Charlotte White rd N W
- George F lab r Forge rd West
- Nathaniel F r Charlotte White rd R R D
- Hathaway Herbert L (May) ret h Old County rd N W R D
- Have-A-Look Gardens Richard Mercer jr prop Pine Hill rd S W R D
- Hawes Lincoln T sales h Acoaxet W H
- Richard K (Dorothy) h Howland rd S W R D
- Roy (N B) h s r also Drift rd
- Haywood Frederick J (Agnes) s r (N B) h Hix Bridge rd S W
- Head of Westport School Reed rd
- William S (Cora) fisherman h 00 Main rd W P
- Healy William F (Mary) W P A h Main rd C V R D
- Heap Hilda M sten r Sanford rd N W R D
- William H (Margaret) milk h Sanford rd N W R D
- Heaton William N Y C h Howland rd s r
- Hebden Theodore h Main rd W P
- Hebert Almo mill wkr r Berryman N W R D
- Athenase h 81 Beeden rd W F
- Felix (Emma) h Berryman N W R D
- Laura mill wkr r Berryman N W
- Lawrence lav h 69 Beeden rd W F
- Roland (Ruth) insulation man h Crane N W R D
- Heden Edward B (Rumford R I) h Main rd W P s r
- Gladys (Rumford R I) h Main rd W P s r

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

266

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## HELLER

Heller John C (Elsie) eng h  
Sanford rd  
Hicks Charles A (Lillian) lab h  
75 Beeden rd W F  
—Lydia G h Blossom rd N W  
R D  
—Maude R (Norman G) nurse  
Old Blossom rd h do N W  
R D  
—Norman G (Maude R) elec  
contr (F R) h Blossom rd  
N W R D  
—William B h Main rd R D C V  
Higgins Francis weaver r Con-  
verse av N W R D  
—Margaret r Converse av N W  
R D  
—Thomas (Theresa) h Con-  
verse av N W R D  
—William weaver h Converse av  
N W R D  
Higham Clifford r Drift rd  
—Elsa H r Drift rd  
—William M (N B) s r Drift rd  
S W R D  
Higney Edward A (Providence  
R I) h Acoaxet rd W H A  
s r  
Hill Christopher H (V Eva) gas  
sta att F R h Crane N W  
R D  
—George H (Mary A) weaver h  
State rd N W R D  
Hillcrest Package Store William  
Montigny prop State rd  
N W  
Hilt Charles h jr stu r Adams-  
ville rd C V  
Hilton Mary E wid Herbert h  
State rd N W R D  
Hitt Charles H farmer h  
Adamsville rd C V  
Hi-Way Casino Enterprise Inc  
Henry Gaudreau mgr State  
rd N W R D  
Holden Herbert (Elizabeth) lab  
h Cottage N W R D  
Hopkinson Alfred L (Phyllis  
H) chauf h Reed rd

## HOPKINSON

—Norman B (Mary J) police h  
Reed rd  
Howard Alfred F (Annie) pntr  
h Sanford rd N W R D  
Howarth Ada wid Thurston h  
Gifford rd N W R D  
—John E (Emelda C) fore h  
Gifford rd N W R D  
Howarth Richard h Sanford rd  
—Simeon lab h Converse N W  
R D  
—William mech r Converse av  
N W R D  
Howes Roy h Drift rd  
Howland Arthur (Florence) h  
Blossom rd N W R D  
—Fred A (Edith F) h Pine Hill  
rd S W R D s r  
—George W sponsor agt W P A  
selectman & hdw (F R) h  
Old Bedford rd N W  
—Harry ret h Main rd W P  
—Lysander F (Annie R) carp  
h Main rd V C  
—Mary B wid Alec h Main rd  
W P  
—Maud h Reed rd W R D  
—Maurice ret r Pine Hill rd  
S W  
—Nancy r Howland rd W H R  
D A H 1  
—Stephen L emp N B h How-  
land rd W H R D 1  
—Wilfred (Doris) mach opr h  
Pine Hill rd W R D  
—William W (Elizabeth H) lab  
h Drift rd W R D  
Hubbard Almeida h State rd  
N W  
Humphrey Horace L s r (N B)  
h Drift rd S W R D  
Hunnicut Wiley Rev pastor W  
P Meth ch h Main rd W P  
Hunt Henry C jr h Mouse Mill  
rd  
Hurley Patrick H Rev St John  
R C Church h Main rd  
C V



## IMBEAU

IMBEAU ROLAND (Corinne)  
Plmb F R h State rd  
Ironfield Erwin (Avis) lab h  
Sanford rd N W R D

JACKSON MARTHA r Old Bed-  
ford rd

—William A (Esther) lab h  
Old Bedford rd

Jarosz Stanley h Mouse Mill rd  
—Walter r Mouse Mill rd R D  
N W

Jean Arthur carp h Oakland av  
N W

Jenkinson John h Valentine la  
W P s r res St Petersburg  
Fla

—Sidney (Bertha) ret h Main  
Jenks Andrew F lab h Drift rd  
S W R D

—Jane M r Drift rd W R D  
Jennings Prescott (F R) h

Acoaxet rd A H P O s r  
—Ralph A (Grace) clk h Reed  
rd W R D

Jette August (Roselda) photo h  
Sanford rd N W R D

Johansen Emil F (Irene F)  
stock aud h Reed rd W R  
D

Johnson Charles L (Rhodie)  
pntr h Reed rd W

—Harold W h Narrow av  
—Sidney (Bertha) ret h Main  
rd W P

Jollimore George W (Elva E)  
ret h Old Bedford rd N W  
R D

Jones George E (Harriet S) h  
Sanford rd N W R D

Jordan Ange May r 139 High-  
land av W F

—Joseph V (Almeda) watch-  
man h 213 Forge rd W R D

Joseph Michael lab h Pinewood  
av W R D

Jubert Joseph (Jennie) mill wkr  
h Milk av N W R D

## JURECZSKO

Jureczsko Joseph (Magalana)  
lab h Briggs rd N W R D

KAVOLSKY BROS (Samuel C  
David M Kavolsky) cattle  
dlrs h Blossom rd

Kelley Paul M (Lois) h Old Bed-  
ford rd N W

Kenney John fisherman h Main  
rd W P

Kent George h Main rd  
—George E (Marcia) farmer h

Cornell rd R D A R I  
Kent's Cafe & Bowling Main rd

Kent Malcolm P O r Cornell rd  
R D A R I

—Marcia dom r Cornell rd R D  
A R I

—Porter lab r Cornell rd R D  
A R I

King Albert F ret h Old County  
rd N W R D

—Elizabeth r Old County rd N  
W R D

—Herbert A (Carrie E) shuttle  
mkr h Reed rd W R D

—Laura F wid David A supt  
Westport Infirm h Drift rd  
S W

—Peter h Sunset av N W R D

—Walter F poultry h Old  
County rd W

Kingman Raymond L (Edna)  
W P A h Berryman N W  
R D

Kirby Clarence (Edith) lab h  
Drift rd S W R D

—Esther L wid Edward B  
farmer h Drift rd W R D

—Harry E farmer h Drift rd W

—Harry S lab r Drift rd W  
R D

—James A carp & ptnr h Main  
rd R D N W

—Madeline F r Drift rd W R D

—Mary h Old County rd W

—Norman W (Marthe W)  
farmer h Narrow av



# THOMAS B. CARD

CIVIL ENGINEER  
& SURVEYOR

SUCCESSOR TO A. B. DRAKE

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

268

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## KIRBY

- Wilfred (Jessie L H) h Drift rd W
- William W veterinary surgeon Narrow av h do N W R D
- Kitch Norman O h Narrow av
- Kratzsh Fred farmer h Gifford rd N W R D
- Mary E r Gifford rd N W R D
- Paul (Edith G) farmer h Crane N W R D
- Kuesbert John (Louise) poultry h Cross rd S W R D

## LACHAPELLE ANNA dom A

- Gauthier Highland av r do
- Lacroix Lucien H (Antoinette) coal dlr F R h Sanford rd N W R D

## LaFond Alda M r State rd N W

- Roderic D h State rd
- LaGasse Aurelius (Irene) ice Sanford rd h do N W R D
- Lake Elmer (Sarah) lab h 215 Forge rd W R D

## —George (Ida) lab h Division rd S W

- Samuel (Mary) farmer h Horse Neck rd S W R D

## Lambert Peter (Mary) watchman r Old County rd S W R D

## Lamontagne Lewis (Francis) h Pine Hill rd W R D

- Maurice curate St Geo Ch r Highland av W F
- Nazaire (Amelia) h 139 Highland av W F
- Norman L pntr r 139 Highland av W F
- Romeo N r 139 Highland av WF

## Landry Adrian (Louise) mill wkr r Converse av N W R D

- Henry mill wkr r Converse av N W R D
- Mary wid Elize h Converse av N W R D

## LANGILL

- Langill Henry (Lucy J) lab h 61 Beeden rd W F
- Lapointe Edward H mar eng h Gifford rd N W R D
- Laura's Restaurant Laura K Allen prop Main rd W P
- Laurendeau Amanda r Sanford rd N W R D
- Leda mill wkr (F R) r Sanford rd N W R D
- Lewis J Weaver (F R) h Sanford rd N W R D
- Laurenson Ernest (Ethel) fisherman h Gifford rd W R D
- Lavigne Jennie wid William H h Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Lavoie Mary h Oakland av N W R D
- Wilfred (Irma) farmer h Sodom rd C U R D
- Law Harold (Lilly) ret h Sanford rd N W R D
- John C (Sarah) ret h Velvet av N W R D
- Lawrence Charles H phys (Brookline) s r h Main rd W P
- Lawson Albert h off Drift rd s r
- Fred s r (F R) h Drift rd S W R D
- Lawton Albert J (Margaret) lab h Sanford rd N W R D
- Allison E (Annie L) farmer h Sanford rd N W R D
- Arthur (Ruth) carp h Old County rd N W R D
- Clarence A (Annie) painter Old County rd W
- Edwin D plmr h Drift rd W R D
- G Chester (Flora) farmer h Sanford rd N W R D
- George S (Minnie E) var Sanford rd h do N W R D
- Gertrude L bkpr (F R) r Old County rd N W R D
- John S (Mary E) farmer h Sanford rd N W R D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

269

## LAWTON

- Leslie farmer h off Sanford rd W R D
- Lester C (Viola M) farmer h off Old County rd W R D
- Mabel dom h Sanford rd N W R D
- Mary A h Old County rd N W R D
- Warren C (Carrie L) farmer h Sanford rd N W R D
- Leach S h Main rd s r
- William (Velina) h Acushnet av N W
- Leahy Michael J (N B) s r Drift rd S W R D
- Leaurendeau Louis mill wkr h Sanford rd N W R D
- Le Doux Fernald mill wkr r Park av N W
- Raymond mill wkr r Park av N W
- Roland mech r Park av N W
- Wilfred (Olivine) carp h off Park av N W
- Lees Albert E (Elizabeth) hardware h Main rd C V
- Andrew (Eleanor) chauf h Main rd W P
- James (Beatrice) mech h Main h Main rd C V R D
- Thomas W (Arlene I) cemetery supt h Drift rd W P
- Lekom Beatrice T mill wkr r Mouse Mill rd R D W W
- Helen r Mouse Mill rd R D W W
- John r Mouse Mill rd R D N W
- Joseph (Florence) mill wkr h State rd N W R D
- Katherine mill wkr r Mouse Mill rd R D N W
- Mary mill wkr r Mouse Mill rd R D N W
- Minnie mill wkr r Mouse Mill rd R D N W
- William (Agnes) farmer h Mouse Mill rd N W R D

## LEKOM

- William gas att (F R) Mouse Mill rd N W R D
- Lemaire Laura h Sanford rd N W R D
- Paul lab r Sanford rd N W R D
- Le Page Oliver (Andrea) stone ctr h Park av N W R D
- Letendre Everett R cleaner r Gifford rd
- Joseph F (Maria) loom fixer h Gifford rd N W R D
- Rita A r Gifford rd
- Levesque Napoleon mill wkr r State rd N W
- Octave h Rock N W R D
- Levigne Florence dress shop (F R) h Pine av N W
- Rose opr curtain shop r Pine av N W
- Lewis Alfred (Georgianna) clk r Sodom rd C V
- John (Lena) farmer h Sodom rd W R D
- Joseph (Margaret) lab h Sanford rd N W R D
- Linden Grove Cemetery Reed rd
- Little Lillian F wid Charles H variety State rd h do N W R D
- Livesey Mary wid Charles h Drift rd W R D
- Mary B r Drift rd W R D
- Longfield Alice B wid Ellsworth gift shop h Adamsville rd Adamsville R I
- Eugene h Howland rd W H
- Lopes Frank (Mary A) trkmn Old County rd h do W R D
- Lord Emma h Omerod av W R D
- Squire (Doris) chauf h Briggs rd N W R D
- Loring Richard T (Helen D) (Baltimore) h Main rd W P s r
- Lucas Lena r Sanford rd N W R D
- Paul mech h 59 Sanford rd N W R D

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

270

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### LUCHES

Luches Fred h West Beach rd  
s r

Luiz Abel (Mary) mill wkr h off  
State rd N W R D

Lumb R G (Pawtucket R I) h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s r

Luz Manuel De (May) lab h  
State rd N W

MACDONALD JOHN F (Nora)  
butcher Old County rd h do  
N W R D

—Maurice E (Rose A) farmer h  
Sodom rd C V R D

Macey William C (N B) s r Main  
rd C V R D

Machado Antone V (Amelia)  
farmer h Acoaxet Cross rd  
W H R D A R 1

—Manuel (Maryanna) lab h  
Adamsville rd C V

Mackenzie & Winslow Inc grain  
State rd N W R D

MacLeod Elizabeth M wid  
Everett B h Drift rd S W  
R D

Macomber Alton I h Main rd N  
W R D

—Carlton D prop Macomber  
garage Hix Bridge rd nr do  
S W

—Charles D (Elizabeth R) P M  
Acoaxet P O h New Harbor  
rd W H

—Clarence R (Lottie) P M So  
Westport h Hix Bridge rd  
S W

—Edward L (Ada S) town  
clerk h Main rd C V

—Eleanor stu r Main rd C V  
R D

—Elizabeth S stu r Main rd  
C V

—Ethel h 61 Beeden rd W F

—Hattie F h Main rd C V

—John A stu r Main rd C V R D

—Nason R farmer h Main rd R  
D C V

### MACOMBER

—Otis (Jessie) farmer h Main  
rd W P

—Philip E farmer h Reed rd W  
R D

—Ralph S (Elmyra) asst  
caterer h Hix Bridge rd S  
W R D

—Roscoe (Sarah) h New Har-  
bor rd W H R D A R 1

Magnuski Boleslaw farmer Mill  
rd R D N W

Maguire Caroline wid James h  
Osborn N W R D

Mailloux Theresa hkpr r Reed rd  
W R D

—Toussaint (Ellen) mill wkr h  
Reed rd W

—William mach hlpr r Reed rd  
W R D

Maltais Annie r Blossom rd N  
W R D

—Luc mill wkr F R h Blossom  
rd N W R D

Manchester Arthur J (Mary E)  
poultry h Hix Bridge rd S  
W R D

—Carlton T (Ruth) clk h Drift  
rd W P

—Catherine G wid Walter W h  
Acoaxet rd W H

—Elmer B (Lillie F) carp h  
Main rd W P

—Elmer B jr town acct r Main  
rd W P

—Frederick r Russell N W

—Frederick J h Main rd W P

—George D (Olive) lab b Rus-  
sell N W R D

—George L (Emma J) fisher-  
man and boarding h Main  
rd W P

—Gideon (Mary) lab h Russell  
N W R D

—Harry A (Iva R) clk h Main  
rd W P

—Herbert (Annie) W P A h  
Crane N W R D





## MANCHESTER

- James C (Gabrielle) sales N  
B h Drift rd R D
- James S (Virginia) h Main rd  
W P
- Josephine wid James F h Main  
rd W P
- Lysander W (Josephine) ins  
h New Harbor rd W H R  
D A R 1
- Marguerite wid James W h  
Main rd W P
- Minnie E wid Barton F h  
Drift rd W P
- Philip (Dorothy A) supt F R  
h Howland rd W H R D A  
R 1
- Richard emp W P A r Rock  
N W
- Richard S ret h Sanford rd N  
W R D
- Walter G (Catherine W)  
poultry h Division rd S W  
R D
- Mansfield H P (Wilmington Del)  
h Main rd W P s r
- Maple Grove Cemetery Reed rd
- Margaret's Coffee Shop Mar-  
garet Heap prop Sanford rd  
N W
- Marsden Everett B poultry r  
Old County rd R D N W
- John T h Old County rd W  
R D
- Martel Henry (Rose) barber (F  
R) h Omerod av N W R D
- Oscar (Rose) weaver h Old  
County rd W R D
- Martin Antone (Mary) weaver  
r De Andre Sanford rd N  
W R D
- Antonia r Rezendes Kirby rd  
N W R D
- Manuel lab r Kirby rd N W  
R D
- Manuel (Mary E) farmer h  
Sodom rd N W R D
- Peter r Old Bedford rd N W

## MARTIN

- William (Mary) chauf h State  
rd N W R D
- Martinge Jules C mill wkr r  
State rd N W R D
- Mason Leo (Irene) chauf r Os-  
born N W R D
- William (Nancy) phys F R h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s r
- Massee Celia h Milk av N W R D
- Massey Edgar L (Bernice L)  
acct Bowen Coal Co h State  
rd N W R D
- Roland (Alice B) r Pinewood  
av N W R D
- Wilfred L (Euphemie) eng h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Matthews David S (E Kate) h  
Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Maynard Alexander J gro Park  
av h do N W
- Paul (Ida) jwlr h Sanford rd  
N W R D
- McCutcheon John N stu r Drift  
rd S W R D
- Walter W (Lora E) ice Drift  
rd S W R D
- McDonald James (Mary M)  
farmer h Drift rd S W R D
- McGown Henry P (Mary) blks-  
smith h Union av W F
- William trkg r Union av
- McGraw Edward J pntr h Main  
rd W C V
- McKee Minnie r B Homer San-  
ford rd N W R D
- McMain John mill wkr r Berry-  
man N W R D
- William H (Maria H) h Berry-  
man R D N W
- McNally John fore F R h State  
rd N W
- Mead Harry B h off Drift rd s r
- Medeiros Angelina presser r  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Antone (Mary) weaver h Mc-  
Kinley N W R D
- Antonia r Glenwood av N W  
R D

# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Rooms For Summer Vacationists

Handy to the Beaches

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable

272

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## MEDEIROS

- Blanche W h Gifford rd W R D
- Bros (Joseph Medeiros prop)  
milk Adamsville rd C V
- Jacinthe B (Dimatina) milk  
wkr F R h Old County rd
- John S (Francisca) mill wkr  
h Glenwood av N W R D
- Jordan (Mary) mill wkr h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Joseph (Marianna) elec hlpr h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Joseph mill wkr (F R) r San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Joseph (Louise) h Old County  
rd
- Joseph (Mary) h Main rd  
C V
- Joseph A (Louise) trader h  
Old County rd N W R D
- Jules F emp (F R) r Sanford  
rd N W R D
- Laura r Sanford rd N W R D
- Louise r Glenwood av N W  
R D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h So-  
dom rd C V R D
- Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h 109  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Manuel (Flora) lab h Old  
County rd W R D
- Manuel h Sanford rd
- Manuel J lab h 67 Beeden rd
- Mary mill wkr F R r Sanford  
rd N W R D
- Mary emp F R r Glenwood av  
N W R D
- Thomas (Evangeline) r Char-  
lotte White rd
- Mello Joseph (Clara) mill wkr h  
Glenwood av N W R D
- Mellor Walter H (Margaret)  
mill wkr h 217 Forge rd W  
R D
- Walter H jr mill wkr r W R D
- Menard Charles sand & gravel  
h Gifford rd N W

## MERCER

- Mercer Richard jr prop Have-  
A-Look Gardens h Pine Hill  
rd S W R D
- Sybil r Main rd W R D
- Messier Edward A (Gertrude  
A) fisherman h Main rd  
W P
- Elie (Leontine E) carp h Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Metters Ralph h Drift rd W R D  
s r
- Michaud Alexander B (Hattie)  
h Sanford rd N W R D
- Mickool Benjamin A clk Village  
Barn r Old Bedford rd N W
- Peter sales h Old Bedford rd  
N W
- Mieczkowski John (Victoria)  
mach h Sanford rd N W R
- Miller Charles h Gifford rd N W
- Harold (Margaret) milkman  
h State rd N W R D
- Milliken Albert h Drift rd
- Mitchell F M (Philadelphia) h  
Acoaxet rd W H A s r
- George (Mary) chauf h San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Montigny Abraham (Mildred)  
chauf h Centre N W R D
- Napoleon (Mary E) ret h  
State rd N W R D
- William (Gertrude) prop Hill-  
crest Pkg Store h Warren  
av
- Moore Ernest N (Lelia) W P A  
h Main rd W R D
- Helen h Main rd W P s r
- Roland J mill wkr F R r San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Morell Girard (Elizabeth) emp  
Gas Co F R h Pleasant N  
W R D
- Morris David h Main rd s r  
(Plain, N J)
- Morrison Harry (Lucinda) mill  
wkr h Reed rd W F
- Mosher Clarence C (Alma)  
farmer h Charlotte White  
rd N W R D

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Is Used by Someone  
Every Minute of the Day  
ADVERTISE for Results

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

273

## MOSHER

- Clifford B (Edith) mech h  
Main rd W R D
- Frank C lab r Hix Bridge rd  
S W R D
- Frederick S h Hix Bridge rd  
S W R D
- Harold C (Rena) h Cornell rd  
R D A R I
- Helen wid Sherman L r  
Cornell rd
- Henry A (Fannie) h Osborn  
N W R D
- Nellie wid John h Main rd W  
R D
- Moura Antone P (Nellie E)  
chauf h 165 Forge rd W R  
D
- John lab r Adamsville rd C V  
R D A 1
- Mary S wid Manuel h Adams-  
ville rd C V R D A R 1
- Mullen Charles P (Phoebe) loom  
fixer h Sanford rd N W R D
- Mulligan Henry (Priscilla) h  
Main rd W P
- Murphy Catherine r Osborn av  
N W
- Murray Beatrice r Drift rd S W  
R D
- Smart h off Drift rd s r
- Thomas (Ellen) ret h Drift rd  
S W R D

NEVES JOHN mill wkr h  
Forge rd W R D

N E Telephone & Telegraph Co  
John W Oliver mgr Hix  
Bridge rd S W

New Town Hall Main rd

Nichols Grace wid Frank W  
(Boston) s r Main rd W P

Nickerson Carlton W (Anna D)  
tex wkr r Old County rd

—Harold J tex wkr r Old County  
rd

—Thelma G r Old County rd

—Thomas C emp F R r Old  
County rd

## NICKERSON

- Thomas J (Elizabeth A) lab h  
Old County rd
- Nicola Joseph (Emily) laundry-  
man h Lenox av N W R D
- Nicolau Frank (Gloria) mill  
wkr h Acushnet av N W R  
D
- Leontine r Acushnet av N W  
R D
- Ludwina r Acushnet av N W  
R D
- Mary r Acushnet av N W R D
- Noquieral John T (Mary) laun-  
dryman F R h Old County  
rd N W R D
- Noquochoke Lodge Masons Hix  
Bridge rd S W R D
- Norman George (Louisa B)  
town treas and farmer h  
Old County rd N W R D
- North Westport Post Office  
Thomas E Borden post-  
master State rd N W
- Westport School Old Bedford  
rd N W
- Westport Social Club John  
McMain sec meets 1st Sun  
of month State rd R D N W
- Nunes Gabriel (Rose) carp h  
Old County rd N W R D
- Peter (Delia) lab h Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D

OLD HOMESTEAD restr Al-  
bert G Baker prop Drift rd  
S W R D

Oliveira John (Madeline) lab h  
Pine Hill rd N W R D

—John (Mary) lab h Pine Hill  
rd W R D

—Manuel V (Mary) lab h  
Briggs rd N W R D

Oliver Anna r Horse Neck rd S  
W R D

—Edward lab r Horse Neck rd  
S W R D

—Gladys r Main rd W R D



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

274

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## OLIVER

- Jessie farmer h Horse Neck  
rd S D R D
- John W (Gladys M) mgr N  
E Tel & Tel Co h Hix  
Bridge rd
- John h Main rd
- William (Annie) farmer h  
Pine Hill rd W
- Oliveria Alfred (Mary) lab h  
Adamsville rd C V
- Antone (Zelma) mill wkr h  
State rd N W R D
- Jesse mill wkr h State rd N  
W R D
- John (Mary) h Park av
- Joseph mill wkr F R r State  
rd N W
- Omerod James (Minnie M) mill  
wkr F R h Converse av N W  
R D
- Orquhart George (Providence)  
h Acoaxet rd W H A s r
- Orr David (Elizabeth) h Milk av  
N W R D
- John h Centre
- Thomas (Marion) lab h Rus-  
sell W R D
- Osga Mary mill wkr Mouse Mill  
rd N W R D
- Maxie lab r Mouse Mill rd N  
W R D
- Michael lab r Mouse Mill rd S  
W R D
- Pauline wid John h Mouse  
Mill rd
- Ulick lab r Mouse Mill rd S W  
R D
- Ouellette Alfred (Marie L)  
chauf h 111 State rd N W
- Delia laun wkr N B r State rd  
N W R D
- Emile variety Sanford rd N W  
R D
- Henry carp hlpr r State rd N  
W R D
- Louis J (Mary L) carp h  
State rd N W R D
- Rene carp hlpr r State rd N W  
R D

## OUELLETTE

- Wilfred (Mercedes) carp h  
Crane N W R D
- Zenon (Alexina) h McKinley  
N W R D
- PACHECO ANTOINE (Mary  
S) lab h Sunset av N W R  
D
- Frank R h Greenwood av N W
- George mill wkr r Berryman  
N W R D
- Joseph (Mary) mill wkr h  
Beeden rd
- Phoebe wid Antoine r Old  
Bedford rd
- Pacific Union (Cong) Church  
Roy E Durkee pastor Old  
County rd W
- Palmer Chester (Louise) fisher-  
man h 00 Main rd W P
- Frederick W (Etta J) fisher-  
man h Main rd W P
- Henry (Rose) fisherman h  
Main rd W P
- Oscar H h Adamsville rd C V
- Pare Yvonne h Osborn N W R D
- Pariseau Adrian mill wkr r Park  
av R D N W
- Gelas D (Mary) loom fixer h  
Park av N W R D
- Julian r Park av N W R D
- Roland (Mary A) chauf r  
Park av N W R D
- Urban weaver r Park av N W  
R D
- Park Loren W (Florence H) as-  
sessor h Drift rd
- Paull Frederick H farmer r San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Merle H (Blanche H) phys  
Main rd W P h do s r
- Peacedale John h State rd N W
- Peats William lab h Horseneck  
rd S W R D
- Peckham Clara poultry h Divi-  
sion rd S W
- Dorothy r Division rd S W
- Herbert (Helen) poultry h  
Division rd S W

## PEIXE

Peixe August G (Evelyn G) farmer h Main rd

Pelletier Henry L mill wkr r 79 Beeden rd W F

—Pierre (Alma) sta eng h 79 Beeden rd W F

Pereira Emilio (Julia) r Sunset rd N W R D

—Joseph (Alice) mill wkr h State rd N W

—Manuel G (Adelaide) chauf h Sunset av N W R D

Perini Louis emp Charltons n Braytons Point rd

Perry Andrew F stu r Main rd C V R D

—Anthony L (Dorothy E) r T Nickerson Old County rd

—Antone G (Mary) chauf h 65 Beeden rd W F

—Frank A ret r Main rd W R D

—Frank J (Mary) farmer Main rd C V R D

—Helen wid Maximo h Horse Neck rd S W R D

—Henry F (Marion E) auto rpr h Drift rd S W R D

—John C (Mary A) lab h Main rd R D C V

—John jr (Mary) mill wkr h Old County rd W

—John H (Mary) farmer h Drift rd W R D

—John G (Mary S) farmer h Gifford rd W R D

—Joseph (Mary) farmer h off Narrow av T R D

—Joseph (Esther) lab h Adamsville rd C V

—Louis T (Mary) mill wkr h State rd N W R D

—Manuel (Annette) mgr West Motors h Berryman N W R D

—Manuel lab r off Narrow av T R D

—Manuel G (Frances) farmer h Adamsville rd C V

## PERRY

—Nancy hkpr R F Delano r Blossom rd N W R D

Pettengill Francis (Sadie E) carp h Cornell rd W R D A R I

—Sadie J r Cornell rd R D A R I

Petty Alida h off Narrow av T R D R I

—Anna C h 203 Forge rd W R D

—Arthur E (Mary S) farmer h Main rd C V R D

—Edith wid Rufus h Old Bedford rd N W R D

—Esther r Charlotte White rd W R D

—Everett H r Main rd W R D

—George F (Lizzie E) farmer h Sanford rd N W R D

—Nellie h Horse Neck rd S W R D

—Robert F (Lida A) prop R F Petty & Sons h Main rd W R D

—Robert F & Sons Main rd

—Thomas A (Nellie A) farmer h Old County rd N W R D

Petty Bertha F h Main rd C V

Phillips Edward J mill wkr h Forge rd N W R D

Phenix Joseph E (Emma) mill wkr Gifford rd N W R D

—Leo G clk r Gifford rd W R D

—Oscar H lab r Gifford rd N W R D

Picard Jennie A wid Joseph A h Sanford rd N W R D

Pickard Henry h Greenwood av N W

Pierce Allen S (Edith M) mech h Drift rd

—Charles A (Ann) h Pine Hill rd W R D

—Charles L (Addie M) r Cornell rd R D A R I

—Clifford L (Elsbeth A) farmer h Cornell rd R D A R I

#### PIERCE

- David (Tiverton R I) h Acoaxet rd S W R D s r
- Edwards s r (N B) h Drift rd S W R D
- Elmer A (Linda B) mason Drift rd h do W P
- Jesse F (Mabel) farmer h Mouse Mill rd W R D
- Pietryzk Stanislaus (Statia) weaver h Briggs rd N W R D
- Pilkington Eleanor G r Fisher rd R D
- William R (Gertrude) pntr h Fisher rd
- Pimental Jose lab r Drift rd S W R D
- Mary wid Manuel h Drift rd S W R D
- Mary dom h Drift rd W
- Pina Rufus (Lillian) farmer h Division rd S W R D
- Pinkos Sobeck (Catherine) W P A h Summer av N W R D
- Piva Manuel C (Marianna) milk h Drift rd
- Plante Pavilion Elzear R Plante prop res F R Plante av W P
- Poirier Julius (Mary) h Park av N W R D
- Pontes Frank R (Theresa) farmer h Cornell rd W
- Lily hkpr r Cornell rd W R D
- Manuel (Amelia) loom fixer h Milk av N W R D
- Poole Isaac B (Darmouth) s r West Beach rd H P
- Potter Abram J (Jennie) postmaster and grocer Adamsville rd h do S V
- Alice M wid Frank A h off Main rd W R D
- Allston J (Carrie) fruit h Main rd W R D
- Funeral Service (Kenneth A Potter—Jonathan H Potter) Reed rd W R D

#### POTTER

- Jonathan H (Potter Funeral Service) r Old County rd W
- Kenneth A (Beatrice E) (Potter Funeral Service) h Old County rd W
- Lester (Elizabeth) cash Mer Bank N B h Main rd W P
- Lynwood F fire chief r Adamsville rd C V
- William F sr (N B) h Drift rd S W R D
- Poutre Emile J (Marie B) loom fixer h Converse av N W R D
- Pragana Manuel F (Mary Ann) ret h State rd N W R D
- Preece Alton C lab r Old County rd
- Arline h 67 Beeden rd
- Kate r 62 Beeden rd
- Prime Anna h Union N W R D
- Purdy Ralph R (Alice I) music tchr h Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Ralph R jr mill wkr r Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Putnam T J (F R) h Acoaxet rd W H A s r
- RABELLO JOHN farmer h Division rd S W R D
- Rago Andre mill wkr r Adirondack la
- Gertrude mill wkr (F R) r Adirondack la N W R D
- Ramos Marcelliano (Maria) carp h State rd N W R D
- Service Sta Manuel Ramos prop State rd N W
- Raposa Manuel (Alice) chauf r Berryman N W R D
- Rapoza Benjamin (Marion) lab h Main rd C V R D
- John (Marion) mill wkr r State rd N W
- Manuel (Angelina) farmer h Main C V R D



# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

277

## RAPOZA

- Manuel Jr farmer r Main rd  
W R D
- Roselina r Main rd W R D
- Rasmusson John ret h Sanford  
rd N W R D
- Ratliffe Martha mill wkr (F R)  
r Berryman N W R D
- Mary A wid John h Berryman  
N W R D
- Samuel (Christina) grinder  
F R h Berryman N W
- Rawstin Robert (Nora) mill wkr  
F R h Centre W F
- Read W Clinton (Helena C) ret  
h Main rd W P
- Red & White Store Main rd
- RED MILL CAFE INC** Reginald  
Vokes prop Sanford rd N W  
R D
- Reed Amy h Reed rd W R D
- Charles H lab r 93 Beeden rd
- Elizabeth wid Royal R h Reed  
rd W r'
- Jennie M wid Arthur M h Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Marion K h Old Bedford rd N  
W R D
- Marion S wid Harry L h Old  
Bedford rd N W R D
- Raoul (Mary) mill wkr h Ban-  
ner av N W R D
- Rinaldo E (Annie A) carp h  
93 Beeden rd W F
- Rinaldo jr W P A r 93 Beeden  
rd W F
- Roger M (Hilda) fisherman h  
Main rd W P
- Royal R (Eva E) mill wkr h  
Reed rd W R D
- Walter C seaman r 93 Beeden  
rd
- Reinelt Joseph (Martha) mill  
wkr h Park av N W R D
- Reis Francis J r Sanford rd N W  
R D
- George (Mildred) master  
mech h Main rd W P
- Henry W belt mkr F R r San-  
ford rd N W R D

## REIS

- John E (Mary A) mill wkr h  
State rd N W R D
- John V h Sanford rd N W R D
- Matthew S (Emily) farmer h  
Cross rd S W R D
- Rita E tel opr F R r Sanford  
rd
- Walter F (Eva M) belt mkr F  
R h Sanford rd N W R D
- Reynolds Arthur (Ethel) farm-  
er h Old County rd N W R D
- Ralph h Valentine la W P h  
F R
- Rezendes Manuel (Mary) dy-  
man r Kirby rd N W R D
- Rhodes William (Caroline) mill  
wkr h Oakland av N W R D
- Rich Arthur S (Mary) sales h  
Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Riley Frank Drift rd S W R D
- Rioux Fortuna (Mary) milk  
Highland av N W h do
- Robbins Minnie A h Main rd C  
V R D
- Roberts John H lab h Drift rd  
S W R D
- William H (Grace A) poultry  
Forge rd N W R D h do
- Robin Gerard S r Old Bedford  
rd R D N W
- John B (Lucy) ret h Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D
- Robinson Herbert (Annie) mill  
wkr h Briggs rd N W R D
- Roderiques Guilmero (Ermelin-  
da) lab h Park av N W R D
- Rogers Antone (Frances) h  
Pine av
- Lewis R (Mary) h Sodom rd  
C V R D
- Manuel r Sodom rd S V R D
- Robert h Briggs rd N W R D
- W P (F R) h Acoaxet rd W H  
A s r
- Rose Antone farmer h Division  
rd S W R F D
- Joseph chauf h Division rd S  
W R D

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

278

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### ROUNDS

Rounds Albert F carp h Old County rd S W R D  
 —Norman K (Grace) lab h Gifford rd N W R D  
 —Wendell (Evelyn) carp h Forge rd W R D  
 Rousseau Eleanor h Berryman N W R D  
 Routhier John B (Bernadette) carp h Elmwood av N W R D  
 —Rene (Alice) garage State rd N W R D h do  
 Roy Dolphis (Leocadie) h Briggs rd N W R D  
 —George mill wkr h Gadoucy h N W R D  
 —Joseph P (Georgianna R) chauf n Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 —Leon (Mary) lab h Briggs rd N W R D  
 Ruskin Joseph F r Mouse Mill rd N W R D  
 —Michael (Catherine) h Mouse Mill rd N W R D  
 —Stanley r Mouse Mill rd N W R D  
 —Walter r Mouse Mill rd N W R D  
 Russell Charles L (Agnes P) farmer h Main rd W R D  
 —Daniel (Minnie) ret h Old County rd N W R D N D  
 —George W (Molly A) painter h Main rd W R D  
 Ruth's Roadside Stand State rd  
 Ryan James jan r State rd N W  
 —William A (Loretta) tire shop F R h State rd N W  
 Ryder D R Dr (F R) h Acoaxet rd W H A s r

SABINS ADELINE K r F Thompson Reed rd  
 Sadler William J jr (Jennie) lab h 71 Beeden rd W F  
 Saindon Joseph B mech h Rock N W

### SAINDON

—Paul (Mary) weaver h Banner av N W R D  
 St Anne's camp Adamsville rd C V R D  
 St John's (R C) Church Main rd C V  
 St Martin Armand L (Palma D) bakery route mgr State rd c Berryman N W R D  
 —Arthur (Marie) mill wkr h Omerod av N W R D  
 St Pierre Simeon lab h Centre N W R D  
 Sampson Henry J farmer r Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 —Ida H dom h Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 —Otis L lab r H D Field Old Bedford rd N W R D  
 —Wordell (Hope E) farmer r Old Bedford rd R D N W  
 Samson Fortunat (Rose) farmer h Sodom rd C V R D  
 —Leo lab r Sodom rd C V R D  
 —Yvonne r Sodom rd C V R D  
 Sanderson A C (Providence) h Acoaxet rd W H A s r  
 Sanford Albert A (Emma) farmer h Davis rd N W R D  
 —Alfred N (Emma L) farmer h Hix Bridge rd S W  
 —Arthur W farmer h Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Carlton L (Alice E) carp h Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Charitta L r Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Charles F (Abbie C) carp h Sanford rd N W R D  
 —David E ret r Adamsville rd C V R D  
 —Edson L farmer h Hix Bridge rd S W R D  
 —Ethyl B r Sanford rd N W R D  
 —Ezra L farmer h Hix Bridge rd S W  
 —Helen E tel opr r Hix Bridge rd S W

## SANFORD

- Herbert W (Ethel J) prop  
Sanford's Mkt h New Har-  
bor rd W H
- Irene A sten r New Harbor rd  
W H R D A R I
- Laura h Drift rd S W R D  
Sanford's Market Adamsville rd  
Sanford Ralph E (Emma F)  
elect Sanford rd h do N W  
R D
- Santos Frank (Rose) mill wkr h  
McKinley N W R D
- John A (Emily) farmer h  
Main rd C V R D
- Lewis A (Irene) lab h Forge  
rd W R D
- Manuel A (Alida) lab h Drift  
rd S W R D
- Mary A r Drift rd S W R D  
Sarlo Francis H (Marie) lab h  
Old Bedford rd
- Schelter Henry R (Matilda) lab  
r Main rd W R D
- Schlemmer August (Henrietta)  
mill wkr h Rock N W R D
- Frank (Neva) mill wkr h  
Reed rd W F
- Second Christian Church Hix  
Bridge rd S W
- Segueria Dorothy L stu nurse r  
Horse Neck rd S W
- Edmund P lab r Horse Neck  
rd S W R D
- John A (Mary A) farmer h  
Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Sekonda Charles (Elizabeth)  
farmer h Drift rd S W R D
- Stanley F lab r Drift rd W R  
D
- Sento Anna wid Peter h Briggs  
rd N W R D
- Serodio Joseph V (Mary) weav-  
er h State rd N W R D
- Serpa Antonio farm mgr r Blos-  
som rd N W R D
- Serra Manuel (Mary) mill wkr h  
Sanford rd R D N W
- Mary mill wkr r Sanford rd R  
D N W

## SHADY REST

- Shady Rest Charles T Battery  
prop Old County rd W
- Sharples Edward (Winifred)  
farmer r Pine Hill rd W R D
- Nancy h Pine Hill rd W R D  
Shaw Charles (Elizabeth) mech  
h School R D N W
- Irene wid Frank r State rd N  
W
- Shepley Sarah A wid Luther J h  
Sanford rd N W R D
- Sherman Andrew (Addie B)  
h Old County rd R D W
- Edward A (Clara W) sexton  
h Old County rd R D W
- Edward B lab r Sanford rd R  
D N W
- Harry F (Elsie N) poultry h  
Old County rd W R D
- Lucy A r Drift rd W
- Roger (Anna) h Drift rd W
- Waldo A (Mary E) lab h  
Blossom rd N W R D
- Wendall B (Mary L) reporter  
(N B) h Blossom rd N W  
R D
- William A (Emma B) poultry  
h Pine Hill rd W
- Shorey Allen M jr trk drvr h  
Drift rd R D W P
- Arthur L stu r Drift rd R D  
W P
- Mahlon W U S A r Drift rd  
R D W P
- Maurice A (Lillian) lab h  
Drift rd S W R D
- Shorock Ann L h Old County rd  
N W R D
- Shorrock Harold (Ruth) mill  
wkr F R h 00 Gifford rd N  
W R D
- Richard J (Elizabeth G E)  
dep tax coll h Gifford rd
- Shurtleff Harry V (Eleanor R)  
carp h Cornell rd R D A R I
- Silva Antone (Mary R) lab h  
Union av W R D
- Antone M (Annie) farmer h  
Old County rd N W R D



# HAINES HALL

ATLANTIC AVENUE  
North Hampton, New Hampshire

Clean — Quiet — Comfortable  
Rooms For Summer Vacationists  
Handy to the Beaches

280

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## SILVA

- Joseph N lab r Old County rd  
N W R D
- Manuel (Mary) farmer h off  
Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Silvia Alfred T (Anna) h San-  
ford rd N W R D
- Gilbert (Edith L) chauff h  
Old County rd
- Matthew A (Pauline) farmer  
h Horse Neck rd R D S W
- Simmons Clarence O auto rpr h  
Highland av W F
- Earl W (Mabel) mill wkr N B  
h Highland av W F
- Eleanor r Adamsville rd C V
- Emma L nurse Highland av  
W F r do
- Harold K (Violet L) wtchmn  
h Highland av c Forge rd  
W F
- Jesse (Emma) var State rd  
R D N W h do
- Malcolm W (Helen) carp h  
Forge rd W R D
- Philip F (Mary D) ret h  
Forge rd N W R D
- Sirois George (Angeline) pntr h  
State rd R D N W
- Rita mill wkr r State rd R D  
N W
- Sisson Emily clk W P A h Old  
County rd W
- Nathaniel L (Susan) lab h  
Adamsville rd C V R D
- William I (Irene B) lab r  
Adamsville rd C V R D A R  
1
- Skippek Carolina h Converse av  
N W R D
- Pauline dsmkr F R r Converse  
av N W R D
- Walter chef F R r Converse  
av N W R D
- Slocum Frank R (Agnes H) h  
Cadman's Neck rd S W R D
- Small Reuben T (Rachel F)  
dairy opp Horse Neck rd R  
D S W h do

## SMART

- Smart Walter h Reed rd
- Smeaton William (Abbie) chauff  
h Drift rd W
- Smith Alexander (Edale) farm-  
er h Drift rd S W R D
- Bourrienne P (Minnie R)  
poultry h Pine Hill rd W
- Chester W (Ida M) poultry h  
Old County rd N W R D
- D Stuart farmer h Hix Bridge  
rd
- Harvey r State rd N W
- James L (Edna) carp h New  
Harbor W H R D A
- Jean tchr r Pine Hill rd W R  
D
- Jennie B h off Hix Bridge rd  
S W
- John A (Annie) farmer h Hix  
Bridge rd S W
- Joseph (Jane F) gro Sanford  
rd N W R D h do
- Joseph H h State rd N W
- Julius T (Annette A) gdnr  
Pine Hill rd h do W
- Lauchlan A gdnr r Pine Hill  
rd W
- Mabel tel opr r Pine Hill rd W  
R D
- Patrick A ret r Berryman R  
D N W
- Ralph lab r Pine Hill rd W R  
D
- Robert W P A r State rd N W
- William J h Hix Bridge rd S  
W
- William (Mary) ret h Old  
County rd N W R D
- Soares John s r (F R) h Yellow  
Hill rd N W
- Manuel jr (Ruth E) h Horse  
Neck rd R D S W
- Soule Almanza P h Valentine la  
W P
- Sousa Mary I h Horse Neck rd  
S W R D
- South Westport Post Office Clar-  
ence R Macomber postmas-  
ter Hix Bridge rd S W

# YOUR DIRECTORY

Gives MORE Advertising  
VALUE PER DOLLAR Than  
Any Other Known Medium

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

281

## SOUTHARD

Southard Mary wid Harry h  
Main rd W P

Souza Angelina mill wkr (F R)  
r Old Bedford rd N W

—Antone J (Margaret) farmer  
h Old Bedford rd N W R D

—Celestine (Minnie) farmer h  
Sodom rd W R D

—Costa lab h Pine Hill rd R D  
W

—Frank (Mary) farmer Pine  
Hill rd W

—John (Mary) farmer h Briggs  
rd N W R D

—John V (Madeline) lab h State  
rd R D N W

—Manuel E h Drift rd

—Manuel T mill wkr F R h  
Adirondack la N W R D

—Manuel C (Mary) lab h State  
rd N W

—Mary mill wkr (F R) r Old  
Bedford rd R D N W

Sowle Almanza P h Valentine la  
—Harry G grocer Main rd h do  
W P

—Lydia W dressmkr h Main rd  
W P

—Mary A W r Main rd W P

—Pardon T mill wkr r Main rd  
W P

Stacey Louise F var Old County  
rd r Drift rd W

Stanford Bernard painter r Bloss-  
som rd N W R D

—Helen T sten (F R) r Blossom  
rd N W R D

Stephens John chauf h Main rd  
W P

Stephenson James (Lillian A)  
poultry h Main rd C V R D

Stewart Alice r Sanford rd R D  
N W

—Daniel B r Sanford rd N W R  
D

—John mill wkr r Sanford rd R  
D N W

## STEWART

—Joseph (Carolyn) h Sanford  
rd N W R D

Stowell Charles h off Drift rd s r

—Frederick E (Margaret) mgr  
Sherman's Garage h Old  
County rd W R D

Supernaught Joseph h Osborn N  
W

Svaro Anna hkpr r Main rd R D  
W

—Andre W farmer h Main rd R  
D C V

Swainamer James H (Helen)  
stmftr h Goyette N W R D

Swartz John (Evelyn) fore  
Westbrook Farm h Horse-  
neck rd S W R D

Swift Clinton s r (N B) h Drift  
rd S W R D

Sylvestre Eugene (Anna) ret h  
McKinley N W R D

Sylvia Agnes r Adamsville rd C  
V

—Beatrice mill wkr r Main rd  
C V

—Edward r State rd N W

—John R (Mary) mill wkr h  
Glenwood av N W R D

—Manuel (Fannie) lab h Main  
rd W R D

—Manuel mill wkr r Old County  
rd N W R D

—Manuel (Christine) farmer h  
Old County rd W

—Mary wid John h 49 Beeden  
rd W F

TABER ANDREW A (Helen G)  
carp h Drift rd W P

—Elliot H (Albertina L) lab h  
Sanford rd R D N W

—Frank H (Patience L) farmer  
h Main rd W P

—John (Helen) h Acoaxet rd  
W H

—Ralph M farmer h Forge rd  
N W R D

Taintor Giles s r (Boston) h  
Main rd W P

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

FUEL OIL, GASOLINE and LUBRICATING OILS of All Descriptions  
11 - 15 North Sixth St. Dial 7-9411 New Bedford, Mass.

282

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>TALLMAN</b><br/>Tallman Katherine wid Charles<br/>R h Drift rd W<br/>Taylor Charles (Cora) mill wkr<br/>h Hix Bridge rd S W R D<br/>Teachman George (Cora) mason<br/>h Acoaxet rd W H<br/>Tessier Wilfred chauf h Brault<br/>ter<br/>—William R h Berryman N W<br/>Therriault Alfred (Rosanna) mill<br/>wkr h Glenwood Park av N<br/>W R D<br/>Therrien Oliver (Irene) mill wkr<br/>F R h Park av N W R D<br/>Thomas Bennett (Addie B W)<br/>W P A h Old County rd N<br/>W R D<br/>—Dr X h Drift rd s r<br/>—Earl R (Mabelle F) ins (F R)<br/>h Main rd W P<br/>—John lab r Drift rd W R D<br/>—Joseph (Emily) lab h Beeden<br/>rd W R D<br/>Thompson Fred M (Emma E) h<br/>Reed rd W<br/>—Mabel P (N Y C) h Drift rd<br/>R D S W s r<br/>Thorpe John (Marion) lab r Cot-<br/>tage R D N W<br/>Thyng George H janitor r Davis<br/>rd N W R D<br/>Tillie Mary h Reed rd W<br/>Tillson John B nsymn r Drift rd<br/>S W R D<br/>—William H (Rachel H) ret h<br/>Drift rd S W R D<br/>Tisdale Armand (Eugenia M)<br/>chauf (F R) h State rd N<br/>W R D<br/>—Frank fireman h Park av N W<br/>R D<br/>Tobiassen Maurice (Lea) boot<br/>rpr man h Velvet av N W<br/>Towle Edna h Reed rd W R D<br/>Trafford Emily C G wid Charles<br/>h Main rd W P<br/>Travers Antone (Elmer) h San-<br/>ford rd N W R D</p> | <p><b>TRAVERS</b><br/>—Joseph (Mary) lab r Main rd<br/>W R D<br/>—Mary mill wkr F R r Main rd<br/>W R D<br/>—Mary wid Joseph h Main rd W<br/>—Rose r Main rd R D<br/>Tripp Arthur V jr r Main rd W<br/>R D<br/>—Archer (Ella) carp h Cornell<br/>rd R D A R 1<br/>—Arthur V (Lydia A) assessor<br/>&amp; farmer h Main rd N W R<br/>D<br/>—Audrey L tchr r Reed rd W R<br/>D<br/>—Augustus W carp h Old Coun-<br/>ty rd S W R D<br/>—Carleton (Dorothy) lab h Div-<br/>ision rd R D S W<br/>—Carrie T wid Frank D h Main<br/>rd W R D<br/>—Clifton L (Mary E) h Old<br/>County rd W<br/>—David C (Alice) mill wkr h<br/>Main rd W P<br/>—Elizabeth S h Main rd W P<br/>—Elnora wid Stephen h Drift rd<br/>S W R D<br/>—Elton C (Laura A) chauf h<br/>Pine Hill rd W<br/>—Ethelbert W farmer Main rd<br/>W R D<br/>—Ephraim (Elina) farmer h<br/>Main W R D<br/>—Frederick D (Alice C) lab h<br/>Drift rd S W R D<br/>—Frederick L (Freda G) boat<br/>builder Main rd h do W R D<br/>—George L (Clarabelle) h How-<br/>land rd W H R D A R 1<br/>—George R (Sarah B) ret h<br/>Pine Hill rd W<br/>—Granville A farmer r Gifford<br/>rd N W R D<br/>—Helen h 47 Beeden rd W F<br/>—Henrietta h Charlotte White<br/>rd W R D<br/>—Herbert M (Cordelia) auto<br/>rpr h Sanford rd N W</p> |
|---|---|



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**

501 County Street

Open Until 9 P. M.

Tel. 68543-69544

New Bedford, Mass.

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

283

## TRIPP

- Isaac (Lucy) farmer h Old Bedford rd N W R D
- Isaac jr (Barbara M) farmer h Sodom rd N W R D
- James F 3rd (Helen F) lab h Forge rd W R D
- John S (Ida F) farmer h Reed rd W R D
- Leslie J (Evelyn G) ins h Drift rd W R D
- Mervin (Emma) farmer h Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Nelson R (Jennie T) dyer h Sanford rd N W R D
- Ralph W (Jennie M) mill Gifford rd h do N W R D
- Ralph W jr (Kathleen) fore milk h State rd N W R D h do
- Samuel C mgr r Cornell rd R D A R I
- Wendall K (Clarabelle H) h Howland rd W H R D A R I
- William C (Alice) grocer Drift rd h do S W R D
- Willis C (Helen E) farmer h Horse Neck rd S W R D
- Trombley Baptiste (Margaret) h Brault ter N W R D
- Truesdale Dr P E (F R) h Acoaxet rd W H A s r
- Tuckerman Bayard h Horseneck rd
- Turek Carroll (Julia) mill wkr h Reed rd W F

UNION CHURCH pastor supplied Union av W F

- VADEBONCOEUR JOSEPH (F R) h Pine Hill rd W R D s r
- Valentine Martha h Valentine la W P s r res F R
- Vallee Patrick ret h Osborn N W R D
- Vanderberg S (Cambridge) h Acoaxet W H A s r
- Van Syckle John h Main rd W P s r Brookline

## VELHO

- Velho John S (Madeline) wtch-mn h State rd N W
- John S jr emp W P A r State rd N W
- Vieira Albert jr (Lillian A) lab h Old County rd N W R D
- Ambrosia Cr Old County rd N W R D
- Antone C jr (Ambrosia) lab r Old County rd N W R D
- Ethel I r Old County rd N W R D
- Frank (Carolyn) poultry h Old County rd W R D
- Gabriel (Evangeline) farmer h Main rd W R D
- Lillian A r Old County rd N W R D
- Viera Joseph lab r Division rd S W R D
- Louise mill wkr r Bower av W F R D N W
- Manuel peddler h Adirondack la N W
- Manuel (Matilda) goat farm Bower av R D N W
- Melva r Division rd R D S W
- Warren F (Hannah) farmer h Division rd S W R D
- Village Barn Inc H William Ashook pres; Elias Hanna, treas; Benjamin H Nickool, clk; Old Bedford rd N W
- Vincent Antone L lab r Sodom rd W R D
- John L (Idalina) farmer h Sodom rd W R D
- Joseph lab h Velvet av N W R D
- Manuel L lab r Sodom rd W R D
- Romeo (Annie) mill wkr h Park av N W R D
- Vital Antone (Ismera) mill wkr F R h Acushnet av
- Viveros Mary L r State rd N W
- WADSWORTH MILTON h Main rd s r (Prov R I)

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

284

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### WAITE

Waite Norman A (Rachel F) h  
Division S W R D 1  
Walsh Alexander town treas h  
Blossom rd N W R D  
—Jennie J stu r Blossom rd N  
W R D  
—Mary h Old Bedford rd N W R  
D  
—Mary A wid John h Pinewood  
av R D N W  
—Sarah A r Pinewood av R D  
N W  
Waltz Fred (Violet) emp Torpe-  
do Sta R I g Briggs rd N W  
R D  
Warrington Harry (Elizabeth)  
h Gifford rd N W R D  
Washburn Fred (N B) s r Main  
rd R D C V  
Waterman ——— h off Drift rd  
s r  
Watuppa Grange Hall Old Bed-  
ford rd N W  
Webb Annie r Old Bedford rd N  
W  
—Edwin C (Helen) sales Webb  
Oil Co h Old Bedford rd N  
W R  
—Fred T (Esther E) mgr Webb  
Oil Co Inc h State rd N W  
R D  
—Oil Co Inc Fred T Webb mgr  
State rd N W R D  
Weeks Imogene (N B) s r Main  
rd W P  
Welch William T (Margaret M)  
(Fall River) s r Drift rd S  
W R D  
—Alexander town treas h Bos-  
som rd N W R D  
Werneke Eva mill F R r Davis rd  
N W R D  
—Feliysia farmer h Davis rd N  
W R D  
Westport Agricultural Society  
Fair Grounds Old County rd  
W  
—Factory Junior High School  
Beeden rd

### WESTPORT

—Factory Post Office Israel M  
Hall P M State rd W F  
—Fire Dept Engine No 3 N W  
State rd N W R D  
—Free Public Library Dorothy  
W Smith lib Main C V  
—Grange Main rd C V  
—High School Main rd C V  
—Infirmary Drift rd S W R D  
—Junior High School Audry  
Tripp prin Beeden rd W F  
—Library Emily Sisson librari-  
an Drift rd  
—Motors Inc Manuel Perry mgr  
State rd W F  
—Point Memorial Library Kath-  
erine Hall lib Main rd W P  
—Point Methodist Church C E  
Browley pastor Main rd W  
P  
—Point Post Office Amber E Co-  
lumbia postmaster Main rd  
W P  
—Point school Milton E Earle  
supt Main rd W P  
—Post Office Alice A Hammond  
P M Old County rd W  
—Sand & Gravel Co Drift rd  
—Town Hall Main rd C V  
—Town Officers  
Board of Selectmen  
John A Smith George W Rus-  
sell Clifton E Dwelly  
Assessors  
Arthur V Tripp John F Mac-  
Donald Fred T Webb  
Tax Collector  
George Norman  
Moderator  
John A Smith  
Town Clerk  
Edward L Macomber  
Town Treasurer  
Alexander Walsh  
Town Accountant  
Elmer B Manchester jr  
Chief of Police  
Charles H Dean jr



## WESTPORT TOWN OFFICERS

## Police

Joseph Cieto John H White  
N B Hopkinson Albert Blais

## Fire Chief

Lynwood F Potter

## Health and Sanitation

Edward W Burt Edward L  
Macomber Charles R Wood

## Surveyor of Highways

Charles S Haskell

## Board of Public Welfare

Samuel A Boan Roby C Burt  
Truman C Emery Everett W  
Cornell

Tree Warden Agt and Moth  
Supt

Christopher Borden jr

## Town Counsel

Arthur E Seagrave

## Constables

Charles H Hitt Harry F Sher-  
man

## Library Trustees

Nason R Macomber Abram J  
Potter Anne C Gifford Louise  
A Feenan Ada S Macomber  
Audrey L Tripp

## Public Landing Commissioners

Samuel A Boan George L  
Greenwood Ralph E Gifford  
Albert E Lees Alexander  
Walsh

## Drawtender

Albert E Lees

Sealer of Weights and Measures  
Walter F King

## Superintendent of Schools

Milton E Earle

## School Committee

Charles T Gifford George F  
Dean Frederick L Tripp Roger  
M Acheson Philip Manchester

Westport Town Quarry Drift rd  
—Vocational School Main rd WWhalon Clarence A (Helen) mill  
wkr h 113 State rd W F R  
D

## WHALON

—Elton R (Lora) carp h Union  
av W R D

—Frank (Susie B) farmer h  
Union av W R D

—Lester C (Beatrice) poultry h  
Union av W R D

—Oscar F trkg r Union av W R  
D r do

Wharmby Charles (Jean) over-  
seer h State rd N W R D

Wheeler Philip (Sophie) ret h  
New Harbor rd W H R D A  
R 1

White Alice E clk r Pine Hill rd  
S W

—Alvin A (Stella) lab h Pine  
Hill rd S W

—Benjamin H (Doris) r Pine  
Hill rd W R D

—David (Mabel L) farmer h  
Pine Hill rd W

—David J (Abbie) fisherman h  
Reed rd W R D

—Frank lab r Drift rd W R D

—Harold W (Margaret) farmer  
h Hix Bridge rd S W R D

—Howard M (Genevieve) mach  
Newport R I r Old Bedford  
rd N W R D

—John F carp h State rd

—John H emp W P D h 29 San-  
ford rd

—Joseph lab r Drift rd W R D

—Louis farmer h Drift rd S W  
R F D

—Phoebe r Drift rd W R D

—Rita r Drift rd W R D

—Robert (Margaret) h Old Bed-  
ford rd N W R D

—Robert A jr (Vilena) weaver  
h Old County rd N W R D

—Ruth M clk r Pine Hill rd W

—Walter A (Olive) farmer h  
Horse Neck rd S W R D A

—William C (Amy M) farmer h  
Pine Hill rd W

Whittle Joseph L (Elizabeth)  
fisherman h New Harbor rd  
W H R D A R 1



# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

## DISTRIBUTORS OF BATTERIES

272 KEMPTON ST.

Dial 7-9348

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

286

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### WILCOX

Wilcox Lillian h Old County rd  
W  
Wilkinson S Lester (Mary)  
meter tester h Sanford rd  
N W R D  
Wilks Harold (Amelia) mill wkr  
h Berryman N W R D  
Willette Joseph E (Anna) lab h  
Drift rd W R D  
Williamson John V (Anna M)  
moulder h Berryman N W  
Wilson Frederick G (Eunice V)  
lab h 73 Beeden rd W F  
Wing Carlton B (Edith) carp h  
Main rd W P  
—Cecil h Horse Neck rd  
—Mary E L sales h Adamsville  
rd C V  
—Nancy S h Main rd W P  
Wood Albert C (Priscilla I) clk  
h Main rd W C V  
—Alice r Forge rd R D N W  
—Carlton C (Emma H) gro  
Main rd h do W C V  
—Carlton C jr r Main rd W C V  
—Charles R (Annie L) meat  
cutter h Adamsville rd C V  
—Clifton A (Irene M) lineman  
h Forge rd W R D  
—Dorothy S r Sodom rd  
—E Elbridge (Amelia) carp h  
Forge rd W R D  
—Frederick A (Anna W) poul-  
try h Sodom rd N W R D  
—Harold F stu r Sodom rd  
—Malcolm C stu r Main rd W C  
V  
—Milton B chauf h Sanford rd  
N W  
—Milton E (Alice) farmer h  
Sanford rd N W R D  
—Raymond A stu r Adamsville  
rd C V  
—Ruth A tchr r Adamsville rd  
C V  
—Silvie T wid George E B h  
Sodom rd C V  
—Walter O (Margaret C) ins  
agt F R h Old Bedford rd N  
W R D

### WOOD

—Walter R (Wenona B) fisher-  
man h Main rd W P  
Woodcock Harold B cemetery  
wkr r Main rd R D W  
—James C jr lab r Main rd W R  
D  
—James L (Loretta) chauf h  
Main rd W R D  
Woods Carl lab h Main rd W V  
—Floyd (Ruth) W P A h Hix  
Bridge rd S W R D  
Wordell David S (Zillah) fore h  
Drift rd S W R D  
—Elbridge B (Martha E) sales  
h Old Bedford rd N W R D  
—Gilbert H h Pine Hill rd W R  
D  
—Harold O (Doris E) carp h  
Hix Bridge rd S D R D  
Wright Charles H (Elizabeth)  
W P A h Summer av N W R D

YEOMANS EDWARD (Ojai  
Valley Calif) s r Main rd C  
V R D

—Mary s r h Main rd C V R D  
Yerzyk Charles (Marie) fisher-  
man h Division rd S W R D  
Young George H (Alice M) atty  
N B h Highland av W F  
Young's Cabins George H prop  
State rd W F

ZAJAC STANISLAUS h Davis  
rd R D N W

Zarak Stacy h East Beach rd W  
F

Zembo Albert (Louise) fore h  
Old County rd W

—John mill wkr Gifford rd N W  
R D

—Joseph (Victoria) mill wkr h  
Gifford rd N W R D

—Stanley lab r Gifford rd W R  
D

Zerbone Albert (Mabel A) h 6  
Blossom rd R D N W

Zimmerman Alfred H (Ruth) W  
P A h Milk av R D N W

## Westport Business Directory

### Antiques

Brigham Fred Hix Bridge rd  
Stacy Louise Old County rd

### Automobiles, Accessories, Garages, Repairing and Supplies

Adamsville Garage Adamsville  
rd  
Chevrolet Sales & Service Co  
Main rd  
Davis John H Main rd  
Gilmore Parley C Sanford rd  
Macomber Carlton D Pine Hill  
rd  
Routhier Rene State rd  
Sherman's Garage Old County  
rd  
Wesport Motors Inc State rd

### Barbers

Candeias Manuel Main rd

### Blacksmiths

Collons Peleg J h Pine Hill rd  
Fitzgerald Michael J Sanford rd

### Boarding and Rooming Houses

Manchester George L Main rd

### Boat Builders

Atme Boat Co Adamsville rd  
Briggs Albert B Old County rd  
Tripp Frederick L Main

### Bowling

Kents Cafe & Bowling Main rd

### Butchers

MacDonald John F Old County  
rd

### Cabins

Costa Joseph C State rd  
Youngs Cabins State rd

### Carpenters

Brownell George P Sanford rd  
Cornell Roland Cornell rd  
Duperre Joseph Beeden rd  
Gagnon Jean State rd  
Kirby James A Main rd  
LeDoux Wilfred Park av  
Messier Elie Old Bedford rd  
Ouellette Louis J State rd  
Ouellette Wilfred Crane  
Ramos Marcelliano State rd  
Rounds Albert F Old County rd  
Sanford Carlton L Sanford rd  
Sanford Charles F Sanford rd  
Taber Andrew A Drift rd  
Tripp Augustus W Old County  
rd  
Wordell Harold O Hix Bridge rd

### Cattle Dealers

**KAVOLSKY BROS** Blossom rd

### Dressmakers

Sowle Lydia W Main rd

### Electrical Contractors

Sanford Ralph E Sanford rd

### Farm Machinery

Boan Samuel A Hix Bridge rd

# HATHAWAY OIL CO., INC.

**Distributors of HATHAWAY and TIMKEN OIL BURNERS**  
501 County Street      Open Until 9 P. M.      Tel. 68543-69544      New Bedford, Mass.

288

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

## Farmers

Adao Joaquin Hix Bridge rd S  
Allard Alfred Gifford rd  
Allen Arthur C Main rd  
Allen Asa B Main rd  
Allen John H Drift rd  
Almeida Joseph L Sanford rd  
Alty Reuben H Gifford rd  
Azevedo John Drift rd  
Azvedo Manuel P Old County rd  
Babcock Charles G Gifford rd  
Beaulieu Emile Sodom rd  
Begnoche Alphonse off Narrow  
    av  
Benoit Paul Gifford av  
Benson Louis P Main rd  
Boan Samuel Hix Bridge rd  
Borden Melvin Brayton's Point  
    rd  
Borden Othniel T State rd  
Bourque Albert Mouse Mill rd  
Brown Richard R Drift rd  
Cabral Joseph M Adamsville rd  
    C V  
Cabral Julius Drift rd  
Cardoza Jacintho J Davis rd  
Carriero Manuel Sodom rd  
Carriero Manuel Adamsville rd  
Chaves Joaquin M Old Bedford  
    rd  
Coggeshall Gideon G New Har-  
    bor rd  
Condez Herman Horse Neck rd  
Costa Antona Drift rd  
Costa Joaquin Old County rd  
Costa John Main rd  
Costa John jr Main rd  
Costa Manuel Charlotte White  
    rd  
Davis Stephen B Old County rd  
Davis William E Drift rd  
De Andrade Manuel Pine Hill rd  
Deschenes Joseph Sodom rd  
Deschenes Philip J Sodom rd  
Donovan John E Pine Hill rd  
Entwistle Wilfred D Gifford rd  
Farias Manuel Division rd  
Feio Antone A Main rd

Ferreira Manuel A Gifford rd  
Ganscarski Stanislaw Drift rd  
Gifford Ralph Aikens av  
Grello Manuel 147 Narrow av  
Gwosdz John Division rd  
Hancock Arthur H Charlotte  
    White rd  
Hitt Charles H Adamsville rd  
Kent George E Cornell rd  
Kirby Harry E Drift rd  
Kirby Norman W Narrow av  
Kratzsch Fred Gifford rd  
Kratzsch Paul Crane  
Lake Samuel Horse Neck rd  
Lavoie Wilfred Sodom rd  
Lawton Allison E Sanford rd  
Lawton G Chester Sanford rd  
Lawton John S Sanford rd  
Lawton Leslie Sanford rd  
Lawton Lester C off Old County  
    rd  
Lawton Warren C Sanford rd  
Lewis John Sodom rd  
MacDonald Maurice E Sodom rd  
Machado Antone Acoaxet Cross  
    rd  
Macomber Nason R Main rd  
Macomber Philip E Reed rd  
Magnuski Boleslaw Mouse Mill  
    rd  
Martin Manuel Sodom rd  
McDonald James Drift rd  
Medeiros Manuel Sodom rd  
Medeiros Philip B Pine Hill rd  
Mosher Clarence E Charlotte  
    White rd  
Norman George Old County rd  
Oliver Jessie Horse Neck rd  
Oliver William Pine Hill rd  
Perry Frank J Main rd  
Perry John Drift rd  
Perry John G Gifford rd  
Perry Manuel G Adamsville rd  
Petty Arthur E Main rd  
Petty George F Sanford rd  
Petty John F Charlotte White  
    rd  
Petty Nelson Charlotte White  
    rd



Pettey Thomas A Old County rd  
 Pierce Clifford L Cornell rd  
 Pierce Jesse F Mouse Hill rd  
 Pina Rufus Division rd  
 Pontes Frank R Cornell rd  
 Rapoza Manuel Main rd  
 Rapoza Manuel jr Main rd  
 Reis Matthew S Cross rd  
 Reynolds Arthur Old County rd  
 Robelle John Division rd  
 Rogers Louis R Sodom rd  
 Rose Antone Division rd  
 Russell Charles L Main rd  
 Samson Fortunat Sodom rd  
 Sanford Albert A Davis rd  
 Sanford Alfred N Hix Bridge rd  
 Sanford Arthur W Sanford rd  
 Sanford Edson L Hix Bridge rd  
 Sanford Ezra L Hix Bridge rd  
 Santos John A Main rd  
 Sekonda Charles Drift rd  
 Sequeira John A Horse Neck rd  
 Sharples Edward Pine Hill rd  
 Silva Antone M Old County rd  
 Silva Manuel off Horse Neck rd  
 Silvia Matthew A Horse Neck rd  
 Smith Alexander Drift rd  
 Smith John A Hix Bridge rd  
 Souza Antone J Old Bedford rd  
 Souza Celestine Sodom rd  
 Souza Frank Pine Hill rd  
 Souza John Briggs rd  
 Svaro Andre W Main rd  
 Sylvia Manuel Old County rd  
 Taber Frank H Main rd  
 Taber Ralph M Forge rd  
 Tripp Arthur V Main  
 Tripp Ephraim Main rd  
 Tripp Ethelbert W Main rd  
 Tripp Granville A Gifford rd  
 Tripp Isaac Old Bedford rd  
 Tripp Isaac jr Sodom rd  
 Tripp John S Reed rd  
 Tripp Mervin Horse Neck rd  
 Viera Gabriel Main rd  
 Viera Warren F Division rd  
 Wernek Feliysia Davis rd  
 Whalon Frank Union av  
 White David Pine Hill rd

White Harold W Hix Bridge rd  
 White Walter A Horse Neck rd  
 White Louis Drift rd  
 White William C Pine Hill rd  
 Wood Milton C Sanford rd

### Filling Stations

Buckley Service Station State rd  
 Greenwood George L  
 Hall Adam State rd  
 Ramos Fill Sta State rd  
 Webb Oil Co State rd

### Fish

Hambley John S Old Bedford rd

### Florists

Mercer Richard jr Pine Hill rd

### Fruit Grower

Clement Napoleon Old Bedford rd

### Gardeners

Acheson Roger M Horse Neck rd  
 Smith Julius T Pine Hill rd

### General Stores

Borden Thomas E State rd

### Gift Shops

Longfield Alice B Adamsville rd

### Goats

Viera Manuel Bower av

### Golf

Acoaxet Golf Club Howland rd

### Grain Dealers

Mackenzie & Winslow Inc State rd

# CHARLES S. ASHLEY and SONS

## INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

11 - 15 NORTH SIXTH ST.

Dial 7-9411

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

290

1940—WESTPORT DIRECTORY—1940

### Grocers

Borden Elton Old Bedford rd  
Bruneau Joseph B State rd  
Davis Elton 119 State rd  
First Quality Stores Old County  
rd  
Fish John R jr Main rd  
Gagne Oneda State rd  
Maynard Alexander J Park av  
Potter Abram J Main rd  
Sanfords Mkt Adamsville rd  
Smith Joseph Sanford rd  
Sowle Harry G Main rd  
Tripp William C Drift rd

### Hardware

Lees Albert E Main rd

### Hotels

Shady Rest Old County rd

### Ice

Brodeur Joseph Gifford rd  
Clark Millard J Old Bedford rd  
Gagne Albert Oakland av  
McCutcheon Walter W Drift rd  
Swartz Joseph Division rd

### Liquors

Hillcrest Package Store State rd  
Kents Cafe Main rd  
**RED MILL CAFE** Sanford rd

### Mills

Hart's Mill Adamsville rd

### Milk

Gifford Harold B Old County rd  
Heap William H Sanford rd  
Medeiros Joseph Adamsville rd  
Piva Manuel C Drift rd  
Rioux Fortuna Highland av  
Tripp Ralph W State rd  
Small Reuben Horse Neck rd

### Nurses

Brayton Thelma C Cornell rd  
Buckley Prudence Blossom rd  
Darlington Maria Sanford rd  
Davis Elizabeth Main rd  
Gilchrist Helen State rd  
Hanson Arline Sanford rd  
Hicks Maude R Blossom rd  
Simmons Emma L Highland av

### Painters

Collins Kenneth R Pine Hill rd  
Gillet Casian Sanford rd  
Kirby James A Main rd  
McGraw Edward J Main rd

### Poultry

Baker Albert G Drift rd  
Cardoza Manuel Matthews  
Cholette Charles Lenox av N W  
Davis Leslie B Sanford rd  
Davis Philander R Main rd  
Donald William M Old County  
rd  
Emond Elzear R Sanford rd  
Gifford Charles T Horse Neck rd  
King Walter F Old County rd  
Kuesbert John Cross rd  
Manchester Arthur J Hix  
Bridge rd  
Pettey Arthur E Main rd  
Roberts William H Forge rd  
Sherman William A Pine Hill rd  
Smith Bourrienne P Pine Hill rd  
Smith Chester Old County rd  
Stephenson James M Main rd  
Vieira Frank Old County rd  
Whalon Lester C Union av  
Wood Frederick A Sodom rd

### Restaurants

Barbecue Land Restaurant  
State rd  
Fireside Drift rd  
Flo's Farm State rd  
Hi-Way Casino Enterprise Inc  
State rd

Laura's Restaurant Main rd  
Margaret's Coffee Shop Sanford  
rd  
Old Homestead Drift rd  
Plante's Pavilion Plante av  
Ruth's State rd  
Village Barn Inc Old Bedford rd

**Sand and Gravel**

Westport Sand & Gravel Drift  
rd

**Telephone**

N E Telephone & Telegraph Co  
Hix Bridge rd

**Trucking**

Lopes Frank Old County rd  
McGowan William H Union av  
Whalon Oscar F Union av

**Undertakers**

Brightman Henry W Sanford rd  
Potter Funeral Service Reed rd

**Upholsterers**

Cape Cod Furniture Co State rd

**Variety**

Amaral Joseph State rd  
Bracket Chester M Adamsville  
rd  
Dutton Joseph F State rd  
Hammond Ellis D Old County rd  
Lawton George S Sanford rd  
Little Lillian F State rd  
Macomber Clarence Hix Bridge  
rd  
Ouellette Emile Sanford rd  
Simmons Jesse State rd  
Stacy Louise F Old County rd  
Wood Carlton Main rd

**Veterinary Surgeon**

Kirby William W Narrow av













